This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

CAPITAL: ONE MILLION DOLLARS.

THE BRITISH GUIANA AND TRINIDAD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO., LTD.

1923

58TH YEAR OF ISSUE

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

YEAR BOOK

COMPILED BY

C. B. FRANKLIN

FRANKLIN'S ELECTRIC PRINTERY
TRINIDAD

PRICE: TWO SHILLINGS & SIXPENCE

DIVIDENDS PAID REGULARLY.

NO PREMIUM NOTES REQUIRED

OFFICE: 18, CHACON STREET. TELEPHONE 289.

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

171(1923

SUI FFICE

TRINID TELEPHONE 30

AGENC

P. O. BOX 142.

Capital Su 21 £6,242,916

THE SU nce Company is the ntly having had an experier ation for prompt and equitable Loss Settlements and the figures quoted above are a sufficient testimony in the all-important matter of security.

LOSS BY LIGHTNING OR BY EXPLOSION OF ILLUMINATING GAS

Elsewhere than in Gas generating plant, or on premises forming part of any Gas works, is covered under all policies.

RISKS SURVEYED, RATES QUOTED, AND POLICIES ISSUED FREE OF CHARGE BEYOND THE PREMIUM.

The Sun Insurance Office

Grants Insurance against:—Loss or Damage by Fire on Dwellings and Household Goods, Shops and Warehouses and their contents. Sugar and Cocoa Estates, Buildings and Machinery, and all insurable property on the Oil Fields.

50 PER CENT. OFF RATES FOR COUNTRY RESIDENCES

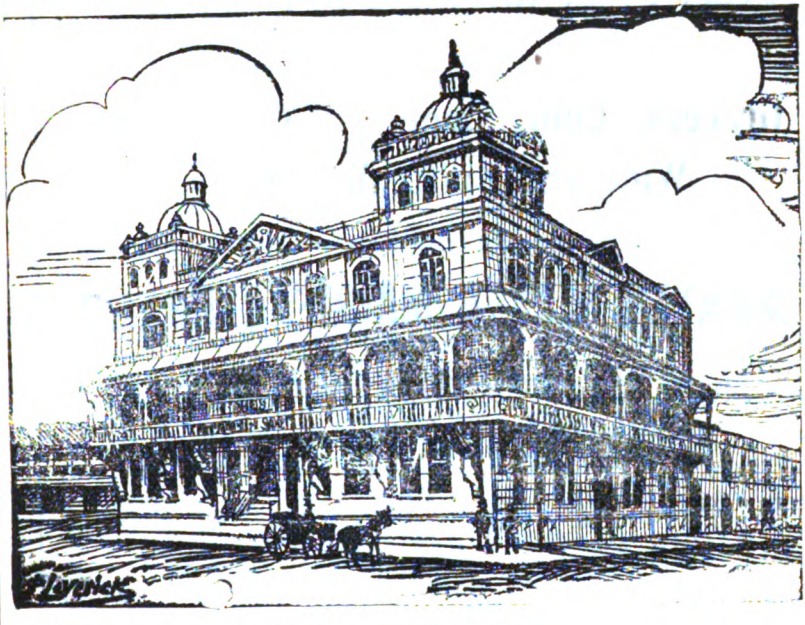
Agents—Trinidad and Tobago {THE COCOA PLANTERS' ASSETS ASSOCIATION OF TRINIDAD, LTD.
Sub-Agent—Port-of-Spain and Arima JAMES MILLER
Sub-Agent—San Fernando & Princes Town CLARENCE H. GOPAUL.

Digitized by Google

THE

Barbados Mutual Life Assurance Society

ESTABLISHED 1840.



Assurances in force at 31st Dec, 1921	$7,702,625
Life Assurance Fund	3,239,363
Investment Reserve Fund	291,683
Total Bonuses declared to 31st Dec., 1920	$5,548,876

FRANCIS BROWNE, Esq., Agent. — **Marine Square,** Port-of-Spain.

WALTER W. BONYUN, Esq., Agent. — **San Fernando,** Trinidad

Digitized by Google

Canning & Co., Ltd.

THE PREMIER GROCERS.

PORT-OF-SPAIN AND SAN FERNANDO.

Grocers, Confectioners, Tobacconists, Wine and Spirit Merchants.

ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTURERS

Brooms and Brushes, Toilet Lotions, Perfumes, Soaps, Toilet Powders.

Bread, Fresh Meat and Ice Supplied.

We are the Largest Grocers in the West Indies,

Canning & Co., Ltd.

TELEPHONE Nos. 53, 54, 34 & 1028.

CATERING FOR ISLAND AND PICNIC PARTIES A SPECIALITY.

QUICK MOTOR DELIVERIES.

Digitized by Google

THE TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

YEAR BOOK, 1923.

Being the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George V.—(Accession, 6th May, 1910).

CONTAINING INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS AND RELIABLE SOURCES.

COMPILED BY

C. B. FRANKLIN.

58TH YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

TRINIDAD:

FRANKLIN'S ELECTRIC PRINTERY.
12, ABERCROMBY STREET,
PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1923.

Digitized by Google

TO BE OBTAINED

At the Office of the Compiler, Franklin's Electric Printery,
12, Abercromby Street, Port-of-Spain.

and at the following Agents:

Port-of-Spain—Messrs. Muir, Marshall & Co. Davidson & Todd, Ltd.
The Trinidad Stores. Stephens Limited.
San Fernando—Miss Laurence. **Arima**—Joseph F. Nelson.
Princes Town—Miller's Stores, Ltd.
Sangre Grande—Miss M. Paredas.
St. Joseph—O. Keith. **Couva**—T. J. Brown.
Chaguanas—Mrs. C. P. Lee. **Williamsville**—Miss Alice Carrington.
Mayaro—Paul Urich. **Cedros**—Mrs. F. Codrington.
La Brea—Miss R. E. Reid **Tunapuna**—C. H. Morris.
Gran Couva—P. R. Charles.
Scarborough, Tobago:—J. A. Biggart.

Barbados:—Messrs. Johnson & Redman. Bowen & Sons.
Bayley & Son.
London, England—The Crown Agents for the Colonies,
4, Millbank, Westminster,
London, S.W.1.

Published Price: 2/6.

Digitized by Google

F
972
T72
1923

INTRODUCTION.

We have much pleasure in issuing the 58th Volume of the Trinidad and Tobago Year Book.

The new arrangement of the past edition has been maintained, and the Index which had been revised and considerably enlarged last year, will again be found at the end of the volume for easy reference.

The feature of this edition is a "Bibliography of Trinidad and Tobago," comprising no less than 430 works on these Islands including many pamphlets. This we consider a very valuable addition to other works regarding the Colony hitherto published, as no such comprehensive compilation has ever been before attempted. We take this opportunity of acknowledging our indebtedness to the late Mr. R. J. L. Guppy, F.L.S., F.G.S., &c., of the late Scientific Association of Trinidad, for his list as a nucleus for this work—due credit for same being given in the Bibliography. We are also greatly indebted to Mr. Frank Cundall, F.S.A., of Jamaica, for many works taken from his very comprehensive "Bibliography of the West Indies." Nor should we fail to mention the very valuable assistance given by Messrs. T. I. Potter, Charles Reis, Alex. W. Mackenzie, Dr. E. Prada, and Miss Hart, Public Librarian.

The Barbados Section again bears evidence regarding all that can be obtained at that popular health resort, while the advertisements give adequate expression to the subjects of which they treat.

C. B. FRANKLIN.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ATTRACTIVENESS

IT DOESN'T MATTER how well you word your AD. If it has NOT got the attractiveness which is a Distinctive Feature of

FRANKLIN'S PIRNTING

you not only lose the value of the AD. but your careful thought and energy suffer the pain of Disappointment.

OUR PRODUCTS

have a Distinctive Feature of

ATTRACTION!

12, ABERCROMBY STREET.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

(For Index, see end of Book.)

	PAGE.
Introduction	3
Advertisers in front part of book	9-36, 39, 40, 56
Tide Tables, 1923	37-42
Articles of Calendar, etc.	43
Calendar for 1923	44-55
Brief Sketch of Trinidad	57-61
Brief Sketch of Port-of-Spain and Country Districts	61-63
Brief Sketch of Tobago	64
British Monarchs from 1797	65
The Royal Family	65
The Government	66-67
Public Revenue and Expenditure	68-69
Municipalities	70-83
The Courts...	84-87
Court Fees	88-101
Stamp Duties	101-109
Licences	110-112
Schedule of Cab Fares and Distances ...	113-115, 127
The Post Office	116-126
Government Savings Banks	126-127
The Harbour	128-134
Wireless Telegraphy	134-136
Customs	137-151
Food and Drug Standard	151-152
Trinidad Government Railway	153-165
Island Steamers	166-167
Coastal Service	168-172
Dollars converted into Sterling	173
Sterling converted into Dollars	174
Trinidad Cocoa Estates...	175-186
Trinidad Coconut Estates	187-189
Tobago Estates	189-191
Cane and Sugar Returns	192-194
Residences at the Islands	195

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Consuls	197
Import and Export Statistics	198-199
Medical Officers' Fees	200
Lighting Up Hours, 1923	200
Cab Stands	201
Fruits in Season	201
Revenue and Expenditure of Boroughs ...	202
School Attendances, 1868-1921	202
Vital Statistics	203
Commissioners of Affidavits	204
Justices of the Peace	204-206
Barristers-at-Law	206
Solicitors	207
Interpreters..	207-208
Notaries Public	208
Sworn Surveyors	208
Members Medical Board	208-210
Registered Dentists	211
Licensed Druggists	211-212
Assistant Druggists	213
Licensed Midwives	213-215
Asylums	216-217
Banks	218-219
Boards and Committees..	196, 219-224
Clubs and Associations	196, 224-229
Colleges and Schools	230-233
Commercial Companies	233-236
Ecclesiastical	237-251
Friendly Societies	251-257
Census	257
Institutions and Societies ...	258-264
Local Forces	265-267
Masonic Lodges	268-269
Oil Companies Operating ...	270
Electric Car Service	270
Petroleum	271

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Steamship Agencies	272-274
Port-of-Spain Trade Directory	275-283
Arima Trade Directory	284
Princes Town Trade Directory	285
H. M. Trade Commissioner	286
Income Tax	287
Alien Enemy Property	287
Prevention of Accidents Inspecting Officers ...	287
Topographical Survey	287
Consulting Engineers	288
Steamers Warehouse Board	288
Cart Fares	288
San Fernando Section :	
Brief Sketch of San Fernando	290-292
Canadian Mission	293-294
The Borough	295
Burgess List	296-299
Wharf Dues	300-301
Licences for Vehicles	301-302
Court Fees	303
Postal Information	304
Hackney Carriages Fares	305
Rainfall Records	306
San Fernando Trade Directory... ...	307-308
San Fernando Advertisers	309-317
Sport	318-321
Local Events	322-353
Obituary	354-358
Civil List Part II.	361-407
Bibliography of Trinidad and Tobago ...	409-435
General Index	At end of Book
Advertisers Index Port-of-Spain	At end of Book
„ „ San Fernando	At end of Book
„ „ Barbados	At end of Book
„ „ Foreign	At end of Book

Digitized by Google

MUIR, MARSHALL & CO.

64a, Marine Square.

THE OLDEST AND LARGEST

Stationery Establishment

In the West Indies.

Established nearly a century.

ACCOUNT BOOKS, NOVELS, OFFICE STATIONERY, ARTISTS' MATERIALS, SCHOOL AND COLLEGE BOOKS, TOYS AND FANCY GOODS.

PICTURE FRAMING

A SPECIALITY.

Digitized by Google

CABLES { STODARTS / TRINIDAD.

TELEPHONE NO. 211.
POST OFFICE BOX 84.

CODE:—A.B.C. 5TH EDITION.

Stodarts

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL GENERAL MERCHANTS.

TRINIDAD'S BEST STORE.

Partners { W. F. STODART, / W. HERMAS-BELL.

12, FREDERICK STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

BEST Quality, PERFECT Service, LOW Prices.

THE RECOLLECTION OF QUALITY REMAINS LONG AFTER THE PRICE IS FORGOTTEN.

THE IMPRINT

FRANKLIN

IS A MARK OF QUALITY

12, ABERCROMBY STREET.
PORT-OF-SPAIN.

PHONE 138.

Digitized by Google

The Trinidad and Tobago Year Book.

(FIRST ISSUE: 1866.)

THE only publication of its kind in Trinidad, and will be found on every merchant's desk and in every public office in the Island. This book is consulted daily as

THE STANDARD YEAR-BOOK OF REFERENCE

by all connected with the trading and official portions of the community.

It can be obtained in England from the Crown Agents for the Colonies, and will also be found in the reading rooms of the following libraries, institutions and Bureaux of Commerce:—The West India Committee Rooms, London, the West Indian Club, London, The Science Museum, London, the New York Public Library, U.S.A.: Business Branch of the Library, New Jersey, U.S.A.: The American Antiquarian Society, the Providence Library, Rhode Island, U.S.A.: The Public Library, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.; The Institute of Jamaica: The Carnegie Free Library, Barbados; The Public Library, Demerara, and other public libraries in the West Indies, and the Chambers of Commerce at Montreal, Quebec, Toronto, Hamilton, Brantford, Kingston, London and Belleville, Canada.

ADVERTISING RATES ON APPLICATION.

C. B. FRANKLIN,
COMPILER.

12, Abercromby Street,
Port-of-Spain,
Trinidad, B.W.I.

Digitized by Google

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

We carry in stock at all times a large assortment of - -

Genuine Ford Parts

— ALSO —

ALL MODELS OF CARS

TOURINGS

RUNABOUTS

COUPÉS

SEDANS

TRUCK CHASSIS

AND

FORDSON TRACTORS

Sales and Service Stations at

PORT-OF-SPAIN

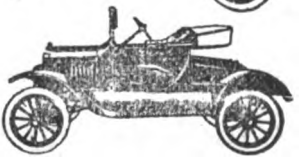
SAN FERNANDO

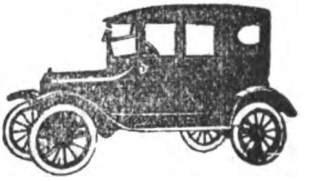
SANGRE GRANDE

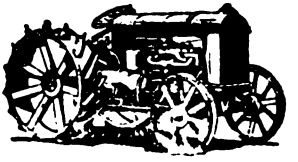
Charles McEnearney & Co.,

AUTHORIZED **FORD** DEALERS.

PHONE 682.







Digitized by Google

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.

Sir Edmund Walker, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President.
Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas White, K.C.M.G., Vice-President.
Sir John Aird, Vice-President and General Manager
H. V. F. Jones, Assistant General Manager.

PAID UP CAPITAL	-	-	$15,000,000
RESERVE FUND	-	-	$15,000,000

This Bank has branches and correspondents in all the most important cities and towns in the world, and after fifty-five years' experience in foreign and domestic banking can offer the public unexcelled facilities for the transaction of their legitimate banking business

A complete banking service is provided, embracing all the ramifications of foreign banking such as

Negotiating and collecting Bills of Exchange.

Financing exports and imports.

Issuing drafts, travellers' letters of credit and travellers' cheques.

Transfering money by mail, telegraph or cable.

Buying and selling sterling, U. S. and all foreign exchange.

Accounts of Banks, Corporations, Firms and individuals, are given every attention.

SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT.

Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, Branch.

T. P. MACKENZIE, Manager. J. R. CROMARTY, Asst. Manager.
San Fernando Branch: J. E. GRASETT, Manager.

Digitized by Google

T. GEDDES GRANT, LTD.

COMMISSION & SHIPPING MERCHANTS,
MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS,
INSURANCE BROKERS.

Cable Address:
"GEDDES"

Codes:
Bentley's, A.B.C. 5th Edition, Lieber's, Western Union and Private Codes.

HEAD OFFICE:

9-11, BROADWAY, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

BANKERS:

CANADA: Royal Bank of Canada.

NEW YORK: Royal Bank of Canada.

TRINIDAD, DEMERARA, BARBADOS, JAMAICA — Royal Bank of Canada.

LONDON, ENGLAND — London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank Limited.

BRANCH OFFICES:

HALIFAX, N.S., CANADA.
GEORGETOWN, DEMERARA. B.G.
BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS. B.W.I.
KINGSTON, JAMAICA, B.W.I.

Correspondence Invited.

Digitized by Google

COLGATE'S PERFUMES ARE THE PEOPLE'S FAVOURITES.

AGENTS:

T. GEDDES GRANT, Ltd., 9, Broadway, Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

GORDON, GRANT & CO.

LIMITED.

ST. VINCENT BUILDING, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Established 1872. Incorporated 1911.

Capital fully paid up - - £500,000

Telegrams: "GORDONIUS." Port-of-Spain.

Bankers, Merchants, Exporters of Trinidad and Venezuelan Produce.

. . AND . .

Import Commission Agents.

REPRESENTING MANUFACTURERS OF

Foodstuffs,

&c., &c.

FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE AND STEAMSHIP AGENTS.

THE ONLY FINANCIAL INSTITUTION HAVING ITS HEAD OFFICE IN THE COLONY.

Finance, Local Investments, Letters of Credit, Cable Transfers and Collections a Speciality.

Private and all Public Cable Codes in use.

CORRESPONDENTS

Coutts & Co., London
National Provincial and Union Bank of England
The Royal Bank of Scotland
London County Westminster and Parr's Bank Ltd.
Lloyd's Bank, Ltd.
Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.
Bank of New York & Trust Co.
Guaranty Trust Co. of New York
Irving National Bank
Bank of Nova Scotia
Battery Park National Bank
S. Montagu & Co., London
London & Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.
London Assurance Corporation, (Marine Department).
Houston Line of Steamers
Nobel's Explosives Co., Ltd
Oldsmobile Motor Co.
Redmond & Co., New York
The Gordon Plantations, Ltd.

Digitized by Google

Geo. F. Huggins & Co.

LIMITED.

GENERAL IMPORT, EXPORT AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

COLONIAL BUILDING, PORT-OF-SPAIN, AND AT SAN FERNANDO, AND ST. GEORGE'S GRENADA.

Cable Address: - - "HUGGINS."

Codes: ALL STANDARD CODES USED.

SHIPPERS OF

Cocoa, Copra, Coconuts, Sugar, Rum, Molasses, &c., &c.

REPRESENTING

Fredk. Leyland & Co., Ltd., Liverpool.

Thos. & Jas. Harrison.

Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.

Lloyd's.

Palatine Insurance Co,, Ltd.

The Texas Co.

Lever Bros., Ltd.

&c., &c. &c.

Digitized by Google

ALSTON & Co., Ltd.

SUCCESSORS TO

GEO. R. ALSTON & CO.

Established 1881.

Shipping, Estates, Insurance and Financial Agents.

MANUFACTURERS' REPRESENTATIVES AND IMPORTERS OF

FOODSTUFFS

OF ALL KINDS.

LUMBER, CEMENT, HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILES, MOTOR ACCESSORIES, Etc. Etc.

DEALERS IN AND EXPORTERS OF

Cocoa, Sugar, Molasses, Coconuts, opra, Cedar, Coffee & other Produce.

Manufacturers of COCONUT OIL, COCONUT MEAL & SAFETY MATCHES.

AGENTS FOR THE FOLLOWING STEAMSHIP LINES:

LAMPORT & HOLT, Ltd.
CANADIAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS, Ltd.
LA VELOCE LINE
EAST ASIATIC COMPANY, Ltd.

TUG AND LIGHTER OWNERS AND DROGHERAGE CONTRACTORS.

AGENTS FOR

THE WOODFORD LODGE ESTATES, Ltd.

(Sugar Manufacturers.)

MANAGERS OF

THE TRINIDAD COALING COMPANY, LTD.

Digitized by Google

FURNESS, WITHY & Co LTD.

84, MARINE SQUARE, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

HEAD OFFICE:	NEW YORK OFFICE:
FURNESS HOUSE,	FURNESS HOUSE,
BILLITER STREET,	WHITEHALL STREET,
LONDON.	NEW YORK.

Barge and Tug Boat Owners.

Water Supplied to Shipping.

AGENTS FOR

"TRINIDAD LINE" of Steamers sailing regularly every fortnight to and from New York, Demerara, Trinidad and Grenada, carrying through freight to Cayenne and Ciudad Bolivar.

"QUEBEC LINE" of Steamers sailing to and from New York via the Northern Islands.

"PRINCE LINE" of Steamers from South American ports to New Orleans and New York.

"NOURSE LINE" of Steamers (Jas. Nourse, Ltd, London) between Calcutta, India, Rangoon and the West Indies.

THE "TRINIDAD LINE" OF STEAMERS.

S.S. "MARAVAL"	7,600 TONS	These Steamers are exceedingly well equipped in every way for carrying passengers and cargo.
S.S. "MATURA"	6,600 TONS	
S.S. "MAYARO"	5,800 TONS	

Digitized by Google

ORIGINATED 1824

WORLD FAMOUS

APART from its better known uses as an indispensable ingredient for Cocktails and similar appetisers **Angostura Bitters** has valuable tonic properties as described in the Label, and imparts an exquisite flavour when added to soft drinks, fruit salads, cakes, ice creams, &c. There are positively **no** harmful or poisonous ingredients in **Angostura Bitters,** which may be safely taken in **any** quantity to taste.

SOLE MANUFACTURERS:

ANGOSTURA BITTERS

(Dr. J. G. B. Siegert & Sons) LTD.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, - - TRINIDAD.

Digitized by Google

The Old Trinidad Favourite.

Refuse all Substitutes.

INSIST ON

Siegert's Bouquet.

Sure Relief to the Jaded Taste.

The Distinctive Drink

CARYPTON

Sole Manufacturers

OF THE ABOVE POPULAR PRODUCTS:

Angostura Bitters

(Dr. J. G. B. SIEGERT & SONS) LIMITED.

PORT-OF-SPAIN · TRINIDAD.

Digitized by Google

R. M. S. P.

ROYAL CHARTER, DATED 1839.

Canada West India Mail Service.

Regular Fortnightly Mail and Passenger Service from Trinidad to

DEMERARA	ST. LUCIA	ST. KITTS
GRENADA	DOMINICA	BERMUDA
ST. VINCENT	MONTSERRAT	ST. JOHN, N B.
BARBADOS	ANTIGUA	HALIFAX, N.S.

Transatlantic Mail Service.

Frequent Sailings from New York to Cherbourg, Southampton and Hamburg.

East Coast of South America Service

via France, Spain and Portugal to Brazil, Uruguay and Argentine. Regular Sailings from England.

Special West India Cruises

from New York during 1923.

Summer Cruises to Norway by "Avon"

from England

Service from New York to Bermuda

during Winter Months.

Sailings and Rates on application to

THE ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET Co. (Trinidad)

Digitized by Google

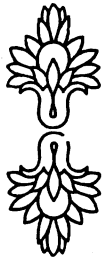
ALBERT H. CIPRIANI

CABLE ADDRESS: "VENTURE." CODES:—USUAL.

General Commission and Cocoa Merchants.

EXPORTERS OF

Timber, Cocoa, Coconuts.



REPRESENTING

E. A. De PASS & Co., Ltd., London.

A. S. LASCELLES & Co., Scrs., New York.

J. & J COLMAN, Ltd., London.

BOWRING BROTHERS, Ltd., St. John's.

QUINTAL & LYNCH, Montreal.

THE CALEDONIAN INSURANCE Co. (Fire)

BUNGE & BORN, Ltd.

Morris & Co.

Pork and Meat Packers and Refiners, Chicago.

18, Henry Street, Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

Smith, Robertson & Co.

W. ROBERTSON A. CLAYTON SMITH, C.A.

Commission and Shipping Merchants.

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH, CANADIAN, AMERICAN and FRENCH GOODS.

EXPORTERS OF PRODUCE

Produce of All Kinds sold on Commission at Best Prices obtainable.

Cable Address: - "WARS," Trinidad.

ALL USUAL CODES.

ESTABLISHED 1836.

Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.,

FIRE, LIFE, ACCIDENT, MOTOR AND FIDELITY GUARANTEE.

LONDON, 1, MOORGATE STREET. ABERDEEN, 1, UNION TERRACE.

AGENTS, PORT-OF-SPAIN,

SMITH, ROBERTSON & CO.

FIRE CLAIMS PROMPTLY AND LIBERALLY SETTLED.

ESTABLISHED 1806.

Law, Union & Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.

Life Department.

HEAD OFFICE: 7, Chancery Lane, London.

Prospectuses and all information on application to AGENTS OF LIFE DEPARTMENT.

Smith, Robertson & Co.

5, CHACON STREET, 5.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Bank of Canada.

SERVICE PLUS EXPERIENCE.

THE Branches of this Bank are established in every important centre in Canada and Newfoundland, the West Indies, Central and South America, as well as in London, New York, Paris and Barcelona.

WITH this system of over 700 branch banks we have the facilities and the experience to be of material service to you in your banking transactions whether at home or abroad.

Safety Deposit Boxes.

FIRE or theft may at any time cause you serious loss or great inconvenience in replacing or locating your valuable papers, etc. You can rent a box with us for between $3-7 per annum and avoid all risk.

Sabings Bank Dept.

SAVINGS of $1 and upwards received. Interest added May 31 and November 30, at 3% per annum.

START SAVING TO-DAY WITH US

to ensure yourself against an unknown future and insure happiness and comfort in your old age.

BRANCHES IN TRINIDAD.

PORT-OF-SPAIN. - - SAN FERNANDO.
SANGRE GRANDE. - - COUVA.
PRINCES TOWN.

***CREDIT INFORMATION** on parties in any part of the World obtainable on application through the Manager.*

TOTAL RESOURCES - $520.000.000.

J. B. CONNELL. *Manager Port-of-Spain Branch.*
H. P. URICH. *Asst. do. do. do.*

Digitized by Google

Merchandise Dept.
Telephone 101.

Office and Shipping 102.

TRINIDAD

IMPORT & EXPORT CO.

LIMITED.

Registered Office, 76, South Quay, Port-of-Spain.

Shipping and General Commission Merchants

REPRESENTING

Royal Exchange Assurance Corp.
William Gossage & Sons, Ltd.
Booker Bros., McConnell & Co., Ltd., Rice
Cudahy Packing Co.
Vve Savard Georgeon & Co.
V. Lopez & Co., Inc.
American Cotton Oil Co.
St. Lawrence Flour Mills Co., Ltd.
Robin Jones & Whitman, Ltd.
Connors Bros., Ltd.
"Tilbury" Cement
J. J. Debrot
A. F. Lopez & Company
R. & V. Knight Car
Fred Magee Ltd.
Durant Motor Co., Inc., "Durant" and "Star" Cars
Continental Paper & Bag Mills.

EXPORTERS OF

Cocoa, Coconuts and Copra, Coconut Oil and Sugar.

Trinidad Import & Export Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

MACKENZIE & Co.

SOUTH QUAY

Port-of-Spain - Trinidad, B.W.I.

GENERAL AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

REPRESENTING:

Swift & Co., New York and Chicago,
Libby, McNeil & Libby. Chicago & New York. U.S.A.
The Quaker Oats Co., New York, U.S.A.
National Biscuit Co., New York, U.S.A.
D. & C. Keeling, Widnes, England.
W. H. Dwyer, Ltd., Montreal, Canada.
Weiting & Richter, Ltd , Georgetown, B.G.
The Caledonian Insurance Co., Edin. & London.
Underwitrers for LLOYD'S.

Cable Address: "MACKIR"—Trinidad. All Codes Used.

REFERENCES:

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE.

THE COLONIAL BANK.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA.

Digitized by Google

THE

ROYAL NETHERLANDS WEST INDIA MAIL.

A Regular Fortnightly Mail and Passenger Service will be kept up by our five passenger steamers.

"Venezuela,"

"Van Rensselaer" *"Stuyvesant"*

"Crijnssen" *"Oranje Nassau"*

between Amsterdam, Dover, Boulogne, Barbados, Trinidad, La Guayra, Pto. Cabello alternately, Curacao, Pto. Colombia, Cartagena, Cristobal and Pto. Limon and back to Plymouth, Havre and Amsterdam via the same ports.

A Regular Four-weekly Mail and Passenger Service will be kept up by our four passenger steamers,

"Nickerie" | *"Prins Frederik Hendrik"*

"Commelwyne" | *"Prins Der Nederlanden"*

Steamers sail from Amsterdam and call at Madeira Surinam, Demerara, Trinidad, Carupano, Pampatar, La Guayra, Pto. Cabello, Curacao, Hayti and New York and back to Havre and Amsterdam via the same ports.

Royal Netherlands West India Mail.

H. PANTIN, *Attorney.*

Digitized by Google

QUEEN'S PARK HOTEL

TRINIDAD.

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT.

The Finest Hotel in the West Indies.

Situation Unsurpassed. **Magnificent Scenery.**

Cable Address: "Hotel." Trinidad. | **P.O.B. 227. Telephone 982**

COMMODIOUS RESTAURANT.

The Hotel is fitted with all modern improvements including Electric Light, Plunge, Needle and Shower Baths also Bar, Billiards, Hair-dressing Saloon and magnificent Ballroom, where frequent dances are given.

The Hotel has an excellent Cuisine and its own Cellars, where an extensive Stock and great variety of the **Choicest Wines & Liqueurs** are kept.

Carriages and Motor Cars for Hire and in attendance on the arrival of every Steamer. Baggage attended to by an Employee of the Hotel at the Custom House. **Motor Garage attached to Hotel.**

Guests Entertained on the European or American Plan as they may prefer. Rates on application to the Manager.

SPECIAL RATES FOR MONTHLY BOARDERS.
ALSO ATTRACTIVE-WEEK END RATES FOR COUNTRY VISITORS, FROM 15TH MAY TO 18TH DECEMBER.

Rooms may be secured by cable, letter or telephone. All communications to be addressed to the Manager, Queen's Park Hotel, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

"BELLE VUE" ISLAND OF GASPAREE.

A delightful Marine Resort the property of The Queen's Park Hotel Company, Ltd. Beautiful scenery. Splendid bathing, fishing and boating.

RENT $90.00 Per MONTH,

including use of Linen and Cutlery.

Digitized by Google

CABLE ADDRESS:
"ARCHER"—Trinidad,
"ARCHCODEP" New York

JOHN E. BERWIND:
PRESIDENT.
A. CORY DAVIES.
VICE-PRESIDENT & GEN MANAGER.

CODES USED:
Scott's 10th Edition
Western Union,
Bentley's A. B. C. 5th
Watkins' & Lieber's

ARCHER COAL DEPOT CO.

INCORPORATED.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

NEW YORK OFFICE: NO. 11, BROADWAY.

LONDON AGENTS: THE DARTMOUTH COALING CO., LTD. 101, LEADENHALL ST.,
D. L. FLACK & SON, 17, ST. HELEN'S PLACE.

SUPPLIERS OF

BERWINDS

POCAHONTAS

BERWIND COAL AND BERWIND SERVICE

NEW RIVER COAL.

AGENTS FOR

THE BERWIND WHITE COAL MINING CO.,
11, BROADWAY, NEW YORK

Best Quality Fuel Oil Supplied. Coal Contractors to the United States Navy and Colonial Government, Etc. Etc.

Digitized by Google

THE HOME
of
QUALITY PRINTING

FRANKLIN'S ELECTRIC PRINTERY,

:: 12. ABERCROMBY STREET ::

PORT-OF-SPAIN. TRINIDAD.

Digitized by Google

THE

Trinidad Trading Company,

LIMITED.

(Formerly The Trinidad Shipping & Trading Company, Ltd.)

Manufacturers of ICE,

ALSO

Temper, Manurial and Slaked Lime.

QUARRY OWNERS

Suppliers of Agricultural Ground Limestone, Boulders and Road Metal.

COLD STORAGE ACCOMMODATION, BUILDERS, SAWMILLERS, AND SANITARY CONSTRUCTORS. BOAT BUILDERS AND SLIP OWNERS. ALL LATEST APPLIANCES INCLUDING OXY-ACEYTLENE WELDING PLANT.

— AGENTS FOR —

The Trinidad Estates Company, Limited, (Glasgow).
The North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd., (London).
The Ocean Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., (London).
The Economic Insurance Co., Ltd., (London).
John Walker & Sons (Kilmarnock) "Johnnie Walker" Whisky.
Curtis's & Harvy Ltd., London, (Sporting and Blasting Powders and High Explosives).
Walter McFarlane & Co, (Glasgow)
(Ornamental Castings and Constructional Work).
Ruston & Hornsby, Ltd., Lincoln, England.
(Patent Charcoal and Refuse Suction Gas Plants Oil and Gas Engines, Oil Field Boilers, Traction Engines, etc., etc., etc.)
Bergius Company, Glasgow.
("Kelvin" Engines for Motor Launches).
Perman & Company, London.
("Kromhaut" Marine Engines).
Pulsometer Engineering Co., Ltd., Reading, England.
(Pumping, Filtering and Refrigerating Engineers).
The British Anti-fouling Composition & Paint Co., London.
Windward Islands Service.
(Steamship Line between Mobile and West India Islands).

IMPORTERS AND GENERAL COMMISSION AGENTS.

Digitized by Google

IS THIS YEAR BOOK WELL PRODUCED?

Customers judge Printers *by the* quality and service given

WHEN a firm produces a publication such as "The Trinidad and Tobago Year Book" they establish their reputation for "Quality Printing" that compels attention. FRANKLIN'S ELECTRIC PRINTERY lay claim to that distinction by reason not only of producing High-class Book work, but every other class of Job work that satisfies their customers.

Our Business has been carried on in Trinidad for 21 years.

May we Execute your next Order?

C. B. FRANKLIN

FRANKLIN'S ELECTRIC PRINTERY

Printers, Linotypers, Bookbinders and Publishers.

12, ABERCROMBY STREET,

PORT-OF-SPAIN. - - - - TRINIDAD.

Digitized by Google

B.O. Box 90.
TELEPHONE 6.

Cable Address: HATTER, Trinidad.
A.B.C. Code 5th Edition.

WATERMAN

THE HATTER,

DRAPER & OUTFITTER.

SIGN OF THE "RED HAT."

PIONEER OF CHEAP PRICES. 15, Frederick Street.

LOCAL & FOREIGN
Post Cards
Post Card Albums
Licensed Dealer,
in
POSTAGE STAMPS
Importer of
all kinds of French
English, Canadian
and American
Requisites.
High-Class Tailoring
of
escription.

LADIES' GENT'S
CHILDREN'S
HATS
A SPECIALITY.
HATS of every description Cleaned Blocked and Renovated.

LADIES' & GENT'S
complete and up-to-date
Establishment.
All classes of Art Needle-work Articles
Headquarters in Trinidad
for Genuine
PANAMA HATS
BOOTS & SHOES
for
Ladies, Gents & Children
of every description.
Skin Success Soap
Ointment and
Hair Dressing.

FRANKLIN'S

THE HOME

OF GOOD PRINTING

12. ABERCROMBY STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

FOR

Good Work and Better Service

SEND YOUR PRINTING ORDERS TO

FRANKLIN'S

12, Abercromby Street, - Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

FOR

Best Service and Best Quality Goods

GO TO

A. E. TAYLOR

SCIENTIFIC OPTICIAN

29 St. VINCENT STREET

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Complete Assortment of Optical Goods Always in stock.

Codes Used

Cable Address: "DRUMAR." A.B.C. 5th Ed., Bentley's Lieber's. P.O. BOX 267.

GEO. S. HUGGINS

General Agent.

TRAVELLING: The West Indies, Venezuela and the Guianas.

MAIN OFFICE: 38, Henry Street, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

BANKERS: The Royal Bank of Canada.

Correspondence Invited.

Digitized by Google

Davidson & Todd
The Trinidad Arcade

WE STOCK

Fancy Goods
Jewellery
Silver and Electro Plate
Crockery
Books
Stationery
Estate Supplies
Hardware
Lamps
Paints and Oils
Sporting Goods
Guns & Ammunition
Oil Well Supplies
Travellers' Requisites
Toys & Games
Furniture
Etc. Etc.

The LEADING HOUSE

FOR

Souvenir Spoons,
Post Cards,
Novels.

OUR SPECIALITY

FURNITURE

made of native hardwoods by skilled workers in our own machine factory.

On view the largest stock of Furniture in the West Indies.

Intending residents should call and see our large selection of household goods. In our Store they will find a first class stock and at reasonable prices.

Our LONDON Agents are
JAS. MILLER & Co., 17, Gracechurch St., E.C. 3.

Digitized by Google

TIDE TABLE, 1923.

HIGH WATER AT PORT-OF-SPAIN.

JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.		
Days.	Morning.	Afternoon.	Days.	Morning.	Afternoon.	Days.	Morning.	Afternoon.
1	2.49	3.11	1	3.53	4.15	1	2.46	3.10
2	3.31	3.51	2	4.35	4.56	2	3.32	3.55
3	4.11	4.30	3	5.17	5.40	3	4.16	4.37
4	4.50	5.13	4	6 00	6.20	4	5.00	5.20
5	5.32	5.52	5	6.44	7.06	5	5.39	6.00
6	6.14	6.36	6	7.26	7.47	6	6.23	6.43
7	6.57	7.20	7	8.12	8.38	7	6.53	7.30
8	7.45	8.10	8	9.07	9.38	8	7.51	8.15
9	8.35	9.05	9	10.16	10.54	9	8.44	9.15
10	9.35	10.10	10	11.34	—	10	9.50	10.30
11	10.46	11.23	11	0.15	12.55	11	11.12	11.55
12	12.00	—	12	1.31	2.06	12	—	12.39
13	0.36	1.11	13	2.34	3.00	13	1.17	1.50
14	1.42	2.15	14	3.22	3.44	14	2.19	2.44
15	2.41	3.08	15	4.06	4.24	15	3.07	3.26
16	3.31	3.55	16	4.41	5.00	16	3.45	4 03
17	4.15	4.37	17	5.17	5.32	17	4.20	4.35
18	4.57	5.16	18	5.43	6.03	18	4.51	5 08
19	5.35	5.54	19	6.19	6.35	19	5.22	5.36
20	6.13	6.29	20	6.50	7.05	20	5.46	6.06
21	6.46	7.05	21	7.22	7.40	21	6.20	6.36
22	7.20	7.40	22	7.56	8.17	22	6.50	7.08
23	8.00	8.17	23	8.37	9.00	23	7.24	7.42
24	8.40	9.02	24	9.30	10.05	24	8.03	8.25
25	9.29	10.00	25	10.42	11.26	25	8 56	9.22
26	10.30	11.06	26	—	12.07	26	10.00	10.42
27	11.44	—	27	0.47	1.23	27	11.26	—
28	0.22	12.55	28	1.54	2.22	28	0.10	12.50
29	1.28	1.56				29	1.22	1.52
30	2.23	2.45				30	2.19	2.44
31	3.10	3.31				31	3.07	3.30

Times given are for Longtitude of Port-of-Spain ; to obtain local time subtract 6 min.

It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

TIDE TABLE, 1923.

HIGH WATER AT PORT-OF-SPAIN.

APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.		
Days.	Morning.	Afternoon.	Days.	Morning.	Afternoon.	Days.	Morning.	Afternoon.
1	3.51	4.15	1	4.11	4.34	1	5.26	5.49
2	4.35	4.56	2	4 56	5.19	2	6 12	6.36
3	5.18	5.40	3	5.42	6.04	3	6.58	7.21
4	6.02	6.24	4	6.27	6.50	4	7.46	8.11
5	6.45	7.10	5	7.14	7.40	5	8.37	9.05
6	7.32	7.57	6	8.06	8.33	6	9.35	10.08
7	8.23	8.53	7	9.03	9 37	7	10.42	11.16
8	9.25	10.05	8	10.16	10.54	8	11.48	—
9	10.47	11.32	9	11.33	—	9	00.20	12.49
10	—	12.15	10	12.08	12.42	10	1.16	1.40
11	0.50	1.24	11	1.12	1.38	11	2.04	2.25
12	1.52	2.17	12	2.02	2.22	12	2.45	3.05
13	2.40	3.00	13	2.42	3.01	13	3.23	3.32
14	3.17	3.34	14	3.20	3.37	14	4.00	4.17
15	3.51	4.08	15	3.53	4.09	15	4.35	4.54
16	4.23	4.40	16	4.25	4.31	16	5.14	5.31
17	4.53	5.10	17	4.58	5.14	17	5.49	6.09
18	5.25	5.40	18	5.32	5.47	18	6.30	6.50
19	5.53	6.10	19	6 05	6.24	19	7.13	7.36
20	6.26	6.44	20	6.43	7.03	20	7.59	8.25
21	7.00	7.18	21	7.24	7.47	21	8.54	9.25
22	7.40	8.02	22	8.12	8.40	22	9.58	10.33
23	8.28	9.00	23	9.14	9.48	23	11.08	11.44
24	9.32	10.13	24	10.27	11.02	24	—	12.19
25	10.55	11.35	25	11.39	—	25	00.51	1.22
26	—	12.15	26	00.14	12.47	26	1.51	2.20
27	0.50	1.20	27	1.17	1.45	27	2.47	3.15
28	1.47	2.15	28	2.12	2.38	28	3.40	4.03
29	2.40	3.03	29	3.03	3.28	29	4.27	4.50
30	3.26	3.50	30	3.52	4.16	30	5.15	5.35
			31	4.39	5.04			

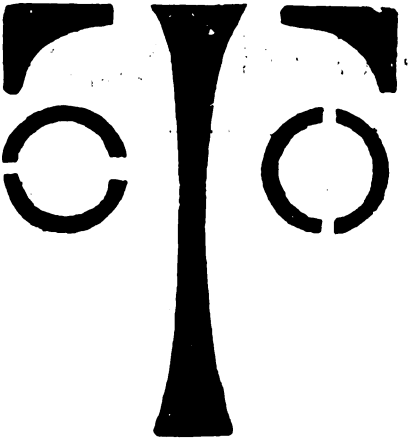
Times given are for Longtitude of Port-of-Spain ; to obtain local time subtract 6 min.

It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

TRINIDAD CENTRAL OILFIELDS,

LIMITED.



TRICENTROL

Motor Spirit
Kerosene
Lighthouse Kerosene
Solar Oil
Diesel Fuel Oil
Lubricating Oils
Lubricating Greases
Tricelene (Petroleum Jelly)

SALES OFFICE:

68, SOUTH QUAY, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address:
"TRINAGENT."

All Usual Codes Used.

Trinidad Agencies,

LIMITED.

Specialize in Representation of Manufacturers in Europe and the United States.

Sole Agents in . . . . Trinidad . . and Tobago for . . . .

Dodge Brothers.
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. (Tires & Mechanical Goods)
Warner Pattersin Co.
Pennsylvania & Delaware Oil Co.
Wisconsin Auto-Top Co.
S. O. Johnson & Sons.
Hazard Lead Works, Inc.
Murphy Varnish Co.
Willard Storage Battery Co.
Auburn Motor Co.
Edison Phonograph Co.
Republic Trucks.
R. M. Pardillo & Co.
Champion Spark Plugs.

AUTOCAR FIRE & ACCIDENT INSURANCE Co., LONDON

WE ARE ALSO EQUIPPED WITH A

200 TON HYDRAULIC APPLYING-TRUCK-TIRE PRESS

Battery Charging & Repairing--A Specialty.

OFFICE AND STORE ROOM AT

No. 17, George Street :: Port-of-Spain.

Telephones: 825 & 826.

Digitized by Google

TIDE TABLE, 1923.

HIGH WATER AT PORT-OF-SPAIN.

JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.		
Days.	Morning.	Afternoon.	Days.	Morning.	Afternoon.	Days.	Morning.	Afternoon.
1	5.57	6.20	1	6.53	7.13	1	7.28	7.46
2	6.40	7.00	2	7.29	7.49	2	8.05	8.26
3	7.23	7.43	3	8.10	8.30	3	8.52	9.18
4	8.05	8.29	4	8.51	9.17	4	9.52	10.29
5	8.52	9.18	5	9.45	10.17	5	11.13	11.54
6	9.46	10.16	6	10.50	11.28	6	—	12.34
7	10.47	11.22	7	—	12.04	7	1.08	1.37
8	11.52	—	8	0.38	1.10	8	2.05	2.30
9	0.25	12.55	9	1.40	2.05	9	2.52	3.14
10	1.23	1.50	10	2.30	2.55	10	3.33	3.55
11	2.13	2.35	11	3.17	3.38	11	4.15	4.35
12	2.56	3.18	12	3.57	4.17	12	4.57	5.17
13	3.40	3.58	13	4.37	4.58	13	5.37	5.57
14	4.19	4.36	14	5.18	5.39	14	6.19	6.40
15	4.56	5.15	15	5.58	6.18	15	7.03	7.25
16	5.36	5.55	16	6.40	7.02	16	7.50	8.15
17	6.17	6.37	17	7.24	7.46	17	8.45	9.16
18	7.00	7.20	18	8.10	8.38	18	9.55	10.40
19	7.43	8.08	19	9.06	9.39	19	11.24	—
20	8.33	9.00	20	10.15	10.55	20	12.07	12.46
21	9.31	10.05	21	11.35	—	21	1.23	1.52
22	10.40	11.17	22	0.15	12.55	22	2.20	2.42
23	11.53	—	23	1.30	2.02	23	3.05	3.25
24	0.29	1.05	24	2.32	2.58	24	3.43	4.00
25	1.40	2.10	25	3.20	3.43	25	4.17	4.33
26	2.37	3.05	26	4.04	4.22	26	4.50	5.05
27	3.30	3.55	27	4.40	5.00	27	5.20	5.37
28	4.16	4.40	28	5.17	5.34	28	5.50	6.06
29	5.00	5.20	29	5.50	6.05	29	6.21	6.38
30	5.40	5.57	30	6.22	6.39	30	6.54	7.10
31	6.17	6.35	31	6.55	7.10			

Times given are for Longtitude of Port-of-Spain ; to obtain local time subtract 6 min.

It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

TIDE TABLE, 1923.

HIGH WATER AT PORT-OF-SPAIN.

OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
Days.	Morning.	Afternoon.	Days.	Morning.	Afternoon.	Days.	Morning.	Afternoon.
1	7.28	7.47	1	8.36	9.10	1	9.17	9.54
2	8.10	8.36	2	9.48	10.29	2	10.29	11.08
3	9.06	9.45	3	11.11	11.50	3	11.45	—
4	10.25	11.10	4	—	12.26	4	0.18	12.50
5	11.54	—	5	0.57	1.26	5	1.20	1.46
6	0.32	1.05	6	1.52	2.15	6	2.13	2.38
7	1.33	2.00	7	2.40	3.03	7	3.04	3.28
8	2.24	2.46	8	3.24	3.48	8	3.51	4.15
9	3.08	3.30	9	4.10	4.32	9	4.40	5.04
10	3.50	4.11	10	4.54	5.18	10	5.28	5.50
11	4.32	4.53	11	5.42	6.04	11	6.14	6.38
12	5.15	5.36	12	6.30	6.52	12	7.02	7.26
13	5.58	6.20	13	7.16	7.44	13	7.50	8.15
14	6.44	7.06	14	8.10	8.42	14	8.44	9.13
15	7.30	7.57	15	9.15	9.53	15	9.45	10.18
16	8.26	9.00	16	10.31	11.10	16	10.53	11.29
17	9.37	10.20	17	11.50	—	17	—	12.02
18	11.05	11.47	18	0.25	12.54	18	0.33	1.02
19	—	12.26	19	1.23	1.47	19	1.30	1.52
20	1.00	1.32	20	2.10	2.30	20	2.15	2.36
21	1.57	2.20	21	2.49	3.07	21	2.57	3.27
22	2.40	3.00	22	3.24	3.40	22	3.33	3.52
23	3.18	3.35	23	3.58	4.12	23	4.08	4.26
24	3.51	4.08	24	4.30	4.45	24	4.43	5.02
25	4.23	4.38	25	5.00	5.17	25	5.20	5.38
26	4.53	5.08	26	5.33	5.50	26	5.55	6.14
27	5.23	5.38	27	6.08	6.25	27	6.33	6.52
28	5.53	6.10	28	6.44	7.05	28	7.13	7.35
29	6.26	6.43	29	7.25	7.50	29	7.57	8.23
30	7.02	7.20	30	8.14	8.44	30	8.50	9.20
31	7.43	8.09				31	9.53	10.28

Times given are for Longtitude of Port-of-Spain ; to obtain local time subtract 6 min.

It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

The Trinidad and Tobago Year Book for 1923.

(THIRD YEAR AFTER BISSEXTILE.)

Principal Articles of the Calendar.

Golden Number	...	5	Dominical Letter	...	G
Epact ...	...	13	Roman Indiction	...	VI
Solar Cycle...	...	28	Julian Period	...	6636

Movable Feasts, Etc.

Septuagesima Sunday	January	28	Ascension Day	May	10
Ash Wednesday	February	14	Whitsun Sunday	,,	20
Palm Sunday	March	25	Trinity Sunday	,,	27
Good Friday	,,	30	Corpus Christi	,,	31
Easter Sunday	April	1	1st Sunday in Advent	Dec.	2

The year 5684 of the Jewish Era begins 11th September, 1923.

Ramadân (month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) begins 17th April, 1923.

The year 1342 of the Mohammedan Era begins 14th August, 1923.

Eclipses, 1923.

In the year 1923, there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon.

March	3—Partial	Eclipse of the	MOON	VISIBLE in Trinidad.
,,	17—Annular	,, ,, ,,	SUN	partially visible in Trinidad
August	26—Partial	,, ,, ,,	MOON	,, ,, ,, ,,
September	10—Total	,, ,, ,,	SUN	VISIBLE ,, ,,

The water battery at Port-of-Spain is situated in latitude 10° 39′N. and longtitude 61° 31′W.

Tides.

At Full and New Moon it is High Water at Port-of-Spain *about* half-past four o'clock. Neap Tides rise 2½ feet, Spring Tides, 4 feet.

It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.

In the wet season when the Orinoco River is in flood the tide rises higher and remains high longer than usual, the current of the flood tide is weaker and the ebb towards and through the Bocas much stronger. *See* Proceedings Victoria Institute Part II (March 1895) page 107.

Digitized by Google

JANUARY, 1923.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	D.	H.	M.	
Full Moon	2	10	27	p.m.
Last Quarter	9	8	48	p.m.
New Moon	16	10	35	p.m.
First Quarter	24	11	53	p.m.

Day of Month.	Day of Week	
1	M	Public Holiday. *Circumcision.*
2	Tu	Jockey Phair killed in racing accident, 1911.
3	W	
4	Th	Canadian Trade Committee sat 1910
5	F	
6	S	*Epiphany.* Twelfth Day
7	**S**	**1st Sunday after Epiphany.**
8	M	Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando.
9	Tu	(7) Princes Albert and George visited Trinidad 1880.
10	W	Peace Treaty ratified with Germany 1920. Criminal
11	Th	Civil Jurisdiction Court, Tobago [Sessions, Tobago
12	F	(10) Greyfriars Church (Presbyterian) opened 1838
13	S	
14	**S**	**2nd Sunday after Epiphany.**
15	M	Foundation Stone Holy Name Church laid. 1905.
16	Tu	
17	W	
18	Th	
19	F	Intercolonial Cricket Tournament, Oval, 1910.
20	S	
21	**S**	**3rd Sunday after Epiphany.**
22	M	Death of Queen Victoria, 1901.
23	Tu	Frank Boland, aviator, killed 1913.
24	W	(21) King George V. visited San Fernando, 1880.
25	Th	*Conversion of S. Paul.*
26	F	Wesleyan Society established here 1810.
27	S	
28	**S**	**Septuagesima.**
29	M	Borough Arms presented by Leon Agostini, 1873.
30	Tu	
31	W	

Rainfall, Port-of-Spain, January 1922, ...	4.05	inches.
Rainfall, San Fernando, January, 1922	2.97	inches.
Absolute Maximum Temperature, January, 1922 ..	90.	degrees.
Absolute Minimum Temperature, January, 1922 ..	65.	degrees.
Mean Maximum Temperature, January 1922 ..	85.5	degrees.
Mean Minimum Temperature, January 1922 ..	69.5	degrees.

Digitized by Google

FEBRUARY, 1923.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	D.	H.	M.	
Full Moon	1	11	47	a.m.
Last Quarter ...	8	5	10	a.m.
New Moon	15	3	1	p.m.
First Quarter	23	8	0	p.m.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	
1	Th	Currency Notes Issued, 1906.
2	F	*Purification of V.M.*
3	S	
4	**S**	**Sexagesima.**
5	M	Criminal Sessions, San Fernando.
6	Tu	(5) F. Lee, Chess Expert here, 1906.
7	W	
8	Th	Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando.
9	F	
10	S	
11	**S**	**Quinquagesima.**
12	M	(11) King George V. visited Tobago, 1884
13	Tu	Shrove Tuesday.
14	W	*S. Valentine.* Ash Wednesday. *Lent begins.*
15	Th	(14) Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain.
16	F	
17	S	
18	**S**	**1st Sunday in Lent.** Ember Week.
19	M	(18) Capitulation of Trinidad, 1797. Ember Day.
20	Tu	
21	W	Ember Day.
22	Th	
23	F	Ember Day.
24	S	*S. Matthias A. & M.* Ember Day.
25	**S**	**2nd Sunday in Lent.**
26	M	(25) San Fernando new Water Works opened 1889.
27	Tu	(26) W. Schmidt, biplane flight, 1913.
28	W	Trinidad ceded to Great Britain 1802.

Rainfall, Port-of-Spain, February, 1922 ..	**1.13**	**inches.**
Rainfall, San Fernando, February 1922, ..	**2.16**	**inches.**
Absolute Maximum Temperature, February 1922, ..	**87.**	**degrees.**
Absolute Minimum Temperature, February, 1922 ..	**62.**	**degrees.**
Mean Maximum Temperature, February 1922 ..	**86.0**	**degrees.**
Mean Minimum Temperature, February 1922 ..	**67.0**	**degrees.**

Digitized by Google

MARCH, 1923.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	D.	H.	M.	
Full Moon	2	11	18	p.m.
Last Quarter	9	2	25	p.m.
New Moon	17	8	45	a.m.
First Quarter	25	0	35	p.m.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	
1	Th	*St. David.*
2	F	
3	S	
4	**S**	**3rd Sunday in Lent.**
5	M	Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando.
6	Tu	(4) Great Fire Frederick Street, 1895.
7	W	(4) Cipero Steam Tramway opened 1859.
8	Th	
9	F	Trinidad won 1st match against M.C.C. 1911
10	S	
11	**S**	**4th Sunday in Lent.**
12	M	
13	Tu	First Crafts' Exhibition, 1908.
14	W	
15	Th	Baptist Chapel opened, 1859.
16	F	
17	S	*S. Patrick.*
18	**S**	**5th Sunday in Lent.** *S. Joseph.*
19	M	
20	Tu	Lord Brackley's Cricket Team here, 1905
21	W	
22	Th	Archbishop Gonin arrived 1864
23	F	Right Rev. Dr. Buckley arrived 1820
24	S	
25	**S**	**Palm Sunday.** *Annunciation.*
26	M	
27	Tu	
28	W	
29	Th	Maundy Thursday.
30	F	*Good Friday.*
31	S	Royal Victoria Institute destroyed by fire 1920.

Rainfall, Port-of-Spain, March 1922	1.41	inches.
Rainfall, San Fernando, March 1922	1.99	inches.
Absolute Maximum Temperature, March 1922 ..	97.	degrees.
Absolute Minimum Temperature, March 1922 ..	65.	degrees.
Mean Maximum Temperature, March 1922 ..	86.7	degrees.
Mean Minimum Temperature, March 1922 ..	67.7	degrees.

Digitized by Google

APRIL, 1923.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	D.	H.	M.	
Full Moon	1	9	4	a.m.
Last Quarter	8	1	16	a.m.
New Moon	16	2	22	a.m.
First Quarter	24	1	14	a.m.
Full Moon	30	5	24	p.m.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	
1	S	**Easter Day.**
2	M	*Easter Monday.* Public Holiday
3	Tu	
4	W	Princess Marie Louise arrived, 1913.
5	Th	
6	F	U.S.A. declared War on Germany 1917.
7	S	
8	S	**1st Sunday after Easter.** Low Sunday.
9	M	Criminal Sessions, San Fernando.
10	Tu	
11	W	
12	Th	Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando.
13	F	Governor McLeod arrived, 1840.
14	S	
15	S	**2nd Sunday after Easter.**
16	M	Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain.
17	Tu	Ramadân (Turkish Lent) begins.
18	W	(16) Harrison College Cricket Team here, 1909.
19	Th	
20	F	(20) Governor Fitzgerald Hill arrived, 1833.
21	S	
22	S	**3rd Sunday after Easter.**
23	M	*S. George.*
24	Tu	
25	W	*St. Mark, Evangelist.*
26	Th	
27	F	First Oil Tank Steamer arrived, 1911.
28	S	
29	S	**4th Sunday after Easter.**
30	M	(29) Governor Lord Harris arrived, 1846.

Rainfall, Port-of-Spain, April 1922	2.39	inches.
Rainfall, San Fernando, April 1922	.48	inches.
Absolute Maximum Temperature, April 1922 ..	89.	degrees.
Absolute Minimum Temperature, April 1922 ..	64.	degrees.
Mean Maximum Temperature, April 1922 ..	86.8	degrees.
Mean Minimum Temperature, April 1922 ..	67.8	degrees.

Digitized by Google

MAY, 1923.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	D.	H.	M.
Last Quarter	7	2	12 p.m.
New Moon	15	6	32 p.m.
First Quarter	23	10	19 a.m.
Full Moon	29	1	1 a.m.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	
1	Tu	*S. Philip & S. James*
2	W	Criminal Sessions Tobago.
3	Th	*Ascension Day.* Civil Jurisdiction Court, Tobago
4	F	
5	S	
6	**S**	**Rogation Sunday.** King's Accession, 1910.
7	M	*Rogation Day.* Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando.
8	Tu	*Rogation Day.*
9	W	*Rogation Day.* Proclamation of King George V.
10	Th	Bishop Rawle died 1889 *Ascension Day.*
11	F	
12	S	
13	**S**	**Sunday after Ascension.**
14	M	
15	Tu	Colonial Bank Branch opened 1837
16	W	Governor Sir Ralph Woodford died, 1828.
17	Th	
18	F	Institute for the Blind opened 1914
19	S	
20	**S**	**Whit-Sunday.** Ember Week.
21	M	*Whit-Monday.* Public Holiday.
22	Tu	
23	W	Ember Day.
24	Th	Empire Day. Public Holiday.
25	F	Ember Day.
26	S	Queen Mary born 1867. Ember Day.
27	**S**	**Trinity Sunday.**
28	M	
29	Tu	
30	W	
31	Th	*Corpus Christi.* Union of South Africa, 1910

Rainfall, Port-of-Spain, May 1922	2.13	inches.
Rainfall, San Fernando, May 1922	3.04	inches.
Absolute Maximum Temperature, May 1922 ..	90.	degrees.
Absolute Minimum Temperature, May 1922 ..	67.	degrees.
Mean Maximum Temperature, May 1922 ..	87.5	degrees.
Mean Minimum Temperature, May 1922 ..	70.3	degrees.

Digitized by Google

JUNE, 1923.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	D.	H.	M.
Last Quarter	6	5	13 a.m.
New Moon	14	8	36 a.m.
First Quarter	21	4	40 p.m.
New Moon	28	8	58 a.m.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	
1	F	
2	S	
3	**S**	**1st Sunday after Trinity.**
4	M	(3) King George V. b. 1865. Public Holiday.
5	Tu	Criminal Sessions, San Fernando.
6	W	(5) Coronation contingent left Trinidad 1902.
7	Th	Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando.
8	F	(6) Hulk *Ripon* sank, 1897.
9	S	(7) Lord Nelson in Gulf of Paria, 1805. Ember Day
10	**S**	**2nd Sunday after Trinity.**
11	M	Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain. *S. Barnabas, A. & M*
12	Tu	
13	W	
14	Th	
15	F	1st Company Girl Guides started 1914.
16	S	
17	**S**	**3rd Sunday after Trinity.**
18	M	(17) Mutiny at St. Joseph by soldiers, 1837.
19	Tu	
20	W	
21	Th	
22	F	Coronation King George V. 1911.
23	S	Prince of Wales born 1894.
24	**S**	**4th Sunday after Trinity.** *S. John Baptist.*
25	M	
26	Tu	
27	W	
28	Th	Peace Treaty signed 1919.
29	F	*S. Peter, A. & M.*
30	S	Last day for paying House Rates.

Rainfall, Port-of-Spain, June 1922	6.10	inches.
Rainfall, San Fernando, June 1922	8.30	inches.
Absolute Maximum Temperature, June 1922 ..	89.	degrees.
Absolute Minimum Temperature, June 1922 ..	68.	degrees.
Mean Maximum Temuperature, June 1922 ..	85.1	degrees.
Mean Minimum Temperature, June 1922 ..	71.6	degrees.

Digitized by Google

JULY, 1923.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	D.	H.	M.
Last Quarter	5		50 p.m.
New Moon	13	8	39 p.m.
First Quarter	20	9	26 p.m.
Full Moon	27	6	27 p.m.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	
1	S	**5th Sunday after Trinity.** Dominion Day, Canada
2	M	
3	Tu	
4	W	Independence Day U.S.A. (declared 1776)
5	Th	
6	F	1st shipment Petroleum from Guayaguayare 1902.
7	S	
8	S	**6th Sunday after Trinity.**
9	M	
10	Tu	
11	W	
12	Th	
13	F	
14	S	
15	S	**7th Sunday after Trinity.** *St. Swithin*
16	M	
17	Tu	
18	W	
19	Th	
20	F	
21	S	
22	S	**8th Sunday after Trinity.**
23	M	
24	Tu	Corner Stone Governor's Palace laid 1873
25	W	*St James, Ap.*
26	Th	
27	F	
28	S	
29	S	**9th Sunday after Trinity.**
30	M	
31	Tu	Discovery Day, (Trinidad), Public Holiday

Rainfall, Port-of-Spain, July 1922	5.42	inches.
Rainfall, San Fernando, July 1922	8.62	inches.
Absolute Maximum Temperature, July 1922 ..	90.	degrees.
Absolute Minimum Temperature, July 1922 ..	69.	degrees.
Mean Maximum Temperature, July 1922 ..	87.0	degrees.
Mean Minimum Temperature, July 1922 ..	71.0	degrees.

Digitized by Google

AUGUST, 1923.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	D.	H.	M.	
Last Quarter	4	8	16	p.m.
New Moon	12	7	11	a.m.
First Quarter	19	2	1	a.m.
Full Moon	26	6	28	a.m.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	
1	W	Slavery abolished British West Indies 1834
2	Th	
3	F	1st Celebration of Discovery Day, 1903
4	S	War declared between Great Britain & Germany, 1914.
5	**S**	**10th Sunday after Trinity.**
6	M	
7	Tu	
8	W	Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando
9	Th	
10	F	
11	S	
12	**S**	**11th Sunday after Trinity.** Hurricane in T"dad 1810
13	M	Violent Storm Trinidad, 1901.
14	Tu	Mohammedan Year 1342 begins.
15	W	(14) Tobago Discovered by Columbus, 1498
16	Th	(15) Floating Dock opened at Chaguaramas 1908
17	F	
18	S	
19	**S**	**12th Sunday after Trinity.**
20	M	
21	Tu	1st Meeting Cabildo Port-of-Spain, 1783
22	W	
23	Th	
24	F	*S. Bartholomew, Ap.*
25	S	
26	**S**	**13th Sunday after Trinity.**
27	M	
28	Tu	
29	W	
30	Th	
31	F	Cholera in Trinidad, 1854. Official end of the War 1921

Rainfall, Port-of-Spain, August 1922	**8.35**	**inches.**
Rainfall, San Fernando, August 1922	**10.88**	**inches.**
Absolute Maximum Temperature, August 1922 ..	**89.**	**degrees.**
Absolute Minimum Temperature, August 1922 ..	**67.**	**degrees.**
Mean Maximum Temperature, August 1922 ..	**86.4**	**degrees.**
Mean Minimum Temperature, August 1922 ..	**70.9**	**degrees.**

Digitized by Google

SEPTEMBER, 1923.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	D.	H.	M.	
Last Quarter	3	8	41	a.m.
New Moon	10	4	47	p.m.
First Quarter	17	7	58	a.m.
Full Moon	24	9	9	p.m.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	
1	S	
2	**S**	**14th Sunday after Trinity.** Ember Week.
3	M	(2) "Trinidad Gazette" started, 1820
4	Tu	
5	W	Criminal Sessions, Tobago.
6	Th	Civil Jurisdiction Court, Tobago.
7	F	(6) T'dad Polo Team go B'dos, 1905.
8	S	
9	**S**	**15th Sunday after Trinity.**
10	M	
11	Tu	Jewish year 5684 begins.
12	W	
13	Th	
14	F	
15	S	
16	**S**	**16th Sunday after Trinity.** Ember Week.
17	M	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales arrived 1920.
18	Tu	(17) Victoria Institute opened, 1892.
19	W	(18) 1st Public Contingent left 1915. Ember Day.
20	Th	
21	F	*St. Matthew, Ap.* Ember Day.
22	S	Ember Day.
23	**S**	**17th Sunday after Trinity.**
24	M	
25	Tu	
26	W	
27	Th	
28	F	
29	S	*S. Michael & All Angels.*
30	**S**	**18th Sunday after Trinity.**

Rainfall, Port-of-Spain, September 1922 ..	6.00	inches.
Rainfall, San Fernando, September 1922 ..	8.12	inches.
Absolute Maximum Temperature, September 1922	90.	degrees.
Absolute Minimum Temperature, September 1922	69.	degrees.
Mean Maximum Temperature, September 1922 ..	87.0	degrees.
Mean Minimum Temperature, September, 1922 ..	71.0	degrees.

Digitized by Google

OCTOBER, 1923.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	D.	H.	M.
Last Quarter	3	1	23 a.m.
New Moon	10	1	59 a.m.
First Quarter.	16	4	48 p.m.
Full Moon	24	2	20 p.m.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	
1	M	
2	Tu	
3	W	
4	Th	
5	F	
6	S	
7	**S**	**19th Sunday after Trinity.**
8	M	Criminal Sessions, San Fernando.
9	Tu	
10	W	
11	Th	Civil Jurisdiction, San Fernando
12	F	West Indies discovered 1492
13	S	
14	**S**	**20th Sunday after Trinity.**
15	M	Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain
16	Tu	Hon. Chas. Warner arrived Trinidad, 1829
17	W	
18	Th	*S. Luke, Ev.* 1st Merchants' Contingent left 1915.
19	F	
20	S	
21	**S**	**21st Sunday after Trinity.** Nelson Day (1805)
22	M	
23	Tu	
24	W	
25	Th	
26	F	
27	S	Sussex Regiment left Trinidad, 1921
28	**S**	**22nd Sunday after Trinity.** *SS. Simon & Jude App.*
29	M	
30	Tu	Sheppard's Cricket Team arrived, 1909
31	W	Hallowe'en or All Hallows Eve

Rainfall, Port-of-Spain, October 1922	2.92	inches.
Rainfall, San Fernando, October 1922	7.77	inches.
Absolute Maximum Temperature, October 1922 ..	93.	degrees.
Absolute Minimum Temperature, October 1922 ..	68.	degrees.
Mean Maximum Temperature, October 1922 ..	87.8	degrees.
Mean Minimum Temperature, October 1922 ..	71.0	degrees.

Digitized by Google

NOVEMBER, 1923.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	D.	H.	M.
Last Quarter	1	4	48 p.m.
New Moon	8	11	21 a.m.
First Quarter	15	5	35 p.m.
Full Moon	23	8	52 a.m.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	
1	Th	*All Saints' Day.*
2	F	*All Souls*
3	S	
4	**S**	**23rd Sunday after Trinity.**
5	M	Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando
6	Tu	
7	W	
8	Th	
9	F	
10	S	
11	**S**	**24th Sunday after Trinity.**
12	M	(11) Armistice signed with Germany 1918.
13	Tu	
14	W	Opening Siparia Railway Extension 1913
15	Th	
16	F	
17	S	
18	**S**	**25th Sunday after Trinity.**
19	M	
20	Tu	
21	W	Pope Benedict XV. born 1865
22	Th	
23	F	
24	S	
25	**S**	**26th Sunday after Trinity.**
26	M	
27	Tu	
28	W	
29	Th	
30	F	*St. Andrew, Ap.*

Rainfall, Port-of-Spain, November 1922 ..	11.17	inches.
Rainfall, San Fernando, November 1922 ..	5.81	inches.
Absolute Maximum Temperature, November 1922	89.	degrees.
Absolute Minimum Temperature, November 1922	68.	degrees.
Mean Maximum Temperature, November 1922 ..	86.5	degrees.
Mean Minimum Temperature, November 1922 ..	70.8	degrees.

Digitized by Google

DECEMBER, 1923.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	D.	H.	M.	
Last Quarter	1	6	3	a.m.
New Moon	7	9	24	p.m.
First Quarter	14	10	32	p.m.
Full Moon	23	3	27	a.m.
Last Quarter	30	5	1	p.m.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	
1		Queen Alexandra born 1844
2		**1st Sunday in Advent.**
3	M	Criminal Sessions, San Fernando.
4	Tu	
5	W	*St. Nicholas.*
6	Th	Civil Jurisdiction, San Fernando
7	F	
8	S	
9	**S**	**2nd Sunday in Advent.**
10	M	Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain.
11	Tu	
12	W	
13	Th	
14	F	
15	S	
16	**S**	**3rd Sunday in Advent.** Ember Week
17	M	
18	Tu	
19	W	Gulf Steamer first plied 1818. Ember Day.
20	Th	
21	F	*S. Thomas, Ap.* Ember Day
22	S	Ember Day
23	**S**	**4th Sunday in Advent.**
24	M	
25	Tu	**Christmas Day.** Public Holiday.
26	W	*S. Stephen, M.*
27	Th	*S. John, Evangelist*
28	F	*Innocents' Day.* (Childermas)
29	S	
30	**S**	**1st Sunday after Christmas.**
31	M	Last day for paying Water Rates

Rainfall, Port-of-Spain, December 1922	7.10	inches.
Rainfall, San Fernando, December 1922 ..	8.09	inches.
Absolute Maximum Temperature, December 1922	91.	degrees.
Absolute Minimum Temperature, December 1922	66.	degrees.
Mean Maximum Temperature, December, 1922 ..	79.4	degrees.
Mean Minimum Temperature, December 1922 ..	69.8	degrees.

Digitized by Google

Stephens Limited,

THE STORES,

PORT-OF-SPAIN, - TRINIDAD.

General Importers,

Wholesale and Retail,

Commercial & Financial

Agents.

THE BEST PLACE TO BUY EVERYTHING.

FAIR TRADING,

FIXED PRICES,

PLAIN FIGURES.

TOURISTS & VISITORS SPECIALLY WELCOME

ALL DEPARTMENTS UNDER ONE ROOF.

LOOK FOR THE CLOCK IN FREDERICK ST.

STEPHENS LTD. Is Right There.

Digitized by Google

Brief Sketch of the Islands of Trinidad and Tobago.

TRINIDAD.

THE lovely Island of Trinidad which is situated about 10 degrees north of the Equator, between the 61st and 62nd degrees, West Longitude, in the southern part of the Caribbean Sea, is only separated from the Venezuelan Coast of America by the Gulf of Paria and the narrow channels of the Bocas. It is the second largest of the British West Indies, and being about 55 miles long and 40 miles broad with an area of 1,974 square miles may well be compared in point of size to the English county of Lancashire.

Trinidad was discovered by Christopher Columbus on July 31st, 1498, at which time it was peopled by several tribes of Indians the two chief being the Arouacks and the Chaimas. The Indians had the art of weaving cotton into cloth; and they knew how to prepare the cassavi bread. Their chief diversions consisted of public and private dances, the former being a kind of warlike amusement while the latter was licentious in nature. Their government was hereditary and absolute. The chief of the tribe was styled the "cacique;" and the office descended from him to the eldest child of the cacique's sister. Their religion or rather superstition was, like that of most savages, one of fear rather than of hope.

During the years 1650 and 1800 their natural spirit slowly faded away and their arts became lost to them. By 1783 the Indian population numbered just 2,000, while in 1797 it had declined by half. In 1858 Dr. de Verteuil, the historian, thought that there could not be above 50 left. Though these have long disappeared we observe traces of the Indians in the names Tamana, Guaracara, Chacachacare, Aricagua, Carapichaima, Arouca, Arima, etc., which indicate the localities of some of their settlements.

Digitized by Google

The Indian name for this Island was "Iere" meaning "the land of the Humming Bird"; but religious feelings prompted Columbus to name the island "Trinidad," the formation of certain hills when approaching the island from the North being suggestive of the Trinity.

For 35 years after Columbus's visit the island was only visited by Spanish commercial callers. In 1532 an attempt to colonize Trinidad was made by Antonio Sedeño. A second attempt in 1577, however, met with more success, and St. Joseph was founded. But the difficulties the Spaniards had in maintaining a footing in the island soon reduced their numbers, and trade became almost extinguished. This state of affairs continued for 100 years. It was in the early days of this colonization (1595) that Sir Walter Raleigh, while cruising about in his ill-starred "El Dorado" expedition, attacked and burned St. Joseph.

Towards the close of the sixteenth century the English, French and Dutch began to infest the Caribbean Sea. In 1676 the French conquered and abandoned the island. Spaniard and Indian, so long hostile, now found that they had common interests and common enemies; and thus union was effected between them. By 1695 trade began to revive, and this in spite of the policy of monopoly that then existed. A Spaniard discovered in any commercial relationship with foreigners was condemned by law to a confiscation of his property, if not a forfeiture of his life.

To the moral pressure brought to bear upon Spain by her neighbours with regard to her slave trade is due the passing of an edict in 1690 exclusively for this island. By way, no doubt, of enjoying the privilege of a civic status, a severe tax per head was imposed upon the Indians. At this period the Church exercised influence upon every phase of public life. The emancipation of the Indian as slaves was closely followed by the introduction of the negro. 48,000 negroes were, by treaty, annually brought into the West Indies. Presently, cocoa began to be extensively planted and canes to be grown.

About this period, Trinidad was under the jurisdiction of the government or audencia of Caracas and was administered by a governor who was assisted by the "Illustrious Cabildo." The civil courts were six in number and there were three criminal courts.

In 1780, M. Phillipe-Rose Roume de Saint-Laurent, a Frenchman residing in Grenada, while paying a visit to Trinidad, was so struck by the fertility of the soil, that through his representations to the Government, a Cedilla was passed which led to the migration in 1783 of a flock of foreign agriculturists, chiefly French but with a fair sprinkling of coloured people from the neighbouring islands. M. de St. Laurent may therefore, be considered the pioneer of French colonization in Trinidad.

In 1797, England being then at variance with Spain, sent an expedition under Sir Ralph Abercromby and Rear-Admiral Harvey to capture this island. Don Chacon, the Governor, finding himself out-numbered surrendered without any engagement, and since then Trinidad has been a British colony.

The first English governor of Trinidad, Sir Thomas Picton, instituted a Council of Advice, consisting of five influential members of the community; and it existed concurrently with the

Digitized by Google

Cabildo. The latter, whose powers were gradually modified, was by an Ordinance of 1840 changed to that of "The Town Council of Port-of-Spain."

It is worthy of note that the governance of the island by Sir Ralph Woodford forms a distinct and most important epoch in our history. He gave an impulse to its commerce which enabled it to weather the storm which in after years involved the other West Indies colonies in one common ruin.

The judicial functions and powers of the English governors became, some few years after the conquest, as varied as they were extensive. And in addition to this work, for which they received no pay, they had the task of directing the whole legislative and executive machinery of government.

The growth of English legislation was at first slow. Then, when the Council of Government was created (1831) it grew more rapidly until eventually the Spanish law was completely displaced. And in changing, the statute law, the common law and case-law of England only were used; though with the introduction of immigrant labourers from India certain portions of the Indian law were incorporated into the laws of the colony.

Among the influences of the Spanish occupation of this island that have left their mark, Roman Catholicism stands foremost. Public feasts and holidays coincide with Church feasts and festivities. Again, names of towns and places speak eloquently of the extent of the Spanish occupation.

The abolition of slavery throughout the British Empire by an Imperial Statute in 1834 led shortly afterwards to the introduction of the East Indian immigrant. Fully one-third of the inhabitants to-day are East Indian immigrants or descendants of immigrants brought hither by the Government and indentured to planters for a term of years. They were first introduced in 1845. The system is now abolished. The rest of the population is composed of almost every nationality on the face of the earth. Yet among this cosmopolitan mass there runs a stream of patriotism for the island of their birth or adoption which took a very practical form during the World War.

The soil of Trinidad is remarkably fertile and, indeed, upon its agriculture the future of Trinidad mainly depends. Sugar, (including rum and molasses) and cocoa are staples, but besides these there are coconuts, coffee, bananas, oranges, tobacco and rubber. In fact, there is practically no product of the tropics that this colony could not produce, so rich and varied is her soil. Worthy of mention, too, is the fact that the West Indian College of Agriculture will shortly be established in this island.

In Charles Kingley's "At Last" a very fine and fair description of the scenic beauty of Trinidad is to be found. The forests abound in valuable hardwood trees, many of them little known in England, but which, having a very fine grain, are capable of a brilliant polish. The great pitch lake of La Brea, is of world-wide reputation. There are several mud volcanoes, which are active occasionally, the principal being the Devil's Woodyard, near Princestown; and there are a few mineral springs but these, however, are at present not developed.

The coal of Trinidad is not of the highest class, but the oil deposits are of vast importance and found to be extensive, while their value to the Empire cannot be over-estimated. Manjak has

Digitized by Google

also taken its place in the export list of the colony. Limestone is obtained abundantly from the quarries near the capital, and is of common occurrence in the northern range. Fine specimens of crystallized quartz, too, have been found, while in St. Joseph and the Naparima hills are strata of gypsum.

Of the mineral springs one occurs in Maracas valley, emitting a strong smell of sulphuretted hydrogen, another at Pointe-a-Pierre containing traces of oxide of iron, sulphate of magnesia, etc., a third occurs in Santa Cruz, a fourth, with incrustating properties, at Diego Martin, and lastly, one in North Oropuche, about a mile from the famous Guacharo caves. These caves are beautifully ornamented with stalactites, but being at the heads of the rivers Aripo and Oropuche, they are not readily accessible. In this region is the Cerro d' Aripo, the highest peak in Trinidad, 3085 feet high.

Commercially, Trinidad is the most prosperous of the British West Indian Islands. Four Banks operate at Port-of-Spain, and several of these have opened branches in the principal districts of Trinidad and Tobago. Communication with the outer world is carried on by means of the telegraph and the wireless. Education is widely diffused : at the three colleges scholarships are annually competed for enabling their holders to qualify for professions in the universitites of Great Britain. The concomitant arts and crafts have followed in the wake of Trinidad's progress and development, and under the Board of Industrial Training many skilled workmen have been turned out.

The wet season lasts about five or six months, commencing as a rule, early in June, though sometimes earlier. The rainfall for 1920 was 44.9 inches, the average rainfall per year during the fifty-nine years 1862-1920, being 63.72 inches ; the wettest month is generally August.

The temperature ranges from about 70 deg. Fahr. at dawn to 87 deg. between two and three in the afternoon, dropping after that hour. With so many natural advantages, it is not surprising that Trinidad has become a recognised winter resort for well-to-do Europeans and Americans. Hotel accommodation is ample, furnishing a further inducement to tourists or persons of weakly constitution, who may be glad to escape the rigorous winters of northern latitudes.

In 1782 the population of Trinidad was 2,813 ; in 1797 it was 17,718 ; in 1838 it had increased to 39,328 ; in 1891 to 200,028 ; and in 1921 to 362,780 of which 121,407 are East Indians or their descendants. Equally have the trade and production of the Island increased under British rule. The annual export of sugar for the three years 1839-41 averaged 11,990 tons ; that for the year 1920 amounted to 47,967 tons, representing in value over two and a half million pounds sterling. The average output of cocoa for the three years 1841-43 was 1,254 tons, whereas for the year 1920 it amounted to 31,126 tons, representing three and a half million pounds sterling.

In 1876 the Trinidad Government Railway was opened to Arima, in 1880 it was extended to Couva, in 1882 to San Fernando, in 1884 to Princestown, in 1897 to Sangre Grande and to Tabaquite in 1898. Extensions were made to Siparia in 1913 and

Digitized by Google

to Rio Claro in 1914 ; and work on the much-needed new railway station at Port-of-Spain is now being executed. Simultaneously with the railway extensions an extensive scheme of road-making has been carried out and further road extensions are now in progress. Last year the motor bus made a successful *entree* into the carriage system of Trinidad, competing with the railway as far as Arima. The number of 'buses plying at present number 55.

Trinidad had the honour of being visited by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales from 17th to 20th September, 1920. The visit had the two-fold object of cementing closer the intangible bonds that unite the British Empire and of acknowledging the noble part taken by the colony in the World War ; and from every point of view it was a success.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Port-of-Spain the capital, situated on the shores of the Gulf of Paria, about two miles from the mouth of the Caroni River, and described in Whitaker's Almanack as being "one of the finest towns in the West Indies," stands on the site of an old Indian Village called *Conquerabia.* Here are the cathedrals of the Anglican and Roman Catholic Churches and the principal public buildings. The streets are lighted with electric light, and the main routes served with electric trams. Telephones are in constant use both for business and private life—so that Port-of-Spain, with its dustless and well-oiled streets, fine squares, extensive park, large well-equipped stores and imposing public buildings may fairly be considered an up-to-date city. The population is 61,581.

In the centre of Woodford (late Brunswick) Square, is a fountain, presented to the city by the late Mr. Gregor Turnbull. The statue of Christopher Columbus in Columbus Square was given by Mr. Hypolite Borde, while that of Lord Harris, an able Governor in the 'forties,' in Harris Square, is the gift of Mr. Arthur Protheroe. Facing the west side of Woodford Square is the Red House, on the east Greyfriars Presbyterian Kirk, to the south Holy Trinity Cathedral, and on the north side the Town Hall and the Public Library.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

ARIMA.—Population 4,210. A Borough 45 minutes journey from Port-of-Spain by rail. On Santa Rosa Day the 31st August, Arima is always *en fete* with races and festivities. Beyond this town the cultivation of sugar gives place to that of cacao. The Roman Catholic Church has been lately restored, and a large Boys' school built by the Very Rev. Mgr. de Martini. The pedestal clock in the centre of the town is the gift of the late Mr. John Wallen, a former Mayor. A Cinema Theatre was erected in 1917.

COUVA.—A town about 25 miles from the capital, near which are estates connected with Brechin Castle and Waterloo usines. Gran Couva road running west taps the fertile cacao district of Montserrat. A Cinema Theatre was erected in 1917. Population 1,768.

DIEGO MARTIN.—Here will be found the famous Blue Basin —a pretty Cascade about nine miles from Port-of-Spain—a

Digitized by Google

favourite haunt for picnic parties; Motor fares to and from $6. On the road about half way is the Boys' Reformatory. Further on is the River Estate, a property of the Government where extensive experiments in Cacao cultivation are carried on.

ISLANDS, THE.—The islets at the Bocas and near the Quarantine Ground being practically the only sea-side resort for weary town folk, have upon them furnished houses—which are let for short periods, or by the month. For terms see "**Quarantine Islands,**" and "Residences at the islands." Good fishing is generally to be had. Communication by Gulf Steamer on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays.

MARAVAL.—Between 4 and 5 miles from Port-of-Spain, a pleasant drive costing $2 takes you to the Reservoirs. The bright-hued crotons, graceful palms, delicate ferns and luxuriant tropical growth make the reservoirs always attractive to tourists.

LA BREA.—Accessible by Government Steamer on certain days. Excursion Tickets on Saturdays. For Fares see "**Gulf Steamers.**" The world-famed Pitch Lake is located here and covers a district of about 104 acres, besides being one of Nature's wonders it plays an important part in the commerce of the island. The revenue from asphalt during the year 1912, reached the respectable sum of £63,453; twenty-eight years ago it was £855! In 1898 the lease of the Pitch Lake was transferred to the New Lake Asphalt Company of London, to whom the jetty and works at Brighton (La Brea) belong. Huge tanks have been built for storing the petroleum oil which abounds in the neighbourhood.

PRINCES TOWN.—Population, 4,983. Princes Town is 7 miles from San Fernando, by road, a pleasant drive through sugar estates and villages. Prior to the visit of Prince Albert Victor and Prince George (now our Sovereign King) when cruising in H.M.S. *Bacchante* in 1880, it was known as the Mission. Near Hindostan estate are the mud volcanoes called the "Devil's Woodyard." Princes Town has Anglican, Roman Catholic, Wesleyan, Baptist, and Presbyterian Churches. A Cinema Theatre was erected in 1919.

ST. JOSEPH.—Population, 2,342. The capital in the old Spanish days, is 6 miles from the city and having a good local train service has become popular as a place of residence for city business men. There are churches for Anglicans, Presbyterians and Roman Catholics. The last-named is probably the oldest in the island, and its fine old stained glass windows are a relic of the days when St. Joseph was a place of note. Its beautiful marble altar, Gothic lately erected at a cost of £500, is certainly the finest in the island. The present church was built in 1815, and celebrated its centenary in 1915. Maracas Falls—500 feet high in two falls, of which only the lower is visible from the foot—are about six miles from the Railway Station in the direction of El Tucutche, the second loftiest peak in Trinidad. The charge for a motor car from Port-of-Spain to the Falls, including return is about $10.00. The drive is rather tedious, as a number of streams have to be passed, but when once the journey is accomplished the surpassing beauty of the scene amply rewards the visitor. The water falls from a visible height of 340 feet, and is best seen when the uncertainty of the weather makes travelling not always agreeable. The Government stock farm at Valsayn is notable as the spot where the

Digitized by Google

treaty of capitulation was signed on 18th February, 1797, by Don José Maria Chacon, the last Spanish Governor.

A monastery has been established by the Benedictine Order on the hill side between St. Joseph and Tunapuna, now known as Mt. St. Benedict, for the training of youths in agriculture and industrial occupations.

SAN FERNANDO.—Population, 10,649. This Borough, 35 miles by rail from Port-of-Spain, is the centre and chief port of the sugar producing district of Naparima. With the business portion of the town on the lowland and the pretty suburban residences peeping through the wooded slopes of the hill-side, it presents a picturesque appearance from the harbour.

Municipal Government was conferred on this second town of importance in the island in 1846.

Naparima College, San Fernando Training School, the Presbyterian Theological College and the High School for Girls, are all controlled by the Canadian Mission, the first-named being affiliated to the Queen's Royal College.

Harris Promenade (named after Lord Harris) is a favourite resort on the occasion when the Constabulary Band plays; near by are the Churches of the Anglicans, Roman Catholics, Wesleyans, Presbyterians; as also the Constabulary Barracks, Court House, Town Hall, Fire Brigade, Hospital and Carnegie Free Library.

Usine Ste. Madeleine, the central factory of the Ste Madeleine Sugar Co. Ltd., under the supervision of Mr. Mark Moody-Stuart, is the largest in the island, being furnished with a magnificent plant thoroughly up-to-date, and turning out from seventeen to twenty thousand tons of sugar annually. A Cinema for the entertainment of its employees was erected in 1920.

Two Theatres: The Palace Cinema erected in 1915 and The New Theatre in 1921 cater to the needs of the play-going members of the population.

TACARIGUA.—In this district are many schools and churches. The Anglican Orphanage and Industrial School established here in 1857 for the maintenance and instruction of East Indian Orphans only, is now extended to orphans of any race. This excellent institution is under the Diocesan Board of the Anglican Church. Thanks to the efforts of Rev. W. M. Springer, B.A., late Rector of the parish, the old Anglican Church of St. Mary's was superseded in 1902 by a new and substantial building.

Orange Grove estate has the largest sugar factory in this part of the island. Here the late Mr. Bert de Lamarre established a factory for the manufacture of paper, but which is at present closed down. The Tacarigua Rifle Association has a range on El Dorado Estate.

TUNAPUNA.—This is no longer a village, but a large and growing centre, stretching out to St. Joseph at one end and to Tacarigua at the other. The Warden's Office and the Local Road Board are located here. In it are to be found many churches and schools, and it has been remarked that no town for its size in the colony has so many Friendly Societies as Tunapuna. To provide entertainment and recreation for this growing suburb, "The Palladium Cinema" was opened in 1918 and has been well patronized. At St. Augustine there is a large residential quarter, and a recreation ground. Here is also a large Cane-farming centre. Population 8,764.

Digitized by Google

TOBAGO.

THE Island of Tobago is situated to the north-east of Trinidad, in about 11 deg. 9 min. North lat., and 60 deg. 12 min. W. long. Its geological structure is similar to that of northern mountains of Trinidad, which are of Paleozic age. The central or main ridge of the Tobago hills reaches a height of over 1,800 feet. From it flow most of the numerous streams of the island, the principal of which is the Courland River, named after the Viking Duke of Courland, who in the 17th century exercised almost sovereign sway in Tobago. Man-of-War Bay on the north-east quarter, is capable of affording safe anchorage to any number of the largest shipping.

Tobago became known to the eastern world through its discovery by Columbus, in 1498, it being then populated by Indians probably of Carib origin. Taken possession of by the British in 1850, it subsequently passed into the hands of the Dutch and French, and after many vicissitudes, was finally ceded to the British in 1814. The population, by the census of 1921 was shown to be 23,378.—Scarborough, the capital, having 773.

The Exports are sugar, molasses, coconuts, live stock, cacao and rubber. In former years, cotton and indigo were important factors, but were gradually ousted by sugar. About two-thirds of its area still remain uncultivated, being covered with virgin forest whose magnificent hardwood timber might be turned to good account by an energetic, enterprising farmer or planter. In fact, with a salubrious climate, charming scenery, productive soil, a fair supply of cheap labour, it offers a fine field for any agriculturist with a little capital. Tobacco is being cultivated in recent years, and quite lately horse-breeding is being carried on.

The chief town is Scarborough, formerly called Port Louis. In 1780, during a mutiny of the French Garrison at the Fort, it was completely destroyed by fire. The town of to-day is prettily situated at the base of a hill near the shore of Rockley Bay The principal buildings are the Government Offices, Police Barracks, Anglican Wesleyan and Roman Catholic Churches, Court House, Club, and Colonial Hospital. Of the numerous villages, Plymouth, Roxborough, Mt. St. George, Moriah and Charlotteville are the most flourishing.

Tobago, formerly a dependency of the Windward Islands was amalgamated with Trinidad in 1889, being administered by a Commissioner. It became a Ward of Trinidad on the 1st of January, 1889, and with this administrative change there very soon came increased agricultural and commercial activity. The experimental appointment of a Produce Agent quickly showed the possibilities in a fruit and provision trade, which has grown enormously. Several men of means have purchased properties and actually settled in the island. Under these new conditions, and especially with the influx of capital, Tobago is making wonderful strides. No longer need the capitalist hesitate to invest his money ; with ordinary precaution he may be absolutely certain of obtaining an interest of six and even eight per cent. on his principal.

Two banks operate here now, The Royal Bank of Canada and the Colonial Bank. These were opened during the year 1917.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH MONARCHS.

From the Capitulation of Trinidad to the Present time.

1797—1923.

King George III.	..	1760-1820.
King George IV.	..	1820-1830.
King William IV.	..	1830-1837.
Queen Victoria	..	1837-1901.
King Edward VII.	..	1901-1910.
King George V.	..	1910- .

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

His Most Excellent Majesty George the Fifth, King and Emperor b. 3rd June, 1865, (*m.*6th July, 1893, to Princess Victoria Mary of Teck), acceded to the British Throne 6th May, 1910. Crowned at Westminster Abbey, 22nd June, 1911.

Her Majesty Mary, Queen Consort and Empress, *b.* 26th May, 1867.

Sons and Daughters of the King.

H.R.H. Edward, Prince of Wales, Earl of Chester and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., *b.* 23rd June, 1894.

Prince Albert, *b.* 14th December, 1895.

Princess Mary, *b.* 25th April, 1897, *m.* 28th February, 1922 to Viscount Lascelles.

Prince Henry, *b.* 31st March, 1900.

Prince George, *b.* 20th December, 1902.

Prince John, *b.* 12th July, 1905 ; *d.* 18th January, 1919.

Mother and Sisters of the King.

Queen Alexandra (Queen Mother), *b.* 1st December, 1844.

H.R.H.Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (Princess Royal) *b.* 20th February, 1867, *m.* 27th July, 1889, to Duke of Fife.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, *b.* 6th July, 1868.

H.R.H. Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria *b.* 26th November, 1869, *m.* Haakon VII., King of Norway, 22nd July, 1896.

Aunts and Uncles of the King.

H.R.H. Princess Helena Augusta Victoria, *b.* 25th May, 1846, *m.* 5th July, 1866, to Prince Frederick Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.

H.R.H. Princess Louise Caroline Alberta, *b.* 18th March, 1848, *m.* 21st March, 1871, to John Duke of Argyle.

H.R.H. Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert. Duke of Connaught, *b.* 1st May, 1850, *m.* 13th March, 1879, to Princess Louisa Margaret of Prussia.

H.R.H. Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora, *b.* 14th April, 1857, *m.* 23rd July, 1885, to Prince Henry of Battenberg.

Digitized by Google

THE GOVERNMENT.

1923.

THE GOVERNOR.

His Excellency Colonel Sir SAMUEL HERBERT WILSON, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R.E.

Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago and its Dependencies, Vice-Admiral thereof, &c., &c., &c.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

His Excellency Colonel Sir SAMUEL HERBERT WILSON, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R.E. *President*, 1st January, 1922

*The Hon'ble THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, C.M.G., C.B.E. Colonial Secretary. 1st October, 1919.

*The Hon'ble ROBERT STEWART AUCHER WARNER, B.A., K.C., Attorney-General. 1st August, 1918.

*The Hon'ble ROBERT GERVASE BUSHE, B.A., C.M.G., Auditor-General. 1st April, 1903.

The Hon'ble ARCHIBALD GRÆME BELL, C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E., Director of Public Works. 30th April, 1908

The Hon'ble DENIS SLYNE, C.B.E., Receiver-General. 5th December, 1912.

The Hon'ble Sir HENRY ALBERT ALCAZAR, K.C. 23rd September, 1915.

The Hon'ble HENRY BARCLAY WALCOTT, C.M.G., Collector of Customs. 9th September, 1920.

CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.

The Assistant Colonial Secretary.

---

*Members *ex officio*

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT.

His Excellency Colonel Sir SAMUEL HERBERT WILSON, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R.E., Governor, &c.. 1st January, 1922.

Official Members.

The Hon'ble THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, C.M.G., C.B.E., Colonial Secretary. 1st October, 1919.

The Hon'ble ROBERT STEWART AUCHER WARNER, B.A., K.C., Attorney-General. 1st August, 1918.

The Hon'ble WALTER CLARENCE HUGGARD, B.A., LL.D., K.C., Solicitor-General.

The Hon'ble ROBERT GERVASE BUSHE, B.A., C.M.G., Auditor-General. 1st April, 1903.

The Hon'ble ARCHIBALD GRÆME BELL, C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E., Director of Public Works. 23rd December, 1907.

The Hon'ble Colonel GEORGE HERBERT MAY, V.D., Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces. 1st September, 1916.

The Hon'ble KENRICK STANTON WISE, M.B., B.S. Lond., B.Sc. M.R.C.S., E. Surgeon-General. 5th August, 1919.

The Hon'ble ARNAULD HENRY WILLIAM DE BOISSIERE, Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchanges. 10th September, 1914.

The Hon'ble DENIS SLYNE, C.B.E., Receiver-General. 27th February, 1903.

The Hon'ble HENRY BARCLAY WALCOTT, C.M.G., Collector of Customs. 15th February, 1909.

Unofficial Members.

The Hon'ble Sir HENRY ALBERT ALCAZAR, K.C. 10th October, 1903.

The Hon'ble WILLIAM GEMMELL KAY. 2nd January, 1908.

The Hon'ble ALEXANDER FRASER. 5th May, 1912.

The Hon'ble ARTHUR HENRY WIGHT. 5th October, 1914.

The Hon'ble ALBERT HENRY CIPRIANI, M.B.E. 10th June, 1920

The Hon'ble MAURICE ROSTANT. 10th June, 1920.

The Hon'ble EMMANUEL M'ZUMBO LAZARE. 10th June, 1920.

The Hon'ble The Rev. CHARLES DAVID LALLA. 13th Sept., 1920.

The Hon'ble Sir NORMAN LAMONT, Bart. 18th February, 1921.

The Hon'ble Dr. ARTHUR HUTTON MCSHINE, 1st November, 1921.

The Hon'ble GEORGE KEMSLEY, 10th February, 1922.

CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.

GEORGE DOUGLAS OWEN. 1st May, 1920.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF TRINIDAD.
1919/1921.

	1919.			1920.			1921.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Customs ...	416,272	6	7½	638,098	6	1	524,407	9	6½
Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	10,527	18	4	11,410	12	2	11,472	1	10
Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified ...	404,738	10	11	545,521	19	5	502,525	5	10
Tax on Incomes ..	64,691	12	11	107,950	14	6½	213,960	6	1
Fees of Court, and Office, Payment for Specified Services and Reimbursements in aid ...	91,029	14	0½	111,773	12	0	168,794	16	2½
Post Office ...	9,526	7	9	13,468	10	5½	13,077	6	4
Govt. Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs ...	216,462	13	9	225,404	9	2	223,004	19	6¾
Rents of Government Property ...	2,685	16	9	2,591	10	11	2,102	7	2
Interest ...	7,044	3	11½	36,905	5	4½	54,674	15	1½
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	7,583	8	3½	18,920	9	6¼	9,125	1	6
Land Sales, Royalties, &c. ...	47,957	10	6	56,258	10	4½	46,280	14	9
Produce Tax ...	64,364	2	8½	65,395	15	8	49,593	9	9
Special Receipts ...	...			84,043	10	1	48,925	16	2½
Total ...	1,342,884	6	6½	1,917,743	5	9¼	1,867,944	9	10¾

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF GOVERNMENT OF TRINIDAD, 1919/1921.

	1919.	1920.	1921.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Charges on account of Public Debt	105,216 5 10	105,272 15 1	165,090 16 11
Pensions, Gratuities, &c. ...	50,391 5 11½	52,536 13 4	56,919 17 4
Governor and Legislature ...	6,446 18 3	6,579 16 7½	6,638 16 7½
Colonial Secretary's Department	4,971 16 9	6,452 9 1½	6,485 12 2½
Auditor-General's "	4,270 7 6½	4,407 12 10½	4,459 6 4
Immigration	10,807 9 7½	4,926 14 3	4,459 17 9½
Receiver-General's "	11,591 14 4	12,169 12 10½	13,881 6 0
Savings Bank	5 3 6	..	
Lands and Mines Department	7,680 13 3½	11,907 19 11½	11,938 4 7
Topographical Surveys	...	2,828 1 10	4,750 6 3½
Forest "	5,484 11 6½	5,777 12 10½	7,447 2 5½
Customs "	10,900 1 7½	11,703 3 10½	13,336 19 8
Constabulary "	78,444 0 11½	114,685 17 7	119,370 15 0½
Military "	3,848 7 6	3,790 18 4	4,999 17 6½
Registrar-General's "	4,321 5 3	4,494 11 0	4,322 11 1½
Post Office, Mail & Telegraph Subsidies	31,014 19 3½	31,812 17 9½	37,450 14 5½
Port and Marine Department	4,052 11 1½	4,845 19 9	5,551 15 3
Printing and Stationery Department ...	12,161 0 9	14,711 14 1½	17,630 3 9
Legal "	16,602 9 4	17,982 7 8½	18,877 16 5
Magistracy	13,603 8 5	18,525 6 2	16,395 19 0
Wardens	22,434 15 11½	23,396 7 9¾	25,926 14 11½
Medical Department	20,088 5 0½	26,605 17 1½	29,175 11 2½
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	101,202 16 9	116,097 18 8½	110,690 9 4½
Public Health and Quarantine	12,581 4 11	14,055 16 9	16,930 17 5
Education Department	70,800 9 5½	96,961 2 4	100,777 4 3
Prisons, Reformatories, &c.	33,802 17 10	38,425 13 6	36,628 17 11
Ecclesiastical	10,552 8 4	10,658 5 0	10,243 1 8
Department of Agriculture	14,470 9 11	20,489 19 9½	34,169 8 3
Government Analyst ...	...	915 13 6	1,541 14 8
Veterinary Surgeon	310 0 0	211 7 1	...
Queen's Park, Belmont & St. Clair Pastures	999 13 4	...	...
Mines	2,706 1 11½	...	..
Fire Brigade, San Fernando	315 4 6½	581 13 11	352 4 5
Miscellaneous Services ...	109,894 8 3½	293,899 4 2	382,562 6 11
Government Railway Department	218,123 10 7	243,304 12 10	287,078 5 0½
Public Works Dept, Recurrent	61,063 15 7½	81,619 13 2½	129,988 11 9½
Roads and Bridges "	139,079 5 6	168,477 13 7½	203,029 16 11½
	1,200,239 18 11	1,566,118 3 8½	1,889,053 3 7¼
Public Works Extraordinary	8,668 1 8	22,951 7 10½	92,053 0 2¼
Roads and Bridges "	51,648 19 7½	43,668 11 9	90,183 14 7½
Defence Scheme ...	12,165 0 0	1,738 15 7	403 14 3
Trinidad Contingent ...	21,981 4 3½	3,636 2½	2,617 18 11½
Trinidad Returned Soldiers	14 759 3 7½	14,493 16 8½	615 5 8½
Total	1,309,407 8 1½	1,652,596 19 9¾	2,074,926 12 4

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES.

CITY OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1783—1840.

THE BOARD OF CABILDO. Before the Island of Trinidad became a British possession, it previously belonged to the Crown of Spain, and its chief town was St. Joseph—6 miles from Port-of-Spain. This town was managed by a Board called "The Illustrious Board of Cabildo." In the year 1783 this body removed its meeting place to Port-of-Spain, which by that time had been officially recognised as the Chief Town. On the Capitulation of the Island, in the year 1797, the management of the Town remained vested in this Corporation. In 1813, its minutes were ordered to be kept both in the Spanish and English languages instead of in the former tongue only as hitherto. By December of the same year, however, only the English language was used.

1840—1853.

THE TOWN COUNCIL. In the year 1840 an Ordinance was passed for "regulating the powers and constitution, and settling the mode of election of the members of the Corporate Body called the 'Illustrious Cabildo' of the town of Port-of-Spain, and changing the name thereof to that of the 'Town Council of Port-of-Spain'" On the 6th June, 1840, the new Council met for the first time under the Presidency of Sir Henry George MacLeod. The Council was composed of the Governor, who was President, and twelve other members.

1853—1898.

THE BOROUGH COUNCIL. In the year 1853 the Town Councillors presented a petition to the Governor-in-Council (Lord Harris) praying for a new constitution based on the same principles as those embodied in the English Municipality Corporation Acts. This was granted, and by Ordinance No. 10 of 1853 which provided for the "Regulation of Municipal Corporations in the Island," the name 'Town Council' was changed into that of the "Borough Council of Port-of-Spain." The new Council met on 31st August, 1853, with Louis A. A. de Verteuil, M.D., as Mayor. The Council was now composed of twelve members, one of whom was Mayor.

1899—1907.

THE TOWN COMMISSIONERS. On the 18th January, 1899 as the outcome of a long controversy between the Council and the Government, an Ordinance No. 1 of 1899 (No. 211 of the Revised Edition of the Laws of Trinidad) was passed by direction of the Secretary of State, the Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, abolishing the Borough Council of Port-of-Spain, and substituting for it a new corporation under the name of the "Town Commissioners," the four members of which were all nominated by the Governor, Sir Hubert E. H. Jerningham, K.C.M.G. The first Chief Commissioner so nominated by His Exeellency the Governor was Hon. S. W. Knaggs who received for his services an honorarium of £300; while each of the other Commissioners received £100 per annum.

Digitized by Google

The Water and Sewerage Authority. In 1904 the Water Works and Sewerage Works, which up to then had been under Government administration, were placed under the management of a Board known as the "Port-of-Spain Water Authority and the Board of Commissioners of Sewerage." This dual Committee held its first meeting on 29th September, 1904 under the Chairmanship of the Hon. R. Gervase Bushe. The *personnel* of the Board included five ratepayers appointed by the Governor.

1907—1914.

THE TOWN BOARD. On the 1st of May, 1907, the then three local authorities of Port-of-Spain, viz: The Town Commissioners, the Water Authority and the Sewerage Board, were by "the Port-of-Spain Town Board Ordinance," 1907, merged into one body known as "The Port-of-Spain Town Board," also a wholly nominated Corporation. This Board comprised a membership of eleven —the Chairman, the Hon. Adam Smith, receiving as a remuneration for his services the sum of £300 per annum.

At a special meeting of the Town Board convened for the purpose on the 3rd March, 1910, a historic debate took place on a motion by Mr. L. A. Wharton, seconded by Dr. Prada, for the gradual supercession of the nominated system by some measure of election of members by the ratepayers. Officially nothing came of the debate; but it cannot be doubted that it served a purpose in helping the cause of the return to an elective system of government for the town which had been for some time under public discussion, and consequently became a much debated question.

Eventually, at an Extraordinary Meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 25th June, 1913, the Hon. Dr. Prada, himself at the time a member of the Town Board as well as of the Legislative Council, moved a resolution similar in nature to that he had seconded at the Board meeting in March 1910. This was seconded by the Hon. J. D. Hobson; but, after debate an amendment proposed by the Hon. R. G. Bushe, Auditor-General, was adopted by the Legislature.

At another Extraordinary Meeting of the Legislature held on the 22nd August, 1913, the Governor, Sir George Le Hunte, G.C.M.G. laid on the table a despatch, No. 286 of the 29th July, 1913, from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, approving of the resolution passed by the Legislature on the 25th June previously; and the Governor then announced the appointment by him of a committee of sixteen members to consider the details of the proposed change in the construction of the Town Board.

The report of this Committee was laid on the table of the Legislative Council on the 10th December, 1913, as Council Paper No. 182 of 1913; and the new Ordinance for constituting the City Council of Port-of-Spain was based on the lines laid down therein. Opportunity was also taken of the change in the constitution to entrust to the Town Clerk, Mr. J. A. Lamy, Barrister-at-Law, the task of consolidating and amending into one enactment the numerous ordinances relating to the control and management of Municipal affairs in Port-of-Spain.

The Ordinance was introduced into the Legislative Council on the 22nd April, 1914, and was passed on the 29th May the same year, coming into force immediately upon being signed by the Governor on the 26th June, 1914.

Digitized by Google

CONSTITUTION OF THE CITY.

By the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance, No. 24 of 1914, (which has since been amended in some details by subsequent Ordinances), Port-of-Spain is constituted a Municipal "City," and its inhabitants are declared to be a body corporate under the title of "The Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of Port-of-Spain." The city is divided into five Wards, known respectively as the Northern, Southern, North-eastern, South-eastern, and the Western Wards. Three Councillors are returned by each Ward and the term of office of a Councillor is three years. The elections of November, 1917, made the City Council entirely elected, it having previously constituted of partly elected and partly nominated members, the nominated members going out of office gradually each year and being replaced by elected ones. From the year 1919, one Councillor in each Ward goes out of office every year, the retiring member being always the one who has served longest without re-election. In addition to the fifteen elected Councillors, there are five Aldermen elected directly by the Council, either from among the Councillors or from persons outside the Council who are qualified to be Councillors. The term of office of the Aldermen is three years, after which they all go out of office together. The Mayor is elected annuallly by the Council from among the Aldermen or Councillors ; he is, by virtue of his office a Justice of the Peace for the City, and continues so during the year next after his year of office, unless disqualified ; and he may not serve the office for more than three successive years. Provision is made in the Ordinance for the grant to him of a salary not exceeding £300 a year ; but hitherto he has not received anything for his services to the City.

The Councillors are elected by the Burgesses of the City under an Elections Ordinance based on the provisions of the English Ballot Act, and the rules made thereunder for Municipal and Parliamentary elections. To be entitled to vote at elections of Councillors a person must be enrolled as a burgess in the annually prepared burgess roll of the city ; and in order to be enrolled he must be of full age, a British subject by birth or naturalization, or (if a foreigner) he must have been resident in the colony for at least five years ; and in addition he must be either the occupying owner of a house or business place in the city assessed at an annual rental of at least £10 or the tenant of such house or business place for which he has paid one year's rent at least to the amount of £12 10s. ; provision is also made for lodger burgesses paying at least £62 10s. a year for board and lodging combined. Provided that the conditions of actual occupation of the qualifying premises are complied with, it is not essential that a burgess shall reside in the city, residence within a 10 mile radius being sufficient.

To be qualified as Councillors, persons must be not only actually enrolled in the burgess roll of the city, but must be entitled to be so enrolled ; they must be British subjects by birth or naturalisation ; and must be either occupying owners of a house assessed at an annual rental of not less than £50 or tenants of a house assessed at not less than £62 10s. ; or they must, in lieu of the occupation qualification, be in receipt of an income of at least £312 10s. per annum. Inability to speak English, being in Holy Orders, an undischarged bankrupt, having been convicted of treason, felony or any offence involving dishonesty, constitute dis-

Digitized by Google

qualifications for Councillorship. So also do the existence of certain specified interests of a financial character in contracts with the Corporation.

The Annual Elections take place on the 3rd November every year, and the election of the Mayor, and (when necessary) of the Aldermen, follows on the 9th November.

The City covers an area of roughly about one and a half square miles; and includes 164 streets, of a total length of something over fifty miles. The boundaries are defined by Ordinance 24 of 1914.

The population of the city as shewn by 1921 Census is 61,581 souls; but if the waterworks and sewerage districts are included, stretching as far as Maraval, and St. James on the north-west and St. Ann's and Cascade on the north-east, this estimate would be greatly increased. There are about Ten Thousand premises separately assessed to house rate in the city proper; and the Burgess Roll for the year 1922-23 comprises a total of 5,701 names. The Water Rate District which extends beyond the city includes about 13,000 premises.

WOODBROOK ESTATE.

On the 6th November, 1899 the Woodbrook Estate which had formerly been a flourishing sugar estate on the outskirts of the town, comprising 367½ acres were purchased by the Messrs. Siegert & Sons from the Liquidator of the firm of Messrs. W. F. Burnley & Co. of Glasgow for the sum of £50,000. At that time the cultivation of sugar had long been given up, and about 70 acres of the Estate had been already occupied by tenantry who occupies about 588 lots. About the year 1905 the conditions of the streets, which had long been the subject of dispute between the Government, the landlords, and the tenants, was at last settled on the following terms, viz.: That the streets should be improved and laid out, the cost being borne as follows:—Government ½, Town Commissioners and owners ¼ each. On the completion of the work which gave general satisfaction to the tenants, the rents in that part of the tenantry were raised by the Messrs. Siegert. About this time the area between Carlos and French Streets was also laid out into lots, and the section between Roberts Street and Ariapita Avenue, where the streets were made, had been nearly all built upon.

On the 1st November, 1911, the estate again changed hands, the purchasers being the Port-of-Spain Town Board, for the sum of £85,000. The Board at once set about constructing streets where required and were laid out by the previous owners, the cost of which along with some minor improvements amounted to $32,138 21 on the completion of this work the rent along these streets was raised from $1.50 to $2.00 per month. The tenantry at present comprises 1,225 building lots, of which 1,005 are held under yearly tenancies and 215 under long leases of 40 years; while 82 acres are let out in agricultural holdings the whole producing a rent roll averaging $2,500 monthly.

The total revenue received for the year 1921 was..$33,942.72
Total Expenditure for 1921 .. .. .. 57,437.58

Digitized by Google

THE CITY COUNCIL. This Council came into existence on 26th June, 1914, and, by the terms of the Port-of-Spain (Temporary Purposes) Ordinance 1914 consisted, until 1st November, 1914, of the eleven nominated members of the Town Board, with the Hon. Dr. Enrique Prada as Chairman of Council.

The Chairman of the Council received until the 1st November 1914, when the first Mayor of the City was elected, as a remuneration for his services the sum of $120.00 monthly.

On the 2nd November 1914, the first election under the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance 1914 took place, when there were elected by the Burgesses the following four members, viz. :—

Randolph Rust, Southern Ward,
Dr. Arthur H. McShine, North-Eastern Ward,
Emmanuel M. Lazare, South-Eastern Ward,
Hon. Dr. Stephen M. Laurence, Northern Ward.

The new City Council consisted of a Mayor, five Aldermen, and fifteen Councillors.

The Mayor, the Deputy Mayor and the Aldermen are elected by the Council. The term of office of the Mayor is one year, from the 1st November, and the same Mayor may not be re-elected more than three successive years. The term of office of the Deputy Mayor is also one year ; and that of an Alderman is three years. The Councillors were until the 1st November, 1917, partly elected by the Burgesses and partly nominated by the Governor.

On 5th November, 1914, the Council elected the Hon. Dr. E. Prada the first Mayor of the City, and the following five members to be Aldermen :—Councillors Hon. Adam Smith, Frederick E. Scott, Henry J. Vieira, Dr. John R. Dickson and Hon. H. A. Alcazar, K.C. On the 17th December, 1914, the Hon. Adam Smith was elected Deputy Mayor.

Elections 1915.

On the 1st November, 1915, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 25 of 1914, Councillors Enrique Prada (Mayor), J. R. Dickson, H. W. Brathwaite and Michael P. Maillard, whose names had been drawn by ballot, retired ; and Messrs. H. W. Brathwaite, Albert H. Cipriani, Michael P. Maillard and Dr. F. Ellis Bass were elected unopposed to fill the vacant seats.

Dr. E. Prada was, in accordance with an unanimously passed resolution of the Council, re-nominated by the Governor to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Councillor W. Blache Wilson ; and at the Statutory Meeting of the Council held on the 5th November, 1915, was re-elected Mayor of the City. At the same meeting, Alderman F. E. Scott was elected Deputy Mayor in place of Alderman Adam Smith.

Elections 1916.

On the 1st November, 1916, the following nominated members retired, their names having been drawn by ballot at a meeting of the Council held on the 28th September :—Councillors T. I. Potter, J .E. Attale, R. G. Vincent and L. A. P. O'Reilly. Councillor L. O. Inniss resigned his seat as a nominated member to seek election for the South-Eastern Ward ; and Mr. T. I. Potter was nominated by the Governor in his place.

The elections of 1916 were marked by the holding of the first contested elections under the new Ballot Ordinance. For the Western and South-eastern Wards, Messrs. Gaston Johnston (barrister-

Digitized by Google

at-law) and L. O. Inniss (Druggist) were respectively nominated, and these candidates were returned unopposed. In the Northern Ward, Messrs. L. A. P. O'Reilly and Arthur de Silva were nominated; and in the Southern Ward, Messrs. William F. Stodart and Henry Alexander de Freitas. Before the day of election, however, Mr. Stodart decided not to contest the seat; and although the election was still held, it was practically an unopposed victory for Mr. de Freitas, for whom no fewer than 169 votes were cast. The election in the Northern Ward was a most spirited affair, Mr. O'Reilly, the successful candidate being returned with a total of 246 votes as against 177 scored by his opponent.

At the Statutory meeting of the Council held on the 9th November, 1916, the Hon'ble Dr. Enrique Prada was again unanimously re-elected Mayor of the City, thus achieving the distinction of serving for the maximum period allowed by law; and Alderman F. E. Scott was one again re-elected Deputy Mayor.

The City Council for the Municipal year 1916-17 was, therefore composed as follows :—

Mayor :—The Honourable Enrique Prada.

Deputy Mayor :—Alderman Frederick Emelius Scott.

Aldermen :—Mr. F. E. Scott, Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G., Mr. H. J. Vieira, Hon. H. A. Alcazar, K.C., and Dr. G. H. Masson.

Councillors—(a). Nominated :—Mr. T. I. Potter and Dr. C. F. Lassalle. **(b). Elected** :—Mr. Randolph Rust, Dr. A. H. McShine, Mr. E. M. Lazare, Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence, Mr. H. W. Brathwaite, Mr. Albert H. Cipriani Mr. Michael P. Maillard, Dr. F. Ellis Bass, Mr. L. O. Inniss, Mr. L. A. P. O'Reilly, Mr. Gaston Johnston and Mr. H. A. de Freitas.

On the 10th July, 1917, Mr. Joseph Arnold Lamy, Barrister-at-Law, who for 32 years had filled the position of Town Clerk and Treasurer of Port-of-Spain, died after a somewhat lengthy illness; and at a meeting of the Council held on the 25th October, the Hon. Dr. E. Prada, who had for three years in succession filled the Mayoral chair, was elected Town Clerk in place of Mr. Lamy, the Council having at a meeting held a day or two before, received the intimation of his resignation of the office of Mayor and elected the Deputy Mayor, Alderman Frederick E. Scott, Mayor in his stead for the remainder of the Municipal year.

Elections 1917.

Under the provisions of the Corporation Ordinance, 1914, the usual number of seats to be filled at the November elections every year is five, one member for each Ward retiring every year. But owing to the fact that the remaining three nominated members retired on the 1st November, 1917, as well as the four elected members who joined the Council at its creation in 1914, the elections held on the 1st November, 1917 were unique in that for the only time there were seven seats to be filled by election.

Nomination day was the 15th October, 1917, and when the time closed, the following nominations had been sent in to fill the seven vacancies :—

Northern Ward :—Messrs. William Ferguson Stodart, William Blache-Wilson.

Southern Ward :—Messrs. Randolph Thomas Hammond Rust, John Parry Farnum, Lawrence A. Achong, John Joaquim Camacho.

Digitized by Google

North-Eastern Ward :—Messrs. John William McCarthy, Dr. Arthur Hutton McShine, Lionel David Acham.

South-Eastern Ward :—Messrs. Emanuel M'Zumbo Lazare, Charles Henry Pierre.

Western Ward :—Messrs. Thomas Irwin Potter, Joseph Gonzales, Henry Israel Jeffers, Jonathan Ryan.

Messrs. E. M. Lazare and Charles H. Pierre, a Solicitor and Barrister-at-Law respectively, were returned unopposed for the South-Eastern Ward, the former being re-elected after having completed a three year term.

The Elections in the remaining Wards resulted as follows :—

Northern :—W. F. Stodart.
Southern :—Randolph Rust.
North-eastern :—J. W. McCarthy and L. D. Acham.
Western :—H. I. Jeffers.

The whole of the five Aldermen also retired from office on the 9th November, 1917, and their places were filled by the re-election of Aldermen F. E. Scott, Adam Smith, H. J. Vieira and Geo. F. Huggins, Councillor E. M. Lazare being elected an Alderman in the place of the Hon. H. A. Alcazar.

The casual vacancy in the South-Eastern Ward created by the election of Mr. Lazare as an Alderman was filled at a Special election held on the 6th December, 1917 by the return unopposed of Dr. A. H. McShine who had for three years been a Councillor for the North-Eastern Ward but had been defeated at the November elections.

Elections 1918.

On 1st November, 1918, the following Councillors retired : Dr. C. D. O'Neal (Northern Ward), Messrs. M. P. Maillard (Southern Ward), L. O. Inniss (South-Eastern Ward), H. W. Brathwaite North-Eastern Ward) and Dr. F. E. Bass (Western Ward). In the Southern, North-eastern and Western Wards there was no contest, the retiring Councillors being re-elected on their nominations unopposed. In the Northern Ward Messrs. J. P. Farnum and C. P. David were nominated ; and in the South-eastern Ward, Messrs. L. O. Inniss and J. A. E. Ryan. Both Mr. David and Mr. Ryan intimated that they were not desirous of standing for election, and that they had, in fact been nominated without their consent. In the absence of a provision in the law permitting them to formally withdraw, however, the election had to proceed, and resulted in the foregone conclusion of the election of Messrs. Farnum and Inniss respectively.

The new Council met on the 9th November, when Alderman F. E. Scott was unanimously re-elected to the office of Mayor ; and Councillor Rust was elected to the office of Deputy Mayor.

The Municipal year 1918-19 was a memorable one for the whole Empire, and Port-of-Spain had its share in the momentous events of that period. On the 11th November, came the anxiously awaited news that by signing the Allied terms of Armistice, the Germans and their allies had acknowledged complete and irretrievable defeat.

The year 1919 was marked by the return to our shores of the several drafts of men who had composed the Merchants' and Public Contingents. They were met and addressed on the wharf by the

Digitized by Google

Mayor, who was supported by as many members of the Council as could be present each time ; and were afterwards entertained by the Council to an excellent luncheon at the Prince's Building.

Elections 1919.

At the elections held on the 3rd November, 1919, five Councillors retired as follows :—Mr. H. A. de Freitas in the Southern Ward ; Mr. L. A. P. O'Reilly in the Northern Ward ; Mr. J. W. McCarthy in the North-eastern Ward ; Mr. C. Henry Pierre in the South-eastern Ward ; and Mr. Gaston Johnston in the Western Ward. With the exception of Mr. McCarthy all were re-elected. Mr. George Peter Peyrau defeated Mr. McCarthy in the North-eastern Ward, the number of votes recorded being 205 for the defeated candidate and 251 for the victor. The contests in the other Wards where more than one candidate was nominated, namely, the Southern and Northern, were really in the nature of a walk over for the retiring Councillor, his opponent in each case having intimated his withdrawal. There were no contests in the South-eastern and Western Wards.

On the 10th November, at the Statutory Meeting of the Council, the new members took their seats ; when, for the first time, the new procedure prescribed by a recent ordinance, was observed. Each member, having been called upon by the Mayor, advanced to the head of the table, where a form of "oath of office" was administered to him, which he read aloud and signed, the Mayor himself attesting the signature.

At this meeting, The Hon'ble Adam Smith, C.M.G., who had for seven years been Chairman of the old Town Board, and for six years an Alderman under the City Council, (for two of which he was Deputy Mayor), was unanimously elected to be Mayor for the ensuing year ; and Major R. Rust, the Deputy Mayor was unanimously re-elected to that office for another term.

On the 6th October, 1920, a telegram from Canada announced the startling news of the death in that country, after a few days illness from pneumonia, of the Mayor, Alderman Adam Smith, C.M.G., who had gone there some months before on a holiday and for his health.

As provided by statute, the Deputy Mayor, Councillor R. Rust, V.D., thereupon assumed the office of Mayor ; and his place as Deputy Mayor was by the unanimous vote of the Council filled to the end of the year by the election of Alderman F. E. Scott, J.P., O.B.E.

Elections 1920.

On the 3rd November, five Councillors went out of office, as well as the whole of the five Aldermen. In the result, Major R. Rust and Dr. A. H. McShine were again re-elected for the Southern and South-Eastern Wards unopposed ; Mr. T. I. Potter was returned unopposed for the Northern Ward in place of Mr. Stodart who did not seek re-election ; and only in the North-Eastern and the Western Wards were there any contest. In the former Messrs. C. B. Franklin and J. T. Johnson, both new candidates, were nominated in the place of Mr. L. D. Acham ; and the latter having expressed his preference that the former should be elected, Mr. Franklin was returned. In the Western Ward, the contest was between Mr. H. I. Jeffers (the retiring Councillor),

Digitized by Google

an! Mr. T. I. Potter; and the latter was elected. Being thus returned in two Wards, Mr. Potter elected to sit for the Western Ward, and a casual vacancy was created in the Northern Ward.

The new Council met on the 9th November, 1920, when Councillor R. Rust was elected Mayor for the ensuing year; with Dr. A. H. McShine as Deputy Mayor. Of the retiring Aldermen, Messrs. F. E. Scott, H. J. Vieira, E. M. Lazare and Geo. F. Huggins were re-elected; and Mr. J. W. McCarthy, who had served a term of three years on a previous occasion as a Councillor, was elected Alderman in the place of the late Mr. Adam Smith.

For the vacancy in the Northern Ward two candidates were nominated, Messrs. H. I. Jeffers, the defeated candidate of the Western Ward, and Mr. T. H. Scott, formerly City Engineer of Port-of-Spain, and who had on a previous occasion been nominated in opposition to Mr. O'Reilly, but had on that occasion withdrawn. On 6th December, Mr. Jeffers was returned by 120 votes against 46 for Mr. Scott.

Elections 1921.

On the 1st November, 1921, five Councillors went out of office as follows: Mr. H. W. Brathwaite, Mr. L. O. Inniss, Mr. J. P. Farnum, Mr. M. P. Maillard and Dr. F. E. Bass. The first named retired from the service of the Council on account of ill health; and Mr. Maillard did not seek re-election. Mr. Inniss and Mr. Farnum were returned again unopposed; Captain A. A. Cipriani was returned unopposed for the North Eastern Ward and Mr. L. D. Acham, who had served as a Councillor some years ago, again came on unopposed for the Southern Ward. The only contest was that between the retiring Councillor, Dr. Bass, for the Western Ward and Mr. A. G. Hamlyn, the former securing the seat by a large majority.

The new Council assembled on the 9th November, when Dr. A. H. McShine, who had the same week accepted a seat as an unofficial member of the Legislative Council, was unanimously elected Mayor of Port-of-Spain; thus once more restoring the happy circumstance which had held good many years previous, whereby the head of the Corporation held also a seat on the Legislature. Mr. L. O. Inniss was elected Deputy Mayor.

Elections 1922.

On the 1st November, 1922, the following five Councillors went out of office, all of whom were re-elected unopposed:—viz., Messrs. H. A. de Freitas, G. Johnston, L. A. P. O'Reilly, C. H. Pierre and L. A. Pujadas. At the Statutory meeting held on 9th November, Mr. Gaston Johnston was elected Mayor, and the Hon. Dr. A. H. McShine, Deputy Mayor.

COUNCIL FOR 1923.

The following now constitute the Council for 1923:—His Worship the Mayor Councillor Gaston Johnston, K.C.; Deputy Mayor, Councillor Hon. Dr. A. H. McShine; Aldermen F. E. Scott, J.P., O.B.E., Geo. F. Huggins, O.B.E., H. J. Vieira, Hon. E. M. Lazare and Randolph Rust, V.D.; Councillors L. D. Acham, F. E. Bass, A. A. Cipriani, H. A. de Freitas, J. P. Farnum, C. B. Franklin, L. O. Inniss, H. I. Jeffers, L. A. P. O'Reilly, K.C., C. Henry Pierre, T. I. Potter, and L. A. Pujadas.

Revising Barrister for 1923:—E. M. Duke, LL.B.

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPAL RATES AND CHARGES—(PORT-OF-SPAIN).

PUBLIC HEALTH.

As from the 1st January, 1917, the City Council became the Local Sanitary Authority for Port-of-Spain under the new Public Health Ordinance, 1915, which the Government decided, on the strong representations of the City Council, to put in force as from that date. Dr. G. H. Masson, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., who had been a member of the Town Board from its inception, as well as of the old Water and Sewerage Board, and who, since the creation of the City Council, had served as a Councillor, and latterly was elected an Alderman of the City, was appointed Medical Officer of Health of the City at a salary of £400 a year.

HOUSE RATE.—This is calculated at the rate of 8½% on the annual rateable value. It is due and payable at the Town Hall on or before the 1st June in each year, but will be received without percentage up to 30th June, after which an additional 10% is charged.

BELMONT AND EAST DRY RIVER IMPROVEMENT RATE.—The Belmont Improvement Rate is 2% and the East Dry River rate is 1½% on the annual rateable value and is due and payable at the Town Hall on or before 1st July in each year, but will be received without percentage up to 30th September, after which an additional 10% is charged.

SEWERAGE RATE.—This is calculated at the rate of 4½% on the annual rateable value, and is due and payable at the Town Hall on or before the 1st July in each year, but will be received without percentage up to 30th September, after which an additional 10% is charged.

WATER RATE.—A District rate, calculated at the rate of 3% on the annual rateable value, is payable on all properties within the Water District, with a further 3% on all properties which have a domestic pipe. The number of domestic taps allowed for this 3% is based on the annual rateable value, as under :—

Under £20	.. ..	1 tap.
Over £20 and under £50	..	2 „
Over £50 and under £100	..	3 „
Over £100	.. ..	4 „

In addition the following special charges are payable :—

Carriages, cars and carts, 1/6 per quarter each.
Stock, (Horses, cows, mules, goats) 1/6 per quarter per head.
Garden tap £1 per annum.
Fountains, £3 per annum.
Extra taps, 2/6 each.

Baths, exceeding 200 gallons in capacity :—

From 201—300 gals.	..	2d per gallon.
„ 301—400 gals.	..	2½d per gallon.
„ 401—500 gals.	..	3d per gallon.
„ 501—600 gals.	..	3½d per gallon.

Over 600 (by special permission only), 5d per gallon.

Water Rates are due and payable at the Town Hall on or before the 30th September in each year, but will be received without percentage up to 31st December, after which an additional 10% is charged.

Digitized by Google

The following is a list of the Mayors of Port-of-Spain during the period between the constitution of the Borough Council in 1853 and the creation of the Board of Town Commissioners in 1899, as well as administrators during the intervening period, followed by Mayors of the newly constituted City of Port-of-Spain.

MAYORS OF THE BOROUGH OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1.	Louis Antoine Aimé de Verteuil, M.D.	1853
2.	James Kavanagh	1853-54
3.	Joseph Flament	1854-56
4.	Henry Stone	1856-58
5.	Henry Alexander Fitt	1858-59
6.	Louis Antoine Aimé de Verteuil, M.D.	1859-64
7.	Leon Denis O'Connor	1864-66
8.	Gilbert Taylor	1866-67
9.	Michel Maxwell Philip	1867-70
10.	John Bell-Smyth	1870-71
11.	William Herbert	1871-72
12.	Leon Agostini	1872-73
13.	Martin James Kavanagh	1873-75
14.	Joseph Emmanuel Cipriani	1875-82
15.	Charles Leotaud	1882-83
16.	Martin James Kavanagh	1883-84
17.	Eugene Lange	1884-86
18.	Francis Damian	1886-88
19.	Henry Browne Philipps	1888-89
20.	Vincent Brown	1889-90
21.	Emilius Julius Wainwright	1890-92
22.	Hon. Henry Albert Alcazar	1892-94
23.	Henry Browne Philipps	1894-95
24.	John Cox Newbold	1895-96
25.	Hon. Henry Albert Alcazar	1896-98
26.	John Alfred Rapsey	1898-99

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS.

Hon Samuel William Knaggs	1899-1903
Hon. Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A.	1903-1907

CHAIRMAN OF THE TOWN BOARD.

Hon. Adam Smith	1907-1914

CHAIRMAN OF THE CITY COUNCIL.*

Hon. Dr. Enrique Prada	1914

MAYORS OF THE CITY OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.

27.	Hon. Dr. Enrique Prada	1914-17
28.	Frederick Emelius Scott	1917-19
29.	Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G.	1919-20
30.	Randolph Thomas Hammond Rust, V.D.	1920-21
31.	Hon. Dr. Arthur Hutton McShine	1921-22
32.	Gaston Johnston, K.C.	1922-23

TOWN HALL.—The offices of the Municipality of Port-of-Spain are on the north side of Woodford Square (corner of Frederick Street). The principal room lodges valuable portraits in oil of Sir Ralph Abercromby, Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Picton, K.C.B., Sir Thomas Hislop, Lt.-Col. A. W. Young, The Right Hon. George Francis Robert Lord Harris; Trinidad's early Governors.

*(Between the date of its creation and the election of the first Mayor)

Digitized by Google

Following is the permanent staff of the Corporation for the year 1923 :—

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.

Town Clerk and Treasurer	Hon. Dr. E. Prada	£600-800
1st Clerk & Deputy Town Clerk	Philip H. Salomon and £100 personal	275-375
2nd Clerk	Reginald L. Power	200-300
3rd Clerk	Miss S. Hackshaw	125-150
4th Clerk	Harry W. Farrell	110-140
5th Clerk	Miss H. Lazare	50-75
Cashier	David A. Roach	250-375
1st Asst. Cashier	A. M. Camps	150-225
2nd Asst. Cashier	S. Daly	150
Clerk to Cashier	B. A. Roach	75
Office Keeper	A. Thomas	75
Messenger and Caretaker	S. Reid	70
Second Messenger	D. Grimes	37 10

CITY ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

City Engineer	Thomas Henderson Scott A.M.I.C.E.	£600-750
1st Asst. Engineer	W. J. Anderson	400-500
Engineer of Machinery	W. M. Dickson	300
1st Clerk	A. B. Stokes	200-250
2nd Clerk	L. O. McKell	150-175
3rd Clerk	S. W. James	120-140
4th Clerk	R. G. Fergus	75-110
5th Clerk	J. A. Soyer	60-90
6th Clerk	P. Baldwin	60
7th Clerk	L. Romeo	60
Storekeeper	J. A. Fleming	200-250
Draughtsman	D. M. Anderson	120-175
Water & Sewerage Foreman	T. Jackson	250-350
Foreman Water Works	C. Celestam	167 10
Messenger	S. Brathwaite	55
Chief Overseer of Streets	A. Crichlow	160-200
Asst. Overseer of Streets	A. Lumsden	100-150
Asst. Overseer of Streets	A. Lack	100-150

Markets.

Clerk of the Market	Bury Dean	£250-300
Asst. Clerk, Eastern Market	W. M. Johnson	120-150
Clerk, Fish Market	A. Small	75-100

Transport Train.

Overseer	S. Halfhide	125-150
Inspector of Animals & Meat	C. L. Boissiere, M.R.C.V.S.	200-250

Digitized by Google

Abattoir

Manager	C. Fergus	125-150
Clerical Assistant	V. Lett	50-75

Constabulary.

Keeper, Lapeyrouse	E. S. Berridge	150-187 10
Keeper, Western	A. Crichlow	**18 6 8**

Constables.

City Sergeant	Thomas R. Holder	£87 10-100
City Corporal	F. Miller	62 10-80
City Constables	N. Williams	50 70
do. do.	W. G. Hinds	50 -70
do. do.	J. T. Applewhaite	50 -70
do. do.	F. Andrews	50 -70
do. do.	Alex. Homer	50 -70
do. do.	Chas. Robert	50 -70
do. do.	T. A. Joseph	50 -70
do. do.	Walter Legair	50 -70
do. do.	R. Blackman	50 -70

Ariapita Asylum.

Resident Supt. & Staff	Emily Ghent	**300**
Medical Superintendent	Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence	**62 10**

Woodbrook Estate.

Superintendent	T. H. Scott (City Eng.)	**£ 50**
Manager	W. Rollock	**300**
Clerk	W. H. Robertson	100

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Medical Officer of Health	Dr. G. H. Masson	£500
Secretary, Local Authority	Dr. E. Prada (T. Clerk)	50
Clerk to Med. Officer of Health	W. R. Smith	125-175
Clerical Assistant	W. A. Mahon	50
Chief Sanitary Inspector	E. W. Lack	150-200
Sanitary Inspectors	Henry Thorne	100-125
do. do.	J. E. Ferreira	125-150
do. do.	W. G. Williams	100-125
do. do.	A. Stewart	100-125
do. do.	G. Charles	100-125
do. do.	J. W. Parris	100-125

Digitized by Google

Sanitary Inspectors—Cont'd.			F. A. Howard	.. 100-125
do.	**do.**		..N. Guppy	.. 100-125
do.	**do.**		..H. St. Cyr	.. 100-125
do.	**do.**		..J. C. Anthony	.. 100-125
do.	**do.**		..C. C. Assing	.. 100-125
Temporary Sanitary Inspectors			..G. Ashe	.. 75
do.	**do.**	**do.**	..J. B. Taylor	.. 75
do.	**do.**	**do.**	..S. B. Nurse	.. 75
do.	**do.**	**do.**	..Leslie Clarke	.. 75
do.	**do.**	**do.**	..J. H. Partap	.. 75
do.	**do.**	**do.**	..J. A. Wood	.. 75

BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO.

(Created 1853.)

Mayor, Clarence Hamilton Gopaul ; **Councillors,** J. D. Hobson, B.A., L. C. Wharton, T. M. Kelshall, T. W. Gill, A. R. Sinanan, A. H. Rigsby, A. W. Ibbett, G. T. Macdougall ; **Auditors,** L. F. Brown and R. A. Torrance.

Revising Barrister for 1922-23 :—R. C. Archbald.

Staff : Town Clerk and Treasurer, Sidney P. Knox ; **Assistant Town Clerk and Chief Clerk,** R. M. Scott ; **Second Clerk,** H. A. Gordon ; **Third Clerk,** J. G. Sampson ; **Clerk, Steamers' Warehouse,** H. Monsegue ; **Collector of Wharf Dues,** R. Lassalle ; **Borough Corporal,** C. Sweeney ; **Borough Bailiff,** T. Lindor ; **Town Superintendent,** J. J. Waddell ; **Asst. Town Supt.,** H. L. Rawlins ; **Clerk to Town Supt.,** J. A. Moore ; **Temporary Clerical Asst.,** L. P. Salomon ; **Market Clerks,** J. W. Baker, A. Saunders ; **Messengers,** C. Sarjeant, T. Greaves, Beharry.

BOROUGH OF ARIMA.

(Created 1888.)

Mayor.—Charles Henry Joseph de Gannes ; **Councillors,** W. E. Beckles, J. M. Pereira, Maurice Quesnel, Simeon J. Delisle, Bedes Buxoo, J. F. Nelson ; **Auditors,** Edward Lloyd Henry and Chas. F. McKinnery.

Revising Barrister for 1922-23 :—G. O. M. O'Reilly.

Staff.—Clerk and Treasurer, C. P. Lopez ; **Town Superintendent,** J. A. Parades ; **Market Clerk,** R. E. Madoo ; **Bailiff,** G. B. **Madoo ; Constable E. Harris.**

Digitized by Google

THE COURTS.

PAST CHIEF JUSTICES.

1797—1808	John Nihell, (Chief Judge).
1808—1811	George Smith, (Chief Judge).
1814—1818	John T. Bigge, (Chief Judge).
1818—1830	Ashton Warner, (Chief Judge).
1832—1849	George Scotland, C.B., (Chief Justice).
1849—1869	William George Knox.
1870—1885	Sir Joseph Needham, Kt.
1886—1892	Sir John Gorrie, Kt.
1892—1899	Sir John Tankerville Goldney, Kt.
1900—1903	Sir William Anderson, Kt.
1903—1907	Sir Ernest Alfred Northcote, Kt., LL.B.

CHIEF JUSTICE.

Sir Alfred Van Waterschoodt Lucie-Smith, Kt. Appointed 22nd July, 1908. 31st May, 1920—President of the West Indian Court of Appeal.

First Puisne Judge.

Alexander David Russell, LL.B. Appointed 3rd October, 1913.

Second Puisne Judge.

George Campbell Deane, M.A., (Oxon). Appointed 6th April, 1920.

Clerk to the Judges.

Alfred Robert Knaggs, appointed 13th April, 1915.

Registrar and Marshal.

Henry Peter Ganteaume, Appointed 1st July, 1919.

SITTINGS OF THE SUPREME COURT.

Full Courts Sittings, and Sittings of the Summary Conviction Appeal Court are held on the first and third Tuesdays in every month, with adjournments to the intervening Tuesdays. If any day appointed for a Sitting of the Appeal Court be a Public Holiday, such Sittings will be held on the Tuesday following.

Criminal Assizes are held at Port-of-Spain and San Fernando in February, April, June, October and December, the actual dates being fixed and announced before hand by the Judges.

In urgent cases, applications may be made to a Judge on any day (except Sunday) whether a Public Holiday or not.

Sittings in Tobago are held in January, May, and September, on days fixed by the Judges, and notified in the *Royal Gazette*.

Chamber Sittings are held every Monday and Thursday at 10 a.m.

Digitized by Google

SITTINGS OF THE SUPREME COURT.—Continued.

Sittings for the Trial of Causes in Civil Jurisdiction are held every day except during vacation or holidays.

Motions, Public Examinations and Petitions are taken in Court, and References in Chambers every Monday and Thursday.

The Court is in vacation except in its Appellate Jurisdiction under the Summary Convictions Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, No. 1, from the 26th day of June, to the 3rd day of October.

Sittings of Port-of-Spain District Court are held on Tuesday and Thursday.

The Registrar's Office is open every day of the year, except Sundays, Good Friday, Easter Eve, Monday and Tuesday in Easter Week, Whit-Monday, Christmas Day, and the next following working day and all Holidays appointed by or pursuant to the Public Holidays Ordinance, No. 121, viz., New Year's Day or if that day falls on a Sunday, the next following Monday, Corpus Christi, the day appointed to be kept as the Sovereign's Birthday, the day after Christmas Day when Christmas Day falls on a Sunday. Office hours: from 9 a.m., to 3 p.m., except on Saturdays when the office will be closed at 12 noon.

CRIMINAL SESSIONS.

Port-of-Spain.

Wednesday, February 14th.
Monday, April 16th.
Monday, June 11th.
Monday, October 15th.
Monday, December 10th.

San Fernando.

Monday, February 5th.
Monday, April 9th.
Tuesday, June 5th.
Monday, October 8th.
Monday, December 3rd.

Tobago.

Wednesday, January 10th.
Wednesday, May 2nd.
Wednesday, September 5th.

CIVIL JURISDICTION.

San Fernando.

Monday, January 8th.
Thursday, February 8th.
Monday, March 5th.
Thursday, April 12th.
Monday, May 7th.
Thursday, June 7th.
Thursday, October 11th.
Monday, November 5th.
Thursday, December 6th.

Tobago.

Thursday, January 11th.
Thursday, May 3rd.
Thursday, September 6th.

Digitized by Google

SITTINGS OF POLICE AND PETTY CIVIL COURTS.

Magisterial District.	Places.	DAYS AND TIMES. Police Court.	Petty Civil Court
St. George's West	Port-of-Spain Police Court District Court Building	Daily 9 a.m. Mondays and Fridays, 9.30 am.	Tues., Wed. and Thurs.
St. George's East	Tunapuna Police Court	Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. 9 a.m.	Wednesdays.
	St. Joseph Police Court	Tuesdays 9 a.m.	Tuesdays.
	Arima Police Court	Thursdays 9 a.m.	Thursdays.
	Blanchisseuse Police Court	The second Saturday in Feb., April, June, August, October and December, 9 a.m	Same as P.C.
St. David ...	Toco Police Court	The second and fourth Tuesdays in each month, 9.30 a.m.	2nd Wednesday
	Grande Rivière Police Court	The second Thursday in March, June, September and December, 9.30 a.m.	Same as P.C.
	Matelot ...	The Friday after second Thursday in March, June, September and December, 9.30 a.m.	Same as P.C.
St. Andrew, Nariva and Mayaro	Sangre Grande Police Court	Mondays and Tuesdays 9.30 a.m.	1st & 3rd Mondays.
	Mayaro Court House	Alternate Fridays. 10 a.m.	Same as P.C.
	Guayaguayare Warden's Office	Fixed by Special Proclamation, 10 a.m.	Same as P.C.
	Rio Claro	Wednesdays, 10 a.m.	Wednesdays

Proclamations 43 and 44 of 25th August, 1922.

Digitized by Google

SITTINGS OF POLICE AND PETTY CIVIL COURTS—*Continued.*

Magisterial District	Places.	DAYS AND TIMES	
		Police Court.	Petty Civil Court
Caroni ...	Gran Couva Police Court	1st and 3rd Tuesdays in every month 9 a.m.	1st & 3rd Tuesdays.
	Chaguanas Police Court	Wednesdays, 8.30 a.m.	1st and 3rd Wednesdays.
	Couva Police Court	Thursdays, 9 a.m.	1st & 3rd Mondays.
	San Rafael Police Court	The fourth Monday in each month, 9 a.m.	Same as P.C.
Victoria ..	San Fernando Police Court	Daily, 10 a.m.	Thursdays.
	Princes Town Police Court	Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, 10 a.m.	Fridays.
	Moruga Police Court	The first and third Saturdays in each month, 10 a.m.	Same as P.C.
St. Patrick ...	La Brea Court House	The second and fourth Thursdays in each month, 9 a.m.	Same as P.C.
	Oropuche Court House	Wednesdays 9 a.m.	Wednesdays.
	Cedros Police Court	Wednesdays, 9 a.m.	Same as P.C.
	Erin Police Court	The second Friday in each month, 9 a.m.	Same as P.C.
Tobago ...	Scarborough Police Court	Tuesdays, 9 a.m.	Every Wednesday except the Wed, before sitting of Roxborough C'rt.
	Roxborough Police Court	The second Thursday in February, March, April, June. July, August, October, November & December and the fourth Thursday in January May and September, 9 a.m.	Same as P.C.

Proclamations 43 and 44 of 25th August, 1922.

Digitized by Google

FEES TO REGISTRAR OF SUPREME COURT.

Schedule of Fees payable at the Registrar's Office, Port-of-Spain, and Sub-Registrar's Offices in Tobago and San Fernando.

Where cause of Action is above £50, or is in respect of Land the Annual value of which does not exceed £5.

	£	s.	d.
On sealing Writ of Summons or Originating Summons..	0	15	0
On sealing renewed or amended Writ of Summons ..	0	5	0
On entering an Appearance—each person	0	2	0
Filing or Sealing a Notice	0	2	0
Sealing Writ of Injunction or Mandamus	1	0	0
Subpoenas above £50—3 witnesses	0	5	0
Sealing every other Writ	0	10	0
On sealing Commission to take oaths or Affidavits ..	3	0	0
Every other Commission	1	0	0
On Filing Petition to Court	0	5	0
On Rule or Order in course of any Action	0	2	0
Filing Affidavits, for each	0	1	0
Commissioner's Fee on taking oath to affidavit ..	0	2	0
Summons, not being a Summons for Sale	0	5	0
Setting down any cause for Assessment of Damages ..	1	1	0
Setting down Motion for hearing	0	5	0
On order of Adjudication of Real Property	0	10	0
On Registrar signing every Deed	1	1	0
On precept for Special Jury	1	1	0
Filing every document or Exhibit	0	2	0
On Judgment after Trial or on Appeal	0	5	0
Searches of proceedings, or in Cause Book, each . ..	0	2	6
For inspecting a Judgment or Order	0	1	0
For inspecting any other document	0	0	6
For searching any Index of Actions	0	1	0
For inspecting file of proceedings	0	2	6
On Office Copies of any document			
For the first folio (of 90 words)	0	1	0
For every other folio or part thereof	0	0	6
Perusing and allowing Bond by Judge	0	4	0
Perusing and allowing Deed by Judge	1	1	0
On Certificate of Result of Account, or other matter referred to a Judge	1	1	0
On Taxation of Costs, including Certificate	0	5	0
On a Certificate of Appearance or of a Pleading, Affidavit or Proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or the negative thereof	0	2	6
On acknowledgment of a Deed by a married woman ..	0	10	0
On Judge's Certificate to any Deed or other Instrument	0	10	0
On every Certificate of funds in Court	0	1	0

Note.—In Appeals from Petty Civil Courts the Fees shall be the same as those in cases under £50.

Digitized by Google

FEES TO REGISTRAR OF SUPREME COURT.—Continued.

Where cause of action is £50 or under or is in respect of Land the Annual value of which does not exceed £5.

	£	s.	d.
On sealing Writ of Summons or originating Summons ..	0	8	0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons	0	2	6
On entering an appearance —each person	0	1	0
On filing or sealing a notice	0	0	6
On sealing a Writ of Injunction ..	0	5	0
On sealing a Writ of Subpoena not exceeding three persons	0	2	0
On sealing every other Writ	0	5	0
On every rule or order in course of any action ..	0	2	0
On filing every Affidavit	0	0	6
Commissioner's Fee on taking oath to affidavit ..	0	2	0
On every Summons before a Judge or Sub-Registrar, Tobago, not being a Summons for Sale	0	1	0
On setting down any cause for Assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court	0	2	6
On Registrar signing every Deed	0	10	0
On Precept for striking a Special Jury	0	10	0
On filing every document or exhibit	0	0	6
On every Judgment after trial or on appeal	0	5	0
On every search in Cause Book	0	2	6
On inspection of a Judgment or Order	0	1	0
On insepction of any other document	0	0	6
On searching any index of actions	0	1	0
For inspecting the file of Proceeding in any action or matter	0	2	6
On office copies of any document			
For the first folio of ninety words	0	1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio ..	0	0	6
On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any Bond ..	0	4	0
On every Certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge	0	5	0
On Taxation of Bill of Costs including Certificate ..	0	1	0
On every Certificate of appearance, or of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof	0	1	0
On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court	0	1	0

Where cause of Action is above £50, or is in respect of Land the Annual Value of which does not exceed £5.

Under Wills and Probate Ordinance, No. 99.

	£	s.	d.
On issue of Probate or Grant when estate does not exceed £50 for all fees and expenses including advertisement and registration	1	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES TO REGISTRAR OF SUPREME COURT.—Continued.

Where estate exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 for all fees and expenses including advertisement ..	1	0	0
Where estate exceeds £100 and does not exceed £300 for all fees and expenses but excluding costs of advertisement and registration	1	10	0
If the abovementioned fees have been lodged with the Registrar or District Delegate on application or at any time before grant is issued and the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in each case the sum of five shillings, as a fee on application shall be returned by the Receiver-General to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat and on issue of warning			
All other cases :			
Fee on application	0	5	0
Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate exceeding £300 and not exceeding £ 1,000	1	0	0
£ 1,000 £ 3,000	1	10	0
£ 3,000 £10,000	2	10	0
£10,000	5	0	0
On issue of grant of administration de bonis non of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of same estate	0	10	0
On each entry of caveat	0	5	0
On renewal of caveat	0	2	6
On issue of warning to a caveator	0	2	6
On entry of appeal under Section 82..	0	2	6
On entry of an application for proof in solemn form under Section 88 or otherwise	0	2	6
On other document to be filed	0	1	0
On issue of summons for directions under Section 97 ..	0	2	6
On setting down for hearing any originating summons	0	2	6
On entry for trial of any issue or other matter arising in the course of contentious business	0	10	0
On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under Section 4, Sub-section 2 of Ordinance, No. 101 of 1902, or for directions under Section 7 of same Ordinance	0	5	0

Note.—The scale of Solicitor's costs is as follows :—

Where Estate does not exceed £ 50	1	1	0
Exceeding £ 50, not exceeding £ 100	3	3	0
„ £100, „ £ 300	4	4	0
„ £300, „ £ 500	6	6	0
„ £500, „ £ 700	8	8	0
„ £700, „ £1,000	10	10	0
For every additional £1,000	1	1	0

Note.—Plus 33 1-3% allowed by Rules of Court.

Digitized by Google

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.

(Ordinances Nos. 34 and 37.)

Supreme Court.

	For service of Summons.			For service of Writ of Execution.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Port-of-Spain and San Fernando ..	0	4	0	0	10	0
Laventille, San Juan, Cimaronero, St. Ann, Cocorite, Mucurapo	0	5	0	0	12	0
Aricagua	0	5	0	0	13	0
Maraval, St. Joseph	0	6	0	0	16	0
Five Islands	0	5	0	0	10	0
Carenage	0	6	0	0	18	0
Ward of St. Joseph, Tunapuna..	0	7	0	0	18	0
Pointe-á-Pierre, Claxton Bay, North and South Naparima	0	8	0	0	15	0
Diego Martin, Vessels in San Fernando Harbour	0	8	0	0	16	0
Santa Cruz	0	8	0	0	18	0
Tacarigua	0	8	0	1	0	0
Savana Grande	0	9	0	1	0	0
Lower Caroni		10	0	1	0	0
Arouca	0	8	0	1	5	0
Caura, Upper Caroni, Chaguanas, Arima, Maracas, Carapichaima.. ..	0	10	0	1	5	0
Guanapo, Aripo, Maracas Bay, Couva, California	0	10	0	1	10	0
Valley of Arima	0	12	0	1	10	0
Chaguaramas, Gasparillo Island ..	0	13	0	1	10	0
Chacachacare, Bocas	0	13	0	1	15	0
Oropuche	0	12	0	2	0	0
La Brea	0	16	0	2	0	0
Guapo	0	16	0	2	5	0
Turure, Manzanilla	0	16	0	2	10	0
Montserrat	0	15	0	2	10	0
Cedros, Irois, Moruga	1	5	0	3	0	0
Blanchisseuse	1	10	0	3	0	0
Icacos, Erin	1	10	0	3	10	0
Toco, Mayaro, Guayaguayare	1	15	0	4	0	0
Vessels in Harbour	0	5	0	0	15	0

District or Petty Civil Court.

	On Judgment Summons.			On order of Arrest.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Service in Port-of-Spain	0	2	0	0	5	0
Laventille, San Juan, Cimaronero, St. Ann, Mucurapo, Cocorite, Aricagua ..	0	3	0	0	8	0
Maraval, Carenage	0	4	0	0	9	0
Diego Martin, Santa Cruz, Five Islands	0	5	0	0	10	0
Chaguaramas, Chacachacare, Bocas, Gasparillo	0	8	0	0	13	0

Digitized by Google

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—Continued.

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Vessels in Harbour	Port-of-Spain ..	0	4	0	0	10	0
" "	San Fernando	0	5	0	0	15	0
San Fernando	.. .. ..	0	2	0	0	10	0
Pointe-à-Pierre	.. .. ..	0	5	0	0	12	0
Claxton Bay	.. .. ..	0	8	0	0	13	0
North and South Naparima	.. ..	0	5	0	0	15	0

In Tobago.

Deputy Marshal's Fees for Service.

	£	s.	d.
For service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough	0	1	0
In Lower Scarborough, Wilson Road, Montpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Rockley Vale Old Road, Govt. House Road, Calder Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road	0	1	6
Bacolet, Whim, Cinnamon Hill	0	2	0
Lambeau, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee, Auchenskeoch, Orange Hill, John Dial, Cherry Villa, Mary's Hill	0	2	6
Hope, Mesopotamia, Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park, New Grange, St. Cecilia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace, Courland Castle, Roselle	0	3	0
Mount St. George, Riseland, Bethel, Old Grange, Montgomery, Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Ararat,	0	3	6
Studley Park, Cove, Friendship, Mason Hall	0	4	0
Mt. Irvine, Bethlehem, Courland, Adventure, Franklyns	0	4	6
Buccoo, Shirvan, Gold Grove, Plymouth, Back Bay, Courland Black Rock, Belmont, Alma, Highlands, Les Coteaux	0	5	0
Craig Hall	0	5	6
Waterloo, Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, Grafton Blackrock, Pleasant Prospect, Indian Walk, Arno's Vale..	0	6	0
Moriah, Woodlands	0	6	6
Milford	0	7	0
Pembroke, Runnemede	0	7	6
Luse, Golden Lane, Culloden	0	8	0
Glamorgan	0	8	6
Richmond, Mt. Dillon	0	9	0
Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower, Belle Garden	0	9	6
Kendal Place to Argyle River	0	10	6
Castara	0	11	0
Roxborough	0	12	0
Betsey's Hope, Englishman's Bay	0	13	0
Delaford, Parrot Hall	0	14	0
King's Bay Parlatuvier	0	15	0
Trois Riviéres	0	16	0
Speyside	0	16	6
Observatory Height, Mt. Stewart	0	18	0
Charlotteville, Bloody Bay, Ance Fourmi	1	0	0
Hermitage	1	5	0

Digitized by Google

BANKRUPTCY MATTERS.

(Ordinance No. 38 of 1916).

FEES TO REGISTRAR.

	£	s.	d.
Filing Bankruptcy Petition	0	5	0
Declaration of Inability to pay	0	5	0
Bankruptcy notice	0	5	0
Bond with sureties	0	10	0
Affidavit, other than proof of debts	0	2	0
Subpœna	0	2	0
Application for Discharge	1	10	0
Every other application	0	5	0
Filing any other document	0	2	0
Every record of trial	3	0	0
Issuing Judgment or other summons	0	5	0
Public examination of debtor	1	0	0
Hearing every application to Court..	0	10	0
Giving any notice	0	4	0
Searching records	0	2	0
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words	0	0	4
„ certificate for costs—amount not exceeding £4..	0	2	0
Every office copy, above £4—for each £2 or part ..	0	1	0

FEES TO RECEIVER.

For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour	0	2	0
For every additional half an hour or part thereof ..	0	1	0
For copies of documents and accounts, each folio ..	0	0	4
For receiving and filing each claim, with documents and vouchers	0	2	0
For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	0	2	0
For searching the records	0	2	0
For giving off certificates from such records.. ..	0	2	0
For insolvency petition	5	0	0
For petition under Section 105 of Ordinance	5	0	0
For special proxy or voting paper	0	1	0
For general proxy..	0	2	0
For application for administration order	1	0	0
For administration order	1	0	0
For application for composition where assets exceed £1,000	5	0	0
Where assets do not exceed £1,000	3	0	0
For application to appoint a special Manager.. ..	0	5	0
For order of Receiver for a local banking account ..	1	0	0

On net assets brought to credit by Receiver a percentage as follows :—

On first £1,000 or fraction thereof	8 per cent.
On next £1,000 „ „	4 „
On „ £2,000 „ „	3 „
On all further sums	1 „

Digitized by Google

BANKRUPTCY MATTERS.—Continued.

Fees to Receiver.—Contd.

	£	s.	d.
On amount distributed to creditors when acting as Trustee under a composition :—			
On first £500 or fraction thereof .. .. .. 4 per cent.			
On next £500 „ „ .. .. .. 2 „			
On „ £1,000 „ „ .. .. .. 1½ „			
On further sums.. .. .. 1 „			
On amount distributed when Trustee under adjudication, or administration of property of a deceased insolvent :—			
On first £1,000 or fraction thereof .. .. .. 4 per cent.			
On next £1,000 „ „ .. .. .. 2½ „			
On „ £2,000 „ „ .. .. .. 2 „			
On further sums—1 per cent.			
For Receiver acting as interim receiver in addition ..	3	0	0
For every notice to a Creditor of a meeting or sitting of Court :—			
On first twenty notices—Each	0	1	0
For each above twenty	0	0	6
For supervising a special manager, or carrying on debtor's business			
If gross assets are estimated not to exceed £ 500 £1 per week			
If exceeding £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000 2 per week			
If exceeding £ 5,000 but not to exceed £10,000 3 per week			
If exceeding £10,000 but not to exceed £20,000 4 per week			
If exceeding £20,000 5 per week			
Travelling and other reasonable expenses—as disbursed			
For Stationery, printing, books, forms, postage ..	0	10	0
On application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2/- on every £100 or part thereof realised and brought to credit.			

Petitioning Debtor's Solicitor's Bill of Costs.

Where assets are not likely to exceed in value £200 ..	3	0	0
Where assets are likely to exceed £200—			
Instructions for petition	1	0	0
Drawing and altering petition	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with deposit ..	0	6	8
Attending presentation and hearing	0	10	0
Drawing Order and copy and attending passing	0	6	8

Petitioning Creditors' Costs.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions for petition	1	0	0
Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy.. ..	0	10	0
Drawing petition	0	10	0
Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio.. ..	0	0	4
Attesting signature of petition, except where petitioners are in partnership	0	6	8
Attending Court for hearing petition..	1	0	0
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information ..	0	13	4

Digitized by Google

BANKRUPTCY MATTERS.—Continued.

Petitioning Creditors' Costs.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions for appointment of interim receiver ..	0	10	0
Drawing and copy application	0	5	0
Attending Court on hearing application	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information	0	13	4
Drawing exceptions to sureties	0	3	4
Instructions for appointment of Special Manager ..	0	13	4
Attendance at public examination	1	0	0
Drawing any affidavit and fair copy 3/4 to	0	10	0
Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass..	0	10	0
All necessary attendances	0	6	8
Drawing Bill of Costs and copy of notice of and attendance at taxation	0	15	0

FEES TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

(Under Ordinance No. 55.)

	£	s.	d.
For Registration of any Deed or copy of any Deed by which any property, real or personal, is granted, sold, mortgaged, leased, or assigned, where consideration money to be paid or secured does not exceed £50 sterling, nor the rent reserved by any such deed, being a lease or agreement for lease shall not exceed the rate of £10 by the year ..	0	10	0
Where such consideration money exceeds £50, or the rent reserved by such deed, being lease or agreement for lease, exceeds £10 sterling, by the year ..	1	0	0
For every deed of gift	1	0	0
For Registration of Power of Attorney or other deed or document not herein otherwise provided for ..	1	0	0
For registration of exemplification of a Will with probate, and Letters of Administration where Estate and Effects within this Colony for which probate or Letters of Administration are granted, and exclusive of what deceased was possessed of, or entitled to as Trustee, and not beneficially, exceed £50, but do not exceed £100	0	10	0
Exceed £100, not exceeding £300	1	0	0
Exceed £300, not exceeding £700	2	0	0
Exceed £700	3	0	0
(The above fees must be paid when applications for probate, etc are made).			
For Registration of Letters of Administration de bonis non, or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity	0	5	0
For copy of any Deed, Will, document, per 90 words ..	0	0	6
For certificate of correctness of any such copy ..	0	5	0
For every other certificate	1	1	0
For every General Search of Indexes (each day) ..	0	5	0

Digitized by Google

FEES TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
For examining any Deed, Will, or other document ..	0	1	0
For search to ascertain particulars of registration of such deed, the further sum of	0	0	6
Where any extract is taken, for every 120 words ..	0	1	0
Attendance in Court on Subpoena to produce a Deed or other document in custody of Registrar-General	0	10	6
For Registration of every Judgment	0	5	0
For search of Judgment Books	0	2	6

On Account of Patents (Designs and Trade Marks), (Ordinance No. 76).

On application for a Patent or extension thereof ..	10	0	0
On registration of every disclaimer or amendment ..	2	0	0
On registration of every assignment, charge of transmission	1	0	0
On application for registration of every Design ..	3	0	0
On application for registration, (or renewal) of Trade Mark	3	0	0
On restoration to Register (in addition)	1	0	0
On registration of every assignment change or transmission of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark	0	10	0
On publication in **Royal Gazette** of any Application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter	0	10	0
On every search or inspection of the Registers ..	0	2	0
On inspection of any specification	0	3	0
On every Certificate (other than of correctness of a copy)	1	0	0

Under Real Property Ordinance, No. 60.

For application to bring land under the Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor, to be paid to Registrar-General over and above costs of all advertisements prescribed :—

When applicant is original grantee, and land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made subject of settlement	0	5	0
When title is of any other description and			
Value exceeds £500	2	10	0
Value between £400 and £500	2	0	0
Value between £300 and £400	1	10	0
Value between £200 and £300	1	0	0
Value between £100 and £200	0	10	0
Value not exceeding £100	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Title	1	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Registering Memorandum of transfer, lease, mortgage, encumbrance, or transfer or discharge of a mortgage, or transfer or surrender of lease			
Where value does not exceed £ 100	0	2	6
" " £ 200	0	5	0
" " £ 500	0	7	6
" " £1,000	0	10	0
£1,000 and upwards	1	0	0
Registering proprietor of an estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission	1	0	0
For power of attorney or revocation order	0	10	0
For registration abstract	1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract	0	5	0
Noting caveat	0	5	0
Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee	0	2	6
For the search of a single Index Book	0	1	0
For the search of a single volume of the Register Book ..	0	2	0
For every General search each day	0	5	0
For registering order or decree of judgment	0	5	0
Taking declaration in case of loss, grant or other instrument, or where production of duplicate is dispensed with	0	10	0
Taking affidavit or statutory declaration	0	2	0

Contribution to assurance fund upon first bringing land under Ordinance, and upon registration of a freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy :—

In the pound sterling 0 0 0½

FEES, Etc.

Payable to Colonial Secretary

(Approved in Council, 30th June, 1913.)

	£	s.	d.
Signature with Seal of Office	5	0	0
Commission of Surveyor	12	10	0
Passport with Great Seal	1	11	3
Passport without Great Seal	0	4	2
Special Marriage Licenses (Ordinances No. 59 and 11 of 1911)	5	0	0
Certificate of Naturalization (Ordinance No. 80)*	10	0	0
Certificate of Identity	0	1	0

Payable under Ordinance No. 32 (Documentary Evidence) to the Departments specified in that Ordinance.

For every copy of any document, for every 90 words ..	0	0	6
For certificate of correctness of such copy	0	5	0

* See page 100 for further particulars

Digitized by Google

FEES, Etc.—Continued.

IN CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

Under amended Regulations of 24th December, 1917.

	£	s.	d.
Where land petitioned for does not exceed 20 acres per acre	2	10	0
Where land petitioned for exceeds 20 acres but does not exceed 100 acres per acre	3	15	0
Where land petitioned for exceeds 100 acres per acre ..	5	0	0
Except in special instances and by permission of the Secretary of State.			
On every petition for Exploration License	2	0	0
On every petition for Prospecting License	5	0	0
On every lease a fee of	5	0	0
For every general search of Proceedings for each day	0	5	0
For examining Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward	0	2	0
" Ward Rate Proceedings of each Ward ..	0	2	0
" each Ward Map or any other plan	0	1	0
" Register of Grants	0	1	0
" General Index of Proceedings	0	5	0
" any other document not mentioned above	0	1	0
For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant ..	0	5	0
For the production of Records in Court	0	10	0

To Administrator-General.

(Sections 27 and 28 of Ordinance 35 of 1913.)

Administrator-General's commission on gross value of estate			5%
Transfer Fee on gross value			3%
In lieu of Legacy duty, unless the rate chargeable under the Estate Duty Ordinance is greater on net value			6%
Registration and Stamp Duty	1	5	0

To District Registrars of Marriages.

For every entry of Notice of Marriage	0	1	0
For every Certificate given at the expiration of 21 days after notice	0	1	0
For every Caveat entered	0	5	0
For every Marriage contracted before the District Registrar viz: Under the Governor's License	0	10	0
Otherwise	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Marriage	0	2	0
For every search of Marriage Register	0	2	0

Digitized by Google

FEES, Etc.—Continued.

PETTY CIVIL COURT FEES.

(Under Ordinance No. 9 of 1911).

Court Fees.

	£	s.	d.
Issuing Summons to defendant resident in district ..	0	8	0
" " " not resident	0	10	0
Summons for Witness	0	1	0
Issuing Writ of Execution	0	1	0
Application to issue Summons out of district ..	0	2	0
Filing application to sue or defend	0	2	0
Filing notice of intention to defend	0	2	0

Solicitors' Fees.

Where claim is for a liquidated demand, on every summons where sum claimed does not exceed £2 10	0	5	0
Where it exceeds £2 10, but does not exceed £5 ..	0	7	6
Where it exceeds £5	0	10	0
Where claim is for an unlimited demand	1	1	0
Where the sum recovered is £5 or upwards	1	1	0
Where the claim exceeds £10	2	10	0
For settling particulars of claim, when necessary ..	0	1	0

POUNDAGE FEES.

	For Seizure.			If Pounded.		
	£	s.	d,	£	s.	d.
For every horse, mare, gelding, colt, filly, ass, mule, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer **or calf**	0	4	0	0	4	0
For feeding either of above daily ..				0	1	0
For every poundable animal not above mentioned	0	2	0	0	2	0
And for feeding do. do. ..				0	0	6
For notice of impounding when given to the owner or other person having charge of the animal				0	2	6

The animal, before it reaches the pound, may be redeemed on payment of the seizure fees only.

PASTURAGE FEES IN GOVERNMENT PASTURES.

For every Calf above 1 and under 2 years	per month	$0 50
For every Ox or Heifer above 2 years and under 3	"	0 75
For every Cow or Ox above 3 years	"	1 00
For every Horse or Mule	"	1 20
For every Ass	"	0 50

Payable in advance on the first of each month. If any animal be admitted before the fifteenth of a month, the full charge to be paid ; but if on or after the fifteenth, one-half only of the charge to be payable.

Digitized by Google

NATURALIZATION FEES.

Regulation made by the Acting Governor in Executive Council under Section (1) of the Imperial Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance, 1915. (No. 19-1915.)

The following fees may be taken and shall be applied in the manner hereinafter shown :—

TABLE OF FEES.

The matter in which the fee may be taken.	The amount of the fee.			To whom the payment of the fee to be made.
	£	s.	d.	
The grant of a certificate of Naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	0	5	0	To the Colonial Secretary on the issue of the Certificate. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
The grant of a certificate of Naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	10	0	0*	To the Colonial Secretary. This fee covers the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British Nationality. Administering the oath of allegiance	0	2	6	To the person taking the declaration or administering the oath if a Justice of the Peace or Commissioner, and if a Judge or Magistrate to be received by him and paid into the Treasury.
Registration of a declaration of alienage, or of retention or resumption of British nationality.	1	0	0	To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on registration.
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath.	0	10	0	To the Registrar-General

*Of the fee of £10 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for the certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned ; the remaining £9 shall be payable on receipt of the decision to grant a Certificate.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BOARD REGISTRATION FEES.

The following are the fees for registration :—

For a Medical Practitioner	5	0	0
For a Dentist	5	0	0
For a Druggist with a certificate from Great Britain and Ireland (Section 38)	5	0	0

The fee for registration of additional qualifications under Section 25 of the Medical Ordinance, 1898, is Five Shillings.

EXAMINATION FEES.

For Preliminary Exam.	£1	For Druggist—subsequent Exam.	£2.
For Asst. Druggist — 1st Exam. ..	£3	For Midwife—1st Exam...	£2.
For Asst. Druggist—subsequent Exam. ..	£2	For Midwife—subsequent Exam.	£1.
For Druggist—1st Exam.	£5		

SCHEDULE OF MIDWIVES' FEES.

The following charges are considered fair and reasonable :—

1.—Nursing a Medical or Surgical Case :—
50 cents to $1.00 for every 12 hours.
$1.00 to $1.50 per day for every 24 hours.

2.—Cases of Confinement :—
(a). For attendance on a case without a doctor :—$5 to $10 for the confinement, and two visits for the first three days, and one visit for six days after.
(b). With a doctor in attendance :—$3 to $5 for the confinement, and $1.00 to $1.50 per day of 24 hours from the day the midwife is called in and remains with the patient.

Adopted by the Medical Board on January 30th, 1916.

STAMP DUTIES.

(Ordinance No. 28 of 1908.)

	s.	d.
Admission of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court	25 0	0
Agreement, or any Memorandum of Agreement, other than an Agreement made under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, whether it be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially (*See Sections* 36 *and* 37 *of Ord.*)	0 0	6

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Agreement the subject matter not exceeding £5
2. Agreement for hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant
3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum, relating to sale of any goods, wares or merchandize

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

EXEMPTIONS.—Contd.

	£	s.	d.
4. Agreement between the masters and mariners of any vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.			
5. Agreement under Agric. Contracts Ord. No. 67.			
6. Advance Note under Cane Farmers Ord. No. 129			
Appointment of new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power, of any property, use, share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will	0	10	0
Appointment under the Savings Bank Ord.			
Appraisement of property, or interest therein, or of annual value, or of dilapidations, or of repairs wanted, or materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work. Where valuation does not exceed £5	0	0	3
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	0	0	6
" 10 " 20	0	1	0
" 20 " 30	0	1	6
" 30 " 40	0	2	0
" 40 " 50	0	2	6
" 50 " 100	0	5	0
" 100 " 200	0	10	0
" 200 " 500	0	15	0
" 500	1	0	0

(*See Section* 38 *of Ord.*)

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Appraisement made for one party only, and not being obligatory by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisement of any property on legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisement under Land Acquisition Ordinance.

	£	s.	d.
Articles of Clerkship whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court, (Ordinance 26 of 1913)	80	0	0
Articles of Clerkship, when a clerk not having completed his service, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose	0	10	0
Award—Where amount in dispute does not exceed £5 ..	0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10 ..	0	0	6
" 10 " 20 ..	0	1	0
" 20 " 30 ..	0	1	6
" 30 " 40 ..	0	2	0
" 40 " 50 ..	0	2	6
" 50 " 100 ..	0	5	0
" 100 " 200 ..	0	10	0
" 200 " 500 ..	0	15	0
" 500 " 750 ..	1	0	0
" 750 " 1,000 ..	1	3	0
And where it exceeds 1,000 ..	2	0	0

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Bail Bond	0	0	1
Bill of Exchange Cheque or Order, payable on demand or on sight, or on presentation, or within 3 days after date of sight	0	0	2

EXEMPTION.

Cheques issued by the Receiver-General or Sub-Receiver

Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order, (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note (except a Bank Note)—drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony: Where amount for which Bill or Note is drawn does not exceed £5	0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 but does not exceed £ 10	0	0	2
" 10 " 20	0	0	4
" 20 " 50	0	0	6
" 50 " 100	0	1	0
" 100 for every £100, and for every fractional part of £100, of such amount ..	0	1	0

(*See Sections* 39-45).

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony for Drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security.
3. Money Order or Postal Orders.
4. Draft, order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch for money payable by virtue of its Rules or of Ord. 32 of 1914.

Bill of Lading for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported	0	0	6

(*See Section* 47.)

Bill of Health of vessels under 60 tons net register ..	0	1	0
Bill of Health of vessels over 60 tons net register ..	0	5	0

(*See Section* 46).

Bond whether principal or collateral security for the payment of money where the value does not exceed £100	0	1	0
Where it exceeds £100 for every additional £50 or part of £50	0	0	9
Where payment is to continue for life or for indefinite period for every £10 or part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable	0	0	6
Bond for obtaining Letters of Administration ..	0	5	0

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

BOND with a penalty for performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for — The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.

Bond or notice given under Ordinance or by direction of the Receiver-General or the Collector of Customs, or any of their officers in respect of any duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions or any other matter or thing :

Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200 — The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.

And in any other case **£0 5 0**

Bond of any kind not specifically charged with any duty 0 5 0

EXEMPTIONS.

Bond by public officer in respect of his duty.

Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by Treasurer or other officer thereof.

Bond for payment of Estate duty.

Charter-Party or contract for the charter of ship or vessel 0 5 0

(*See Sections* 48-50).

Conveyance or Transfer whether on sale or otherwise of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation.

For every £100 and for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred 0 2 6

EXEMPTION.

Transfer of Shares under Companies Ord. No. 71

Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property :

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale

	£	s.	d.
Does not exceed £10	0	0	9
Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20 ..	0	1	0
Exceeds £ 20 and does not exceed £ 50 ..	0	5	0
Exceeds £ 50 and does not exceed £100 ..	0	10	0
Exceeds £100 and does not exceed £150 ..	0	15	0
Exceeds £150 and does not exceed £200 ..	1	0	0
Exceeds £200 and does not exceed £250 ..	1	5	0
Exceeds £250 and does not exceed £300 ..	1	10	0
Exceeds £300, for every £50 and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value ..	0	5	0

(*See Sections* 51-56).

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

EXEMPTION.

Crown Grant of Land

Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;

Where the *ad valorem* duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings — A duty equal to the amount of such *ad valorem* duty.

In any other case £0 10 0

Deeds of any kind not mentioned in this Schedule .. 0 10 0

DUPLICATE or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty — As on original instrument.

(*See Section* 58).

EXEMPTION.

Lease 1.—For any definite or indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments where the consideration, or part of consideration, moving either to lessor or to any other person consists of money, stock or security, not being rent, in respect of such consideration — The same duty as a conveyance on a sale.

Where the consideration, or any part thereof is any rent in respect of such consideration :

	If term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.	Exceeding 35 years but not exceeding 100 yrs.	Exceeding 100 years.
If the rent is at a rate or average rate			
Not exceeding £5 per annum ..	0 0 6	0 3 0	0 6 0
Exceeding £5 not exceeding £10	0 1 0	0 6 0	0 12 0
„ 10 „ 15	0 1 6	0 9 0	0 18 0
„ 15 „ 20	0 2 0	0 12 0	1 4 0
„ 20 „ 25	0 2 6	0 15 0	1 10 0
„ 25 „ 50	0 5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
„ 50 „ 75	0 7 6	2 5 0	4 10 0
„ 75 „ 100	0 10 0	3 0 0	6 0 0
„ 100, for every £50 or part thereof	0 5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
2. Lease of any kind not above described			0 10 0

EXEMPTIONS.

Leases for any definite term less than a year.

1. Of any dwelling house or tenement or part thereof at a rent not exceeding £10 per annum.
2. Of any furnished dwelling house or apartments. *See* Sections 60 to 63.

Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof.

1. Solely to authorize payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by Receiver-General .. 0 1 0

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
2. Solely to authorize payment or receipt of money other than by Receiver-General ..	0	2	6
3. In any other case	0	10	0

EXEMPTIONS.

Letter of Attorney authorising receipt of money deposited in Government Savings Bank. *See* Section 74.

Letter of Attorney authorising receipt of any sum not exceeding £2.

Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as Trustee for transfer of money of a Registered Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.

	£	s.	d.
Licence to practise as Solicitor and Conveyancer ..	2	0	0
Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment :			
1. Being the only or principal or primary security the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25	0	0	6
Exceeding £ 25 and not exceeding £ 50	0	1	0
" 50 " 100	0	2	0
" 100 " 150	0	3	0
" 150 " 200	0	4	0
" 200 " 250	0	5	0
" 250 " 300	0	6	0
" 300 for every £50, or fractional part of £50	0	1	0
2. Being a collateral, auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance where the principal or primary security is stamped : For every £100 or part of £100 ..	0	0	3
3. Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, secured by such instrument, or by Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment : for every £100, or part of £100	0	0	3
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.		
4. Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any security, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured : For every £100, or part of £100 ..	0	0	3

See Sections 64 to 66.

EXEMPTION.

Debenture or Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Notarial act of any kind not a protest. *See* Section 67 ..	0	1	0
Notice of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs Duty: for every pound or part thereof	0	0	3
Partition or Division —Exchange.			
Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance (*See* Section 59).	0	10	0
Permit for the removal of Gunpowder	0	0	1
Policy of Insurance.			
Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives:			
Where the sum insured does not exceed £10 ..	0	0	1
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25 ..	0	0	3
Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500: For every £50 or part of £50 of amount insured ..	0	0	6
Exceeds £500 but does not exceed £1,000: For every £100 or part of £100, of amt. insured ..	0	1	0
Exceeds £1,000: For every £1,000, or part of £1,000 of amt. insured	0	10	0
Policy of Insurance—Against loss or damage by fire. *See* Section 78.	0	1	0
Policy of Sea Insurance—For or upon any voyage—			
In respect of every full sum of £100 or part of £100..	0	0	3
For time—in respect of every full sum of £100 or part of £100			
Where the time does not exceed six months ..	0	0	3
Where the time exceeds 6 months & not exceeding 12	0	0	6
But if the separate and distinct interests of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three pence or the duty of three or sixpence, shall be charged for every £100 or part of £100 so insured.			

EXEMPTIONS.

Policy of Insurance—against accident or for payment agreed to be made durng sickness, or incapacity from injury (*See* Sections 69 to 73).

Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by Ordinance 32 of 1914, or by Rules of a Registered Friendly Society or branch.

PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note: Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1/-	The same duty as the Bill or Note.		
In any other case	0	1	0
Receipt given for, on upon the payment of £2 or upwards	0	0	2

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

EXEMPTIONS. £ s. d.

(1.) Receipt given for money deposited in any Bank and when expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.

(2). Acknowledgment by any Banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note being presented for acceptance or payment.

(3.) Receipt for any money deposited or withdrawn from the Savings Bank.

(4.) Receipt given for or upon the payment of Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to His Majesty or to the Port-of-Spain City Council or of any Municipal Corporation or Local Authority.

(5.) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of overpayment of duty.

(6.) Receipt given by an officer of the public service where he derives no benefit.

(7.) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under Ordinance or Rule.

(8.) Receipt for money paid into or withdrawn from Crown Lands Department or Post Office.

(9.) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by Receiver-General to credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.

(10.) Receipts given by or to a Registered Friendly Society under its Rules. *See* Sections 75 to 77.

Re-grant of forfeited lands under "The Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance," or of lands Escheated to the Crown, or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the Crown :

If made for valuable consideration the amount or value whereof exceeds £100 — The same duty as a Conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.

And in all other cases 0 5 0

Share Warrant or stock certificate of any public company For £10 or any part of £10. *See* Sections 81-82.

Settlement.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bona fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any principal sum of money whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not, or any certain amount of stock, or security is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every £100 or part of £100 .. .. 0 3 0

EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons named or described as the objects

Digitized by Google

of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property by the death of the testator. (*See* Sections 78-80).

General Exemptions from all Stamp Duties.

Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the re-levy of any goods or chattels, and assignments of such bond.

Money or Postal Orders issued or paid by Postmaster-General. Bank Notes issued under Ord. Nos. 243 & 244

ESTATE DUTY RATES.

(Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1909.)

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary :—

Exceeds £	100	does not exceed £	500	Estate duty	1%
"	500	"	1,000	"	2 "
"	1,000	"	2,000	"	3 "
"	2,000	"	3,000	"	4 "
"	3,000	"	4,000	"	5 "
"	4,000	"	5,000	"	6 "
"	5,000	"	6,000	"	7 "
"	6,000	"	7,000	"	8 "
"	7,000	"	8,000	"	9 "
"	8,000	"	10,000	"	10 "
Above	10,000			"	12 "

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression "the Estate" is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

(a). But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.

(b). When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased, otherwise than absolutely, or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

(c.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister, or the lawful issue of such brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

Note.—The whole or portion of the "Estate" for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside of the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.

LICENCES FOR VEHICLES.

Under the Licensing of Vehicles (Amendment) Ordinance, 1921.

The owner of every licensed vehicle shall affix thereto a plate showing year and number of license,—such plates provided free by Licensing Authority ;—penalty for contravention of this rule, a sum not exceeding £20. In addition to other particulars, make, model, and type of motor vehicle to be given on application for license. The Licensing Authority may require a Motor Vehicle or Trailer to be weighed at the expense of the owner.

Every vehicle kept in any premises shall be deemed to be kept for use, until the contrary is proved by the owner of such vehicle.

License duty must be paid for the whole year, but in the case of vehicles not owned before the 1st of July, only one half of the annual licence duty will be payable.

The prescribed licences and the duties payable in respect thereof are as follows :

	Per annum. £	s.	d.
Carriages (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel		5	0
Hackney Carriage	1	5	0
Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight ..	2	0	0
Motor Car, exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs in weight	3	10	0
Motor Car, exceeding 2,600 lbs., but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight	6	10	0
Motor Car, exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight ..	10	0	0
Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight ..	3	5	0
Motor Cab, exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight	4	15	0
Motor Cab, exceeding 2,600 lbs., but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight	7	15	0
Motor Cab, exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight ..	11	5	0
Motor Cycle	1	0	0
Motor Cycle with car attached, when not used for industrial purposes	1	10	0
Motor Cycle with car attached, when used for industrial purposes	2	10	0
Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight 4,480 lbs.	10	0	0
Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus not exceeding 2½ tons maximum gross weight 5,600 lbs. ..	11	5	0
Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus not exceeding 3 tons maximum gross weight 6,720 lbs.	12	10	0
Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus not exceeding 3½ tons maximum gross weight 7,840 lbs. ..	13	15	0
Motor Van Lorry or Omnibus not exceeding 4 tons maximum gross weight 8,960 lbs.	15	0	0
Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight 11,200 lbs.	20	0	0

And exceeding 5 tons an extra £10 for each ½ ton.

Digitized by Google

LICENCES FOR VEHICLES.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Trailer—same as Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus.			
Tram Car	10	0	0
Hand Cart		12	6
Cart drawn by one donkey		15	0
Agricultural Cart	1	5	0
Cart (other than hand cart or cart drawn by one donkey, or Agricultural Cart)	2	10	0
Bicycle or Tricycle		5	0

LIQUOR LICENCES.

(Ordinance No. 177.)

To retail Spirituous Liquors:	12 Months.	3 Months.
Port-of-Spain	£200	£55
San Fernando	100	30
Other Towns within ½ mile thereof	50	15
Elsewhere	30	10

To retail Ale, Beer, Wine, Porter, or Cider per annum, "on" or "off" per annum .. £ 7 10

Hotel Spirit Licence—Port-of-Spain .. £30 ; elsewhere .. £15

Special Hotel—Port-of-Spain ..£100

Special Hotel—San Fernando ..£ 50 elsewhere .. £25

Occasional Licence for 24 hours or part thereof .. £ 1

For transfer of Licence, Fees 10/-

	per annum.		per quarter.
Spirit Grocer's Licence—Port-of-Spain..	£100	„	£27 10 „
—San Fernando..	50	„	15 0 „
—Other Towns ..	25	„	7 10 „
Spirit Dealer's	10	„	
Wine Merchant's	5	„	

OTHER LICENCES.

	£	s.	d.
Auctioneer's	5	0	0
Bailiffs' (certificated)	0	10	0
Bankers'—authorized to issue Bank Notes.. per ann.	250	0	0
Banker's—not authorized to issue Bank Notes.. per ann.	100	0	0
Boatman's, Sailor's, or Stevedore's	0	5	0
Boat to carry 10 passengers 0 5 0 | 40 passengers	1	10	0
„ „ 15 „ 0 7 6 | 50 „	1	17	6
„ „ 20 „ 0 15 0 |			
Cab Driver's .. .. .. per ann.	0	5	0
Chocolate Manufacturer	1	0	0
Club Licence (application for registration of a Club) ..	5	0	0
Dealer in Cured Produce—Cocoa and Coconuts.. per ann.	5	0	0
Dog—To keep in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima	0	12	6
„ „ Certain specified towns	0	8	4
„ „ Elsewhere	0	4	2
Firearms—To carry a pistol or rifle	1	0	0
„ „ gun	0	5	0
„ To deal in	1	0	0
Gunpowder or other explosives—to sell—wholesale ..	2	0	0
Gunpowder or other explosives—to sell—retail ..	1	0	0
Huckster's (Town) per annum 5/-, ½ year, 3/-, per q'ter	0	2	0
Do. (Country) „ 16/- .. „	0	6	0

Digitized by Google

OTHER LICENCES.—Continued.

Pawnbroker's (Port-of-Spain) .. . per ann.	50	0	0
Do. (San Fernando) .. .. „	25	0	0
Do. (Country) .. . .. „	12	10	0
Pilot's .. .. „	**1**	**0**	**0**
Porter's (Port-of-Spain), per q'ter.	**0**	**3**	**0**
To sell Opium and Ganja .. .. .. per ann.	**10**	**0**	**0**

EXCISE DUTIES.

(Under Ordinance No. 176).

Upon Rum and other Spirits manufactured in the colony, per gallon of hydrometer proof ..	0	12	6
Delivery Tax for every 2 gallons or less of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse	0	0	1
Distiller's, Methylator's' or Spirit Compounder's Licence	10	0	0
Retailer of Methylated Spirits Licence	2	0	0
Oil—(Petroleum) Gasolene and Kerosene—the gallon	0	0	5
Brewer's License—Licence to brew—annual ..	1	0	0
Upon every gallon of worts of specific gravity of 1050°	0	0	8½

FEES FOR EXAMINATION OF IMPORTED ANIMALS.

Under the Importation of Animals Ordinance, No. 153.

(1.) The following fees shall be payable in respect of animals imported into the Colony :—

	£	s.	d.
(1.) On first inspection—			
For every horse, or mule	0	4	0
For every ass, bull, cow, or ox, calf or dog	0	2	0
For every pig, sheep, or goat ..	0	0	6
(2.) For a certificate of non-infection—			
(a). In the case of a vessel in which any horse, ass, mule, bull, cow, or ox, is imported, if not more than 5 animals are imported ..	0	10	0
If more than 5 animals are imported ..	1	0	0
(b). In the case of a vessel in which no horse, ass, mule, bull, cow or ox, is imported, if not more than 5 animals	0	4	0
If more than 5 animals	0	8	0
(3.) For every day on which animals in detention (other than dogs) shall be visited by the Examiner	0	10	0
(4.) For Examiner's visit to a dog in detention (to be paid on landing)	1	0	0
(5.) For certificate of freedom from disease after detention of animals (other than dogs) ..	1	0	0

The fees shall be paid to the Collector of Customs, with the exception of those under (3) and (5), which shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals.

FEES PAID TO GOVERNMENT DISTRICT VACCINATORS.

For every person successfully vacinated	0	4	2
In certain cases	**0**	**2**	**0**

Digitized by Google

THE HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE, NO. 18 OF 1913.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
19TH OCTOBER, 1920.

THE following Resolution was passed at a meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 15th instant.

(No. 309.) T. A. V. BEST, *Colonial Secretary.*

Resolved—That this Council approves of the present Schedule of cab fares in Port-of-Spain (published at page 423 of the *Royal Gazette* for 1918) being repealed and replaced by the following Schedule :—

THE SCHEDULE.

Distances and Fares from the Cabstand in the centre of Marine Square facing Frederick Street to the following Places for One or Two Passengers.

FROM THE CABSTAND TO THE FOLLOWING PLACES.	DISTANCES.		FARES.			
	Miles.	Yards.	from 6 a.m. to 8 p.m.		from 8 p.m. to 6 a.m.	
			s.	d.	s.	d.
Light House	...	287	1	0	1	6
St. Vincent Wharf Jetty	...	560	1	0	1	6
Government House and Court House	...	568	1	0	1	6
Public Library	..	526	1	0	1	6
Police Barracks ..	...	600	1	0	1	6
Chapel of the Holy Rosary ..	...	943	1	0	1	6
Royal Gaol	...	1,350	1	0	1	6
Colonial Hospital	...	1,533	1	0	1	6
Queen's Park, South Gate ..	1	8	1	3	1	10½
Prince's Building	1	186	1	3	1	10½
Belmont Orphanage ..	1	220	1	3	1	10½
All Saints' Chapel, New Town .	1	470	1	6	1	10½
Government Boys' Training School	1	...	1	0	1	6
Botanic Gardens by East Circular	1	1,029	1	9	2	7½
Lunatic Asylum — Porter's Lodge Entrance on N. E. of Centre Block ..	2	555	2	6	2	9
Lunatic Asylum — Porter's Lodge Entrance on N. E. of Centre Block ..	2	825	2	6	2	9
St. James' Barracks ...	2	56	2	3	3	4½
Roman Catholic Church, S. Ann's	2	120	2	3	3	4½
Leper Asylum	2	1,033	2	9	4	1½
Constabulary Station, Diego Martin	7	440	7	3	10	0½
Constabulary Station, Four Roads	4	880	4	6	6	9
Maraval Reservoir	4	998	4	9	7	1½
Round St. Ann's Circular and back	4	42	4	3	6	4½
Round St. Ann's, Tragarete Road and back	4	172	4	3	6	4½
Long Circular and back by Western Main Road	6	330	6	3	9	4½
Queen's Park Cricket Club Ground	1	880	1	6	2	3
Woodbrook Anglican Church ..	1	880	1	6	2	3

Digitized by Google

FARES BY DISTANCE.

	from 6 a.m. to 8 p.m.		from 8 p.m. to 6 a.m.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
For any distance not exceeding One Mile ...	1	0	1	6
For any distance exceeding One Mile—or every quarter of a mile, and for every fraction of a quarter of a mile over and above any complete number of miles ...		3		4½
For every 15 minutes that a hirer stops a carriage hired to go by distance he must in addition to the above fares pay a sum of		6		6
FARES BY TIME--AT THE RATE OF 5 MILES PER HOUR.				
For the first hour	4	0	4	0
For every 15 minutes, or portion of 15 minutes not completed, above the first hour		9	1	0

The above fares by day to be paid according to distance or time at the option of the hirer, to be expressed at commencement of the hiring. No driver to be compelled to hire his Carriage for a fare by time between the hours of 8 p.m. and 6 a.m.

When more than two passengers are carried inside, only a sum of sixpence for each person above the number of two can be charged for the whole distance. Two children under ten years are to be charged for as one adult person.

Passengers' Luggage.—For every package over 20lbs. in weight 2d.

PART II.

Motor Cabs.

FARES BY DISTANCE.	FROM 6 A.M. TO 9 P.M.
For each mile	10d. for two persons.
For each additional half-mile ...	5d. additional.
For each additional person above two ...	6d. for whole distance.

FARES BY TIME:—FROM 6 A.M. TO 9 P.M.

6/- an hour for one person.

2/6 an hour for every additional person.

12/6 an hour for whole car.

From 9 p.m. to 6 a.m. the above charges to be 50 per cent. extra in each case.

PASSENGERS LUGGAGE.

For evrey package carried outside ... ... 2d.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF DISTANCES FOR PURPOSES OF HACKNEY CARRIAGE FARES, EXPRESSED IN MILES AND PARTS OF A MILE.

TO	From Custom House.	From Railway Station.	From Royal Bank of Canada.	From Union Club.	From Home Industries.	From Medical Hall Corner.	From Victoria Institute.	From Prince's Building.	From Queen's Park Hotel.
Home Industries Association	½	½	¼	½	—	½	¾	1	1¼
Electric Co.'s Transfer Stat'n	1	¾	½	¾	½	¼	½	¾	1
The Red House ...	½	¾	½	½	¼	½	1	1	1
St. Joseph Rd. & Town B'dry	1	¾	1	1	1¼	1½	1¾	2	2
Colonial Hospital ...	1¼	1	1	1¼	¾	¾	¼	½	¾
Royal Victoria Institute ...	1¼	1¼	1	1¼	¾	¾	—	¼	½
Quarry and Monsegue Streets	1¾	1½	1	1¼	1	¾	¾		1¼
Prince's Building ...	1½	1½	1¼	1¼	1	1	¼	--	½
The Queen's Park Hotel ...	1½	1½	1½	1½	1¼	¾	½	½	—
The Café	1¾	1¾	1½	1¾	1¼	1¼	¾	¾	¾
Jerningham Avenue and Norfolk Street	1¾	1½	1½	1½	1¼	1¼	½	½	¾
Belle Eau Road and Belmont Circular Road ...	1½	1½	1¼	1½	1¼	1	1	¾	1
Erthig Road and Belmont Circular Road ...	2	1¾	1¾	1¾	1½	1½	¾	¾	1
The Savannah Club ...	1¾	2	1¾	1¾	1½	1	1	¾	½
The Queen's Royal College ...	1¾	2	1¾	1¾	1¾	1¼	1	¾	¾
The Queen's Park Cricket Club	1¾	2	1¾	1¾	1¾	1¼	1½	1½	1¼
Gov'mt. House (St. Ann's) Guard House ...	2	2	1¾	2	1½	1½	1	1	1
Belmont C. Rd. & Norfolk St	2¼	2	2	2	1¾	1½	1	1	1¼
Belmont C. Rd. & Valley Rd.	2¼	2	2¼	2¼	1¾	1¾	1¼	1¼	1¼
St. James' Bridge ..	2¼	2¼	2¼	2	2	1½	1¾	1½	1¼
Valley Rd. & Town Bound'ry.	2½	2¼	2	2¼	1¾	1¾	1¼	1¼	1½
Maraval Cor. (St Clair Car Ter)	2	2¼	2¼	2	1¾	1½	1½	1¼	1
Lapeyrouse Cemetery ...	1	1¼	1	1	¾	¼	¾	¾	¾

Digitized by Google

THE POST OFFICE.

Postmaster-General : **E. EDGINTON.**

POSTAL INFORMATION.

1. GENERAL.

The General Post Office is situate at the corner of St. Vincent and Queen Streets, and is open from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. except on Sundays and Public Holidays, when the hours are from 7 to 8 a.m.

Stamps—½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 1/-, 5/- and £1. **Postcards.**—¾d. and 1¼d. **Wrappers.**—¾d. and 1¼d. **Registration Envelopes.** 3d.

House-to-house deliveries of letters in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando daily, except Sundays and Public Holidays, at 7 a.m., 10 a.m., and 2 p.m. On Public Holidays only at 7 a.m. At San Fernando on Saturday, there is a delivery over the counter, on arrival of last train. At Port-of-Spain on day of the inward European Mail, there is an extra delivery at noon. Letters to and from public offices are exempt from postage if on public business, and bearing on the envelope the words "On His Majesty's Service," and in the bottom left hand corner the signature of the writer, with the designation of the office from which sent.

2. INLAND POSTAGE.

Book Packets : Not exceeding 4 ozs. ½d. Every additional 4 ozs. ½d. No Book Packet, unless official to exceed 4 lbs. in weight, 18 inches in length, and 12 inches in width or depth.

Commercial Papers Newspapers, Circulars, and Prices Current etc. : For each, not exceeding 4 ozs., ½d. A packet containing two or more Newspapers, etc., is not liable to a higher rate than Book Postage, viz : Under 4 ozs. ½d. Every additional 4 ozs. ½d. No packet to exceed 4 lbs. in weight, 1½ feet in length, and 1 foot in width or depth, but a packet in the form of a roll may be 30 in. in length and 4 in. diameter.

Letters : Not exceeding an ounce, 1½d. Every additional ounce 1d. No letter unless official to exceed 18 inches in length, and 9 inches in width or depth.

Money Order.—The rates of commission on Inland Money Orders are : For a Money Order not exceeding Two Pounds Sterling in value .. 3d.

For a Money Order exceeding Two Pounds sterling in value : 3d. for the first Two Pounds sterling and 1d. for every additional Pound sterling, or fraction of a Pound sterling, beyond the first Two Pounds sterling.

The maximum amount for which an order can be issued is £100. No order may contain a fractional part of a 1d.

Parcel Post.—For a parcel not exceeding 3½ feet in length, or 6 feet in length and girth combined.

Weight in lbs.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Amount	6d.	6d.	6d.	8d.	1/-	1/-	1/-	1/6	1/6	1/6	1/6

Class A., for parcels not exceeding 11 lbs. ; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando, Arima, California, Carapichaima, Caroni, Carenage, Cedros Chaguanas, Claxton Bay, Couva, Cunupia, Dabadie, Diego Martin, Irois Forest, La Brea, Mucurapo, Monos, Princes Town, St. Joseph, San Juan, Tunapuna, Williamsville, Woodbrook, Arouca, Blanchisseuse, Erin, Gran Couva, Icacos, Manzanilla, Maraval, Moruga, Mayaro, Oropuche, St. Ann, St. Mary's, Ste. Madeleine, Tortuga, Toco.

Class B., not exceeding 4 lbs. : Chatham and Santa Cruz.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

INLAND POSTAGE.—Continued.

Postal Order.—The poundage to be paid in respect of any Inland Postal Order issued shall be :—

For a sum of 1/-, 2/-, 3/-, 4/-, 5/-, 6/-, 7/-, 8/-, 9/-, 10/-, 12/-, 15/-, 20/-	2d. for each order irrespective of its value.

Broken amounts, not including fractions of a penny may be made up by the use of the Postage Stamps of the Colony, provided the amount does not exceed eleven pence in value, affixed to the face of any one Postal Order by the person to whom a Postal Order may be issued.

Postcards.—The prepaid rate of postage on every post-card is one penny, and on every reply post-card 2d. A post-card posted unpaid is chargeable on delivery with a postage of 2d.

Printed Papers of Every Kind.—½d. for 4 oz.—The following are considered as printed papers : **Newspapers and periodical works ;** books, **stitched or bound ;** pamphlets ; sheets of music ; visiting cards ; address cards ; proofs of printing, with or without the manuscripts relating thereto ; **papers impressed with points or with characters in relief for the use of the blind ;** engravings ; photographs ; and albums containing photographs, pictures, drawings, plans, maps, catalogues, prospectuses, announcements, and notices of various kinds, printed, engraved, lithographed or autographed, **and in general,** all impressions or copies obtained upon paper, parchment, or cardboard, by means of printing engraving, lithography, autography, or **any other mechanical process,** easy to recognise, except the copying press **and the typewriter.** To printed papers are assimilated reproductions of a manuscript or typewritten original when they are obtained by a mechanical **process of polygraphy (chromography, etc.,) but, in order to pass at the reduced postage,** these reproductions must be brought to the Post Office counter and must number at least twenty copies precisely identical.

No packet of printed papers may exceed 4 lb. in weight or 18 inches in length, 12 inches in width or depth, except in the form of a roll for which the limits are 30 inches in length, 4 inches in diameter.

Private Letter Bags.—The charge for rental of a Private Letter Bag is £2 10 0 per annum, commencing from the 1st January in each year, but no person is allowed the use of a Private Letter Bag except by the authority of the Postmaster-General.

Private Letter Boxes.—The charges for Private Letter Boxes shall be payable in advance and shall be as follows :—

From the 1st day of January to the 31st day of December in any year.

(a). At the General Post Office, Port-of-Spain :—

For a box No. 1 size	£1	10	0	per annum.
For a box No. 2 size	1	0	10	,,
For a box No. 3 size		12	6	,,

(b). At the Post Office, San Fernando :—

For a box No. 1 size	£1	0	10	per annum.
For a box No. 2 size		10	5	,,

(c). At the Post Office, Tobago (Scarborough) :—

For a box No. 1 size	£0	12	6	per annum.

Registration.—Letters, post-cards, books, packets, patterns, newspapers, etc., can be registered upon payment of a fee of two pence for each packet to be registered (to be affixed by means of postage stamps in cases where the official registration envelopes are not used) in addition to the postage.

The sender of a registered article may obtain an acknowledgment of its **due receipt by the addressee on paying a fee of 2½d. in addition to the postage and registration fee, at the time of posting an article.**

Samples.—The rate of postage on sample packets is ½d. per 4 oz.

A packet of samples may not exceed 12 ounces in weight, 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 4 inches in depth, unless in the form of a roll for which the limits of size are 12 inches in length, and 6 inches in diameter.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

Despatch of Inland Mails.

Mails are despatched from	For	Hour of closing Mails (Daily, unless otherwise stated.)
Port-of-Spain ...	Belmont ...	7 a.m., 10 a.m., 2 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Rosehill ...	8 a.m., 1 p.m.
Ditto. ...	St. Ann ...	9 a.m., 2 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Woodbrook ...	9.15 a.m., 2 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Maraval	9.45 a.m.
Ditto. ...	Diego Martin, Four Roads and Mucurapo	2.45 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Laventille	3 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Monos and Five Islands ...	Mondays 11.45 a.m., Fridays 3.30 pm., Sat. 9 a.m. Wed. 7.45 a.m, Sat, 1.30 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Chacachacare ...	Wed. 7.45 am., Fri. 3.30 p.m. Sat. 1.30 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Carenage ...	Mon. Wed. Fri. Sat. 2.45 p.m.
Ditto. ..	St. Joseph, Tunapuna, Tacarigua, Arouca, Dabadie, Arima, Cumuto, Guaico, Guanapo, San Rafael, Sangre Grande	7.55 a.m. 12.35 p.m. and 4.30 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Chaguanas, Couva, San Fernando, Princes Town, and Intervening Offices	6.30 a.m., 11 a.m., and 3.45 p.m.
Ditto. ...	La Brea, Irois, Cap-de-Ville, Chatham, Cedros, Icacos, Guapo and Point Fortin	Tues. & Wed. 6.30 a.m. Thursdays 3.45 p.m. Saturdays 6.30 and 3.45
Ditto. ...	Manzanilla only ...	Daily, 7.55 and 12.35.
Ditto. ...	Mayaro	Daily at 6.30.
Ditto. ..	Poole	Daily at 6.30.
Ditto. ...	Santa Cruz ...	7.55 a.m., 3.45 p.m.
Ditto. ...	San Juan ...	7.55 a.m. 12.35 p.m. 3.45 p.m
Ditto. ...	Brasso, Tabaquite, Todd's Rd Flanagin Town, Longdenville, Caparo, Brasso Piedra	6.30 a.m. 11 a.m. 3.45 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Blanchisseuse ...	Saturday 7.55 a.m,
Ditto. ...	Toco, Matura ...	Mon. and Thurs., 7,55 a.m.
Ditto. ...	Toco, Sans Souci, Matelot, Grand Rivière, Blanchisseuse	4.30 p.m. Mondays, R.M.S. Northern Route.
Ditto	Toco, Sans Souci, Matelot, Grand Rivière, Blanchisseuse Moruga, Guayaguayare	Mon. 4.30 p.m., R.M.S. Southern Route.
Ditto	Toco, Sans Souci, Matelot, Grand Rivière, Blanchisseuse *via* Manzanilla ...	Wed. 12.35 p.m. R.M.S. Southern Route.
Ditto. ...	Tobago ...	Mon. 3.30 p.m. R.M.S. Northern Route.
Ditto.	,,	Mon. 3.30 p.m. Southern Route.
Ditto. ...	,, *via* Manzanilla ...	Wed. 12.30 p.m. R.M.S. Southern Route.
Ditto. ..	Montserrat and Gran Couva	From Couva 8.30 a.m.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

Despatch of Inland Mails.—Contd.

Mails are despatched from	For	Hour of closing Mails (Daily, unless otherwise stated.)
Port-of-Spain ...	Erin ...	Daily 11 a.m.
Ditto. ...	Moruga ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri. 6.30 a.m. from Port-of-Spain.
Ditto. ...	Caura ...	Mon., Wed., Fri., Sat., 9.30 a.m. from Tacarigua.
Belmont ..	Port-of-Spain ...	6 a.m., 9 a.m., 1 p.m.
Woodbrook ...	Ditto. ...	9.15 a.m., 2 p.m.
Maraval ...	Ditto. ..	1 p.m.
St. Ann ...	Ditto. ...	9 a.m., 2 p.m.
Couva, Chaguanas and Princestown	Ditto.	Three times daily.
San Fernando ...	La Brea, Irois, Erin, Cedros, &c	7 a.m. 11.10 a.m., 3.40 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Princes Town & Williamsville	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.
Ditto. ..	Ste. Madeleine ...	8.40 a.m., 1 p.m., 3.30 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Oropuche ...	Tu., Thu., Sat. 10 a.m.
Ditto. ...	Port-of-Spain ..	Three times daily.
Arima, S. Juan and intervening Offices	Ditto. ...	Ditto.
Diego Martin ..	Ditto. ...	7 a.m.
Mucurapo ...	Ditto. ..	9 a.m.
Icacos, Cedros and La Brea	Ditto. .	Mon., Tu., Fri. and Sat.
Santa Cruz ...	Ditto. ..	8 a.m., 4 p.m.
Mayaro, Nariva ...	Ditto. ...	Daily 7 a.m.
Manzanilla ...	Ditto. ...	Daily.
Monos	Ditto. ..	Monday, Wed., Fri. and Sat.
Chacachacare ...	Port-of-Spain, San Fernando	Wednesday, Fri. & Saturday
Chatham ...	Cedros, &c.	Tu. & Sat. 9 a.m. Fri. 5 a.m.
Erin ..	Port-of-Spain, Arima, San Fernando, &c.	5 a.m. daily
Matura ..		Monday, Friday, 8 p.m.
Blanchisseuse ...	Ditto. ..	Monday, 9.45 a.m.
Toco ...	Mayaro, &c. ..	Mon., Thu., 10.30 a.m.
Sangre Grande ...	Manzanilla ...	Daily 9.45 a.m.
Ditto. ..	Toco, Matura, Cumana, &c.	Mon., Th., 10.30 a.m.
Ditto. ..	Tumpuna, Guanapo	Daily.
Ditto. ...	Mayaro ..	Daily 6 a.m.
Arima ..	Blanchisseuse ..	Saturday, 10 a.m.
Ditto. ...	Port-of-Spain, San F'do, &c.	Daily 6.15 a.m. 10.15 a.m. 3.15 p.m.
Ditto ...	Mayaro ...	Daily.
Manzanilla ...	Port-of-Spain ...	Daily 1.15 p.m.
Carenage ...	Ditto. ...	Mon., Wed., Fri., and Sat. 7.30 a.m.
Tumpuna ..	Ditto. ...	Daily. Three times.
Montserrat ..	Ditto. ...	.. 2 p.m.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

Despatch of Inland Mails.—Contd.

Mails are despatched from	For	Hour of closing Mails (Daily, unless otherwise stated.)
Ste. Madeleine ...	Port-of-Spain ..	Daily 7.30 a.m.
Moruga ...	Ditto. ..	Tuesday & Friday 7.30 a.m
Gran Couva ...	La Brea, Cedros, &c. ...	2.30 p.m.
Oropuche, Siparia	Port-of-Spain, San F'do, &c.	Thursday, 8.30 a.m.
Ditto. ...		Tu., Sat., 6.30 a.m. Friday 8.30 a.m.
La Brea ...	Cedros, &c. ..	Tu. and Sat. 10 a.m., Thu., 10.20 a.m.
Ditto. ...	Port-of-Spain, San F'do, &c.	Tu. and Sat. 2 p.m., Friday 8.30 a.m.
Cap-de-Ville ...	Cedros ...	Tu., Thu., Sat., 10.30 a.m.
Ditto. ...	La Brea, San Fernando, Port-of-Spain, &c.	Tu., Fri., Sat., 1.10 p.m.
Irois ...	Cedros ..	Tu., Thu., Sat., 11 a.m.
Do. ...	La Brea, San Fernando, Port-of-Spain, &c.	Tu., Sat., 1 p.m., Fri. 7.30 a.m.
Cedros ...	Ditto. ...	Tu., Sat. 11.40 a.m., Friday 6.15 a.m.
Princes Town ...	Port-of-Spain, San F'do, &c.	9.30 a.m., 2.30 p.m. 8.30 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Moruga ..	Monday, 3.30 p.m.
Ditto. ...	Elswick ...	Wed., Saturday, 10 a.m.
Brasso ...	Ditto. ...	Daily, 7 a.m., 4 p.m.

3.—FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.

Blind Literature.—For the first 1lb. or fraction thereof ½d., each subsequent lb. or fraction thereof, ½d. Limit 6½ lbs.

"Cash on Delivery" Service.—The Postmaster-General undertakes on certain conditions, to collect from the addressee the value of an article sent by post and to remit it to the sender by Money Order or Postal Order.

The Service applies to parcels (uninsured or insured) and registered or insured packets of all kinds sent from Trinidad to the United Kingdom, Malta St. Vincent, St. Lucia and Grenada and to similar packets sent from those Administrations to Trinidad.

The amount to be collected under the "Cash on Delivery System" is called the "Trade Charge." The maximum Trade Charge will in no case exceed £20.

A special fee of 2d. will be charged on every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in the Colony in addition to the regular postage and insurance fee.

The delivery fees to be charged in this Colony on such **packets when received from the United Kingdom are as follows :—**

When the Trade Charge does not exceed £5	4d.
When the Trade Charge exceeds £5 but not £10 ..	6d.
When the Trade Charge exceeds £10 but not £15 ..	9d.
When the Trade Charge exceeds £15 but not £20 ..	1/-

Commercial Papers.—The rate of postage for commercial papers is 3d for the first 6 ozs. or fraction thereof and 1d. per each additional 2 ozs. or fraction thereof.

Commercial papers for foreign countries in the Postal Union must not exceed 4 lbs. 6 ozs. in weight, or measure more than 18 inches in any direction unless in the form of a roll for which the limits of size are for all destinations 30 inches in length and 4 inches in diameter.

Packets of commercial papers, not in the form of a roll, for the United Kingdom, British Colonies and Possessions or non-Union Countries may not exceed 2 feet in length and 1 foot in width or depth and 5 lb. in weight.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.—Continued.

Imperial Postal Orders.—British Postal Orders sold in this Colony are payable at any Money Order Office in the United Kingdom, and in the British Colonies, and other places at which British Postal Agencies are maintained.

The following are the denominations of the British Postal Orders issued in this Colony and the charges for same which are subject to the changes of the Bank of England Rates of Exchange :—

Including Poundage when the Bank of England Rate is 4 per cent. or over , and under 4 per cent.

	4% or over.	Under 4%
6d.	7d.	7d.
1/-	1/1	1/1
1/6	1/7	1/7
2/-	2/1	2/1
2/6	2/7	2/7
3/-	3/2	3/2
4/-	4/2	4/2
5/-	5/2	5/2
6/-	6/2	6/2
7/-	7/2	7/2
7/6	7/8	7/8
8/	8/2	8/2
9/-	9/2	9/2
10/-	10/2	10/2

and so on up to 21/ .

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of Trinidad Postage Stamps not exceeding three in number and five pence in value affixed to the face of any one Postal Order.

Insurance of Letters and Parcels.—The sums payable for insurance are as follows :—

For fee of		Limit of Compensation	For fee of		Limit of Compensation.
s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£
	8	12	2	4	72
1	0	24	2	8	84
1	4	36	3	0	96
1	8	48	3	4	108
2	0	60	3	8	120

And 4d. for every subsequent £12 up to £400.

Inter-colonial Money Orders.—These may be drawn in Trinidad and Tobago on the following Colonies :—

Barbados, British Guiana, British Honduras, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent Jamaica, (Leeward Islands), Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Virgin Islands.

The maximum amount for which a Money Order may be drawn shall not exceed one hundred and ninety-two dollars or forty pounds.

The commission charged on issuing these Money Orders shall be as follows :—For any sum not exceeding £1, 2d ; and for each additional £ or part of a £ (up to £40), 2d.

Letters.—For the U.K., other parts of the British Empire, Tangier, and the United States (including U.S. Virgin Islands, Porto Rico, Alaaska, Hawaii and the Canal Zone), the rate of postage is 2d. for the first oz. or fraction thereof, and 1½d. for each additional oz. or fraction thereof. For all

Digitized by Google

POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.—Continued.

other foreign countries the rates are 3d. for the first oz. or fraction of an oz. and 1½d. for each additional oz. or fraction thereof. No letter may exceed 4 lb. 6 ozs. in weight, or measure more than 18 in. in any direction except in the form of a roll for which the limits of size are 30 in. in length and 4 inches in diameter.

Money Orders between Canada and Trinidad.—Orders exchanged between Canada and Trinidad are issued and paid at all Money Order Offices in the Colony.

The maximum of each Money Order shall be One Hundred Dollars ($100) when issued in Canada, and Twenty Pounds (£20) when issued in this colony.

No Money Order issued in this Colony on Canada shall include a fractional part of a penny.

		For every 5/- or part of 5/-.
When the Bank Rate does not exceed ..	5 per cent.	0/4d.
When the Bank Rate exceeds 5% but does not exceed	10 per cent.	0/7d.
When the Bank Rate exceeds 10% but does not exceed	20 per cent.	1/1d.
When the Bank Rate exceeds 20% but does not exceed	30 per cent.	1/7d.
When the Bank Rate exceeds 30% but does not exceed	40 per cent.	2/1d.
When the Bank Rate exceeds 40% but does not exceed	50 per cent	2/7d.

Money Orders drawn in Canada on this Colony shall be expressed in dollars and cents. On the relative advices shall be impressed the amount in sterling money to be paid to the payees.

Money Orders drawn in this Colony on Canada shall be expressed in sterling money, and the advices stamped with the equivalents to be paid in Canadian Money.

Transfer of place of payment shall be made, and duplicate orders issued only by the Postal Administration of the Country of destination.

Repayment of Money Orders to remitters shall not be made until an authorization for such repayment shall first have been obtained by the Country where such Money Orders were made payable.

Should it appear at any time that Money Orders are used by mercantile men for the transmission of large sums of money, the Government will consider the propriety of increasing the commission, and have power even wholly to suspend, for a time, the issue of Money Orders.

Money Orders between India and Trinidad.—Orders exchanged between India and Trinidad are issued and paid at all Money Order Offices in the Colony.

Orders issued in India on Trinidad will be paid in Trinidad at the Money Order Office nearest the residence of the addressee.

The maximum amount for which a Money Order on India may be issued must not exceed £40 and must not include the fraction of a penny.

Money Orders between Trinidad and the United Kingdom.—The maximum amount for which a Money Order may be drawn on the United Kingdom is fixed at £40. No order may include the fractional part of a penny.

The following tables show the rates of commission which are at present in force subject to the changes in the Bank of England rates of Exchange.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.—Continued.

When the Bank of England Rate is 4% or over. Or under 4%.

	Over 4%	Under 4%
For any sum not exceeding 10/- ..	2d.	2d.
For any sum exceeding 10/- but not exceeding £ 1 ..	4d.	3d.
For any sum exceeding £ 1 but not exceeding £ 2 ..	8d.	6d.
For any sum exceeding £ 2 but not exceeding £ 3 ..	1/-	9d.
For any sum exceeding £ 3 but not exceeding £ 4 ..	1/4	1/-
For any sum exceeding £ 4 but not exceeding £ 5 ..	1/8	1/3
For any sum exceeding £ 5 but not exceeding £ 6 ..	2/-	1/6
For any sum exceeding £ 6 but not exceeding £ 7 ..	2/4	1/9
For any sum exceeding £ 7 but not exceeding £ 8 ..	2/8	2/-
For any sum exceeding £ 8 but not exceeding £ 9 ..	3/-	2/3
For any sum exceeding £ 9 but not exceeding £10 ..	3/4	2/6

and so on up to £40.

The rates for Intercolonial Money Orders are the same as for Inland Post

Money Orders between the United States of America and Trinidad.—Money Orders on the United States of America are issued at all Money Order Offices in Trinidad.

		For every 5/- or part of 5/-.
When the Bank Rate does not exceed ..	5 per cent.	0/5d.
When the Bank Rate exceeds 5% but does not exceed	10 per cent.	0/8d.
When the Bank Rate exceeds 10% but does not exceed	20 per cent.	1/2d.
When the Bank Rate exceeds 20% but does not exceed	30 per cent.	1/8d.
When the Bank Rate exceeds 30% but does not exceed	40 per cent.	2/2d.
When the Bank Rate exceeds 40% but does not exceed	50 per cent.	2/8d.

The maximum of each Money Order shall be one hundred dollars ($100) when issued in the United States, and Twenty pounds (£20) when issued in this Colony.

No Money Order issued in this Colony shall include a fractional part of a penny.

Parcel Post.—For a parcel not exceeding 3½ feet in length or 6 feet in length and girth combined.

For the British West Indies :—

1lb. but not exceeding	3 lbs. ..	1/-.
over 3lbs. ,, ,, ,,	7 lbs. ..	2/-.
over 7lbs. ,, ,, ,,	11 lbs. ..	3/-.

For the United Kingdom :—

1lb. but not exceeding	3 lbs. ..	1/6.
over 3lbs. ,, ,, ,,	7 lbs. ..	2/8.
over 7lbs. ,, ,, ,,	11 lbs. ..	3/9.

For the United States and Canada 6d. per lb. up to 11 lbs. No Insurance on parcels to United States and Canada.

Foreign and Colonial Parcels cannot be registered, but they may be insured under the conditions specified in the preceding rules, for insurance of letters and parcels.

Parcels are subject to Customs regulations.

The maximum weight for parcels sent to or through the United Kingdom is 11 lbs.

All information regarding Parcels for other Foreign places can be obtained from any Post Office.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

Foreign and Colonial Postage.—Continued.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

Prepayment must be effected by means of postage stamp.

To	For a Letter, per oz.	For a Single Post Card.	For a Reply Post Card.	For Newspapers or other Printed Papers, per 2 ozs.	Registration Fee.	For Commercial papers.	For Samples.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.		
The United Kingdom and the undermentioned Possessions and Protectorates, viz :—							
Aden, (including Perim), Afghanistan Antigua, Ascension, Australia, Bahamas, Bahrein, Barbados, Basutoland, Bechuanaland, (British), Bechuanaland Protectorate, Bermuda, British Central Africa, British East Africa and Uganda, British Guiana, British Honduras, British New Guinea, (Papua), British North Borneo, British Somaliland, Brunei, Canada, Cape of Good Hope, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, China, British Agencies (Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hankow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, Teintsin, Wei-Hai-Wei), Cook Islands, Cyprus, Dominica, Egypt, including Egyptian Soudan, Falkland Islands, Fiji Islands, Fanning Island, French India, (Chandernagore, Karikal Mahé Pondicherry, Yanaon), Friendly or Tonga Islands, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate, Gold Coast Colony, Grenada, Guadar, Hawaii or Sandwich Islands, Hong Kong, India, British, Jamaica, Labrador, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands, (Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola, (Virgin Islands), Malay States, (Negri-Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, Selangor, Johore, Kelantan, Kedah, Perlis, Trengganu) Malta, Mauritius, Morocco, British Agencies, (Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Mequinez, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier, Tetuan), Montserrat, Muscat, Natal, Nevis, Newfoundland, New Hebrides, (including Banks and Torres Islands), New Zealand, Nigeria, Northern and Southern, Norfolk Island, Nyasaland Protectorate, Orange Free State, Papua, (British New Guinea) Rhodesia, Northern and Southern) St. Helena, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone,, Solomon Islands, British, Somaliland, British South Africa, Union of (Provinces of Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange Free State, & British Bechuanaland,	½	1½	3	½	3	3d. for 6 ozs. and each additional 2 ozs. 1d	1d. for 4 ozs. and each additional 2 ozs. ½d.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

Foreign and Colonial Postage.—Continued.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

Prepayment must be effected by means of postage stamp.

To	For a Letter, per oz.	For a single Post Card.	For a Reply Post Card.	For Newspapers or other Printed Papers, per 2 ozs.	Registration Fee.	For Commercial papers.	For Samples.
Straits Settlements, (Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley, Singapore, Labuan, Christmas Island, Cocos, Islands), Swaziland, Thibet, (Indian Post Office Agencies at Gyantse, Pharijong and Yatung only), Tobago, Tonga, Tortola, Tristan D'Acunha, Turks and Caicos Islands, Uganda, United Kingdom, Zanzibar, United States of America.	2	1½	3	½	3	3d. for 6 ozs. and each additional 2 ozs. 1d.	1d. for 4 ozs. and each additional 2 ozs. ½d.
All other places which are IN *the Postal Union.*	2½	1	2	½	2		

To places IN the Postal Union the rate is 3d. for first ounce and 1½d. for each oz. after. A complete list of places in the Postal Union may be seen at any Post Office.

Postal Orders.—See Imperial Postal Orders above.

Postcards.—The rate of postage for each postcard originating in Trinidad or Tobago is 1½d. The maximum size limit is 5½ in. by 3½ in. and the minimum is 4 in. by 2¾ in. in width.

Printed Papers of every Kind.—½d. for 2 oz. or fraction thereof (as described under Inland Postage.

No packet of printed papers for foreign countries in the Postal Union may exceed 4 lb. 6 oz in weight or 18 in. in length, unless in the form of a **roll for which the limits of size are, for all destinations, 30 inches in length and 4 inches in diameter. Packets of printed papers, not in the form of a roll, for the United Kingdom, British Colonies and Possessions or Non-Union Countries may not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width or depth, and 5lb. in weight.**

The maximum limit of weight for a packet transmissible to the United Kingdom and the United States as "printed" papers is raised to 6 lbs. in the case of literature embossed for the use of the Blind, and the postage will be at the rate of ½d. for every 2 ozs up to 20 ozs. and above 20 ozs. and up to 6 lbs., 5d. irrespective of the weight.

Registration.—Letters, postcards, books, packets, patterns, newspapers, etc., can be registered to any part of this or the neighbouring Colonies, the United Kingdom, British Empire or Foreign Countries upon payment of a fee of three pence for each packet to be registered (to be affixed by means of postage stamps) in addition to the postage. N.B.—Parcels cannot be registered.

Reply Coupons.—These are purchasable here to the value of 25 centimes (2½d.) each at the General Post Office, Port-of-Spain, and the Post Offices at San Fernando and Scarboro, Tobago, at the price of 3d. each for the purposes of prepaying replies to letters and those received from other countries

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.—Continued.

may be exchanged for postage stamps to the value of 2½d, at any Money Order Office in this Colony.

Samples.—The rate of postage on sample packets is 1d. for the first 4 ozs. or fraction thereof and ½d. per each additional 2 oz. thereafter.

A packet of samples for foreign countries in the Postal Union may not exceed 1 lb. 2 oz. in weight, 12 inches in any direction unless in the form of a roll for which the limits of size are 12 inches in length and 6 inches in diameter. For packets of samples addressed to the United Kingdom, British Colonies and Possessions or non-Union Countries, the limits of size are 2 feet in length and 1 foot in width or depth and the limit of weight is 5 lb.

Telegraph Money Orders.—The charges for Telegraph Money Orders issued in Trinidad and Tobago are as follows :-

(a). Money Order Commission at the ordinary rate for Money Orders issued on the United Kingdom.

(b). A charge for the Telegram of Advice at the ordinary rate for telegrams addressed to the United Kingdom, and

(c). A supplementary fee of 6d. for each order.

SAVINGS BANKS.

(GOVERNMENT.)

Postmaster-General : E. Edginton ; **Head Office,** St. Vincent Street, Port-of-Spain ; **Branches,** Sub-Receiver's Office, San Fernando and Sub-Receiver's Office, Tobago. **Hours,** 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday 9 a.m. to noon.

Local Branches :—Arima, Chaguanas, Cedros, Couva, Mayaro, Princes Town, Gran Couva, St. Joseph, Tunapuna, Sangre Grande, Carapichaima, La Brea, Toco, Erin, Moruga, Caroni, Siparia, Williamsville, Rio Claro, Manzanilla, Tabaquite, Tacarigua and Roxboro, Tobago.

GENERAL RULES.

The Savings Bank receives deposits of not less than one shilling either in money or postage stamps in the manner and form and subject to the conditions prescribed.

Every depositor on making his first deposit shall receive a Depositor's Book, free of charge, in which shall be entered the deposit so made and every subsequent deposit.

A depositor may add to his deposit or withdraw the whole or any part at any Savings Bank Post Office, and he may not have more than one account in the Savings Bank.

Interest is payable upon the amount standing to the credit of a depositor at the rate of three pounds per centum per annum. Such interest shall commence upon any deposit on the first day of the month next after the deposit is made and shall terminate on any sum withdrawn on the last day of the month preceding such withdrawal, but no interest shall be calculated on any frac-

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS (GOVERNMENT).—Continued.

tion of a pound. Interest is added to the principal on the first day of January in every year; but when the amount of any deposit exceeds £500, no interest shall be paid on such excess.

Trusts.—Deposits may be made in the name of one person or trustee of another person, or in the joint names of two or more persons.

Moneys deposited shall not be repaid unless to the depositor personally or to some person appointed by the depositor, except in certain cases as provided for by the Ordinance.

Infants.—Infants seven years of age and upwards may deposit money in their own names and withdraw the same together with any interest that may accrue thereon. Deposits may also be made by parents and guardians for the benefit of infants under the age of seven years, but such deposits with the interest thereon shall not be repayable until the infant obtains the age of seven years except in the event of death.

When no money is deposited or drawn out for a period of ten years, interest ceases and the account is advertised six months before the Governor will, by Warrant under his hand, order the transfer of the amount to Profit and Loss Account if no claim is established. A notice of the advertisement is sent to the depositor at his last known address. But at any time after an amount has been so transferred any claimant who establishes his claim to it, may obtain a refund of the amount, as the Governor may order.

DISTANCES.

Over-land from Port-of-Spain to

	Miles.		Miles.
San Juan (Market) ...	3½	Manzanilla Warden's Office ..	35
St. Joseph (foot of hill) ...	5½	Salybia	48
St. Joseph River ...	6 3/10	San Fernando *via* Cunupia ...	40
Tacarigua River ...	9 1/10	Santa Cruz Police Station ...	9
Arouca Police Station ...	11⅝	Four Roads	3½
Arouca-River	12⅔	Diego Martin	6½
Arima Police Station ...	16	Cocorite	2½
Chaguanas (by high road) ...	19	L'Ance Pouchette ...	3¼
Carapichaima shipping place	27	Carenage	7
Couva Police Station ...	32	Hart's Cut	10½
Claxton Bay	36¾	Chaguaramas Bay ...	11½
Guaracara Bridge ..	40½	Siparia	56
Guanapo	18	Poole	53
Matura ...	40	Rio Claro	59
Valencia	21¾	Princes Town	46
Sangre Grande Station ...	30	La Brea	56

By Water from Port-of-Spain to

Chaguanas	10	La Brea	38
Couva	18	Cedros	53
San Fernando	28		

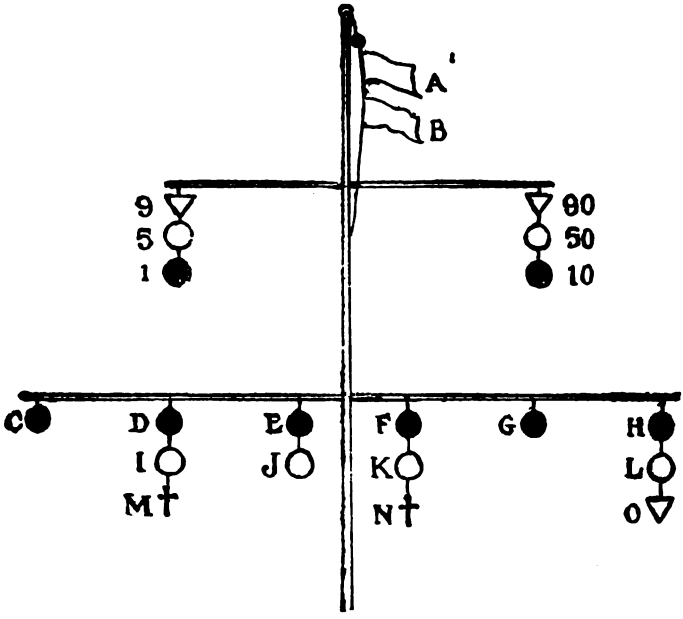
The above distances are reckoned from the boundaries of Port-of-Spain

Digitized by Google

THE HARBOUR.

REVISED CODE OF SIGNALS AT FORT GEORGE.

(As seen from Port-of-Spain).



A.—Steamer outside
B.— ,, inside
C.—Paddle or Sternwheel Steamer
D.—Ship
E.—Brig
F.—Topsail Schooner
G.—Sloop, Falucho, Boat
H.—Screw Steamer
I.—Barque
J.—Brigantine
K.—Schooner
L.—Packet and Intercolonial Steame
M.—Barquentine
N.—3 or 4-Masted Schooner
O.—Ship of War

When a vessel is observed outside the Gulf, the shape representing that class of vessel is hoisted on the lower yard, and if a steamer, her house flag surmounted by a ball, is exhibited at the topmast.

When a vessel is in the Gulf, a small red flag is placed under the shape and if a steamer, the house flag is exhibited without the ball.

The code signals are made on the upper yard.

When the code is being used in connection with any vessel, all shapes on the lower yard are lowered a few feet except the shape referred to which remains close to the yard.

Digitized by Google

REVISED CODE OF SIGNALS.—Continued.

1 Looks like the Packet
2 ,, an Intercolonial Mail Steamer
3 Looks like a Royal Mail Steamer (not Packet or Intercolonial)
4 Looks like a French Mail Steamer
5 ,, Dutch Mail Steamer
6 ,, T'dad Line Steamer
7 ,, London Direct Line Steamer
8 Looks like a Glasgow Direct Line Steamer
9 Looks like a Hamburg-American Steamer
10 Looks like a Lamport and Holt Steamer
11 Looks like an East Asiatic Line Steamer
12 Looks like a La Veloce Steamer
13 ,, Leyland Line Steamer
14 ,, Harrison Line Stmr
15 ,, Canadian Line Stmr
16 ,, Houston Line Stmr
17 ,, Prince Line Steamer
18 ,, Venezuelan Line Str
19 ,, Nourse Line Steamer
20 ,, Telegraph Steamer
21 ,, Strange Steamer
22 ,, Yacht
23
24
25
26
27
28 o Windward
29 To Leeward
30 To Northward
31 Passing to Windward
32 Passing to Leeward
33 Bound for Venezuela
34 Has Immigrants on board
35 British
36 American
37 Austrian
38 Belgian
39 Danish
40 Dutch
41 French
42 German
43 Italian
44 Norwegian
45 Portuguese
46 Russian
47 Spanish
48 Swedish
49 Venezuelan
50 Outward bound
51 Looks like a Drogher
52 Is under canvas
53 Appears to be in ballast
54 Appears to have lumber on deck
55 Very far out
56 Is off Saut D'Eau
57 Is off North Post
58 Is off Maracas Bay
59 Is off Macaripe
60 Is laying to
61 Anchored off Saut D'Eau
62 Anchored off North Post
63 Anchored off Maracas Bay
64 Anchored off Macaripe
65 Anchored outside Bocas
66 Anchored inside close to Bocas
67 Anchored in the Gulf
68 Anchored at Quarantine ground
69 Has made sail
70 Standing off and on
71 Is going through Gran Boca
72 Standing for the Bocas
73 Cannot get through
74 Will pass the Bocas
75 Has entered the Bocas
76 Same vessel as yesterday
77 Same vessel as day before yesterday
78 Not calling at Port-of-Spain
79 Has drifted out again
80 Has come in by Serpent's Mouth
81 Shows no colours
82 Colours not distinguishable
83 Last signal annulled.
84 Squally and thick weather outside
85 Hazy outside
86 Clear—can see Tobago
87 Clear—can see Grenada
88 Appears to be in distress
89 Is ashore
90 Made a signal of distress
91 Wants a pilot
92 Requires assistance
93 Wants a Tug
94 In tow of a Tug
95 Tug has left vessel
96 Mainmast gone
97 Foremast gone
98 Appears to have lost sails

Digitized by Google

PILOTAGE REGULATIONS.

REGULATIONS made by the Commissioners of Pilotage under Section 13 of the Pilots Ordinance, No. 183.

1. Pilots shall be subject to the government of the Commissioners of Pilotage, the Harbour Master and the Wardens or their representatives in the various districts in which they are located.

2. (a) Pilot boats shall carry by day a distinguishing flag of two colours, the upper horizontal half white and the lower horizontal half red, to be hoisted in a conspicuous place so as to be easily seen, and shall have the words "Pilot Boat" painted in white letters on a dark ground or in black letters on a light ground on each bow, each letter not less than three inches high by two inches broad.

(b) By night pilot boats, when engaged on their station on pilotage duty, shall carry lights similar to those required to be carried by pilot vessels of their class in Article 8 of the Board of Trade Regulations for preventing collisions at sea.

3. If a sailing boat, a pilot boat shall have the letters "P. B." painted on the sail in letters not less than two feet long, and if a rowing boat or a boat propelled by mechanical means in black letters in the centre of the flag described in section 2 (a).

4. When a pilot offers his services to the master of a ship he shall at the same time produce his license, a copy of the Pilots Ordinances, and a copy of these Regulations on the face of which are printed in red letters the words Pilotage is not Compulsory, and upon being engaged and before taking charge he shall obtain the master's signature to a certificate (copies of which can be obtained from the Harbour Master) stating that the above mentioned requirements have been carried out. This certificate shall be handed to the Master or the Agent as the case may be when the pilot demands payment for his services, and the Master or Agent to whom application for payment is made may refuse to pay until this certificate is delivered to him by the pilot.

5. The instant a pilot's services are accepted on board a vessel he shall cause his flag to be hoisted on board to show that the ship is in charge of a pilot.

6. For the purposes of these regulations "Outside of Bocas" means within a radius of 1 mile of Entrada Point and southward of a line which passes through a position one mile north of Entrada Point, thence one mile north of Cabres Island, thence three miles north of eastern extreme of Patos (or Goose) Island and to the eastern extreme of Patos Island.

"Inside Bocas" means east of a line from Taitron Point to Espolon Point, Gaspar Grande Island, passing through Diamond Rock thence to the eastern extreme of Patos (or Goose) Island.

Digitized by Google

PILOTAGE REGULATIONS.—Continued.

7. The rates for piloting sailing vessels shall be as follows:

	Per ship's net register tonnage.
To or from outside of Bocas and Port-of-Spain or San Fernando	4 cents
To or from inside of Bocas and Port-of-Spain or San Fernando	2 cents
To or from outside of Bocas and La Brea or Point Fortin	5 cents
To or from inside of Bocas and La Brea or Point Fortin	3 cents
To or from Serpent's Mouth (inclusive of the Channels other than the Western Channel) and La Brea	5 cents
To or from Serpent's Mouth (inclusive of the Channels other than the Western Channel) and Port-of-Spain	6 cents
To or from Port-of-Spain and any place on the north, south or east coasts of Trinidad, or Scarborough Tobago	8 cents
To or from Port-of-Spain and Icacos	2½ cents
To or from Port-of-Spain and Point Fortin ..	2 cents
To or from Port-of-Spain and San Fernando ..	1½ cents

These charges do not include putting vessels alongside jetties, wharves or other vessels, or taking them therefrom (see Nos. 14 and 15).

8. If a pilot is engaged beyond the limit of "Outside of Bocas" he shall be entitled to one cent per ton of a sailing vessel's net register tonnage in addition to the pilotage fixed.

9. The rate for pilotage to or from any intermediate place shall be the same as for pilotage to the next farther place specified in the above schedule of rates.

10. The rate for Pilotage of Steamers shall be one-quarter that of sailing vessels.

11. The rate for piloting a vessel to Port-of-Spain which has been boarded by the pilot nearer Port-of-Spain than due south of Nelson Island shall be one-half of the charge for piloting a vessel from "Inside of Bocas."

12. If any pilot boat having on board a licensed pilot leads a ship which cannot from particular circumstances be boarded by such pilot, he shall be entitled to the full rate payable as if he had actually been on board.

13. The maximum charge for piloting a vessel from any part of the Colony to another part shall not exceed the amount that would be payable by a vessel of 7,000 tons net register, nor shall the minimum be less than would be payable in the case of a steam vessel by a steamer of 1,000 tons net register, and in the case of a sailing vessel by one of 500 tons net register.

14. The fee chargeable by any licensed pilot for shifting a vessel from her anchorage to any other anchorage, or to or from alongside any jetty, wharf or other vessel, in the harbour of Port-of-Spain, shall not exceed three dollars.

Digitized by Google

PILOTAGE REGULATIONS.—Continued.

For the purposes of this regulation the harbour of Port-of-Spain shall include so much of the Gulf of Paria as is comprised within a radius of three miles from the Custom House.

15. The rate for shifting a vessel from her anchorage in any harbour or place except Port-of-Spain to any other anchorage or to or alongside any jetty, wharf or other vessel in the same harbour or place shall not exceed one-half cent per net register ton of steamers and two cents per net register ton of sailing vessels, except when a vessel arrives with a pilot on board and proceeds alongside within one hour of her arrival when the charge will be five dollars. Similarly the charge for taking a vessel from alongside will, when the vessel proceeds direct to sea with the pilot on board, be five dollars in addition to the usual pilotage charges under paragraph 7 of these regulations.

16. The regulations made by the Commissioners of Pilotage on 12th June, 1913, are hereby revoked.

HIRE OF BOATS.

	s.	d.
For any distance within ¼ mile from Lighthouse Jetty, each passenger	0	6
For any distance within a mile each passenger	1	0
Beyond a mile, but within Harbour limits, three passengers or under, each	2	6
Beyond a mile, but within Harbour limits, four passengers or over, each	2	0
Beyond the Harbour limits, for every mile or part, each ...	1	0

Children under 12 years of age, half the above rates.

These charges include the return fare and a wait alongside of not more than 15 minutes. When four oars are required, the fare will be double. If detained more than 15 minutes, for every hour or part of an hour, 1*s.* 3*d.* will be charged. No abatement in case of no return. Each passenger is allowed one package and such small articles as he carries in his hands. For each additional package, 3*d.*

On Sundays, and from 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. on week days, the fares are *double*.

REGULATIONS UNDER HARBOURS ORDINANCE, NO. 181

(a) No boatman may:

1. Demand or take from a passenger more than his legal fare;
2. Refuse or attempt to avoid any fare or passenger;
3. Untruly represent that he is hired or engaged;
4. Refuse to answer when called by the number of the boat in which he is plying, or give his name or number of boat or licence to any person, who, on paying a fare demands the same;
5. Unnecessarily delay any fare or passenger;
6. Obstruct or hinder any person desirous of approaching any boat or boatman;
7. Make use of any indecent, obscene, or abusive language, to any passenger or person desirous of hiring a boat;

(b) Every boatman when plying for hire must wear his badge.

(c) All boats must have the name of the owner, number of licence, and initial letters of Harbour in which licensed, legibly painted on the stern in letters at least one-and-a-half inches in length. They must also have a Table of Fares painted or affixed in the boat in a conspicuous place so as to be easily read by a passenger.

Penalties attached to non-observance of above Rules a sum not exceeding £5.

Digitized by Google

LIGHTHOUSES, Etc.

	Latitude (N.)	Longitude (W.)	Colour.	Miles seen	Height ft.	Character.	Description.
Port-of-Spain Harbour ...	10°38′37″	61°30′38″	Red	10	64	Elect. Arc.	Fixed
St. Vincent Jetty —	10°38′39″	61°30′53″	Red	4	24¼	Ship's Signal Lamp (Electric)	Fixed.
Chacachacare	10°41′40″	61°45′10″	White	38	865½	3rd Order Dioptric	Flash 1⅓ sec. eclipse 13⅓
Pt. Galera	10°50′	60°54′10″	,,	17	114½	2nd ,, do.	Flash 1sec. eclipse 5sec. ,, 1 ,, ,, 38 ,,
Scarboro'	11°10′36″	60°43′ 4″	,,	12	478	4th Ord. Port Light	Fixed.
Icacos	10° 3′ 2″	61°55′51″	,,	—	100	4th Ord. Port Light	Fixed.
San Fernando	10°16′59″	61°28′10″	,,	11	40	Oil	Fixed.
Brighton	10°24′45″	61°38′30″	,,	6	50	Electric	Fixed.

Digitized by Google

LICENSED PILOTS.

Prince Connelly, B. Edghill, A. C. Falconer, D. Paterson, G. Russell, W. O. Felix, A. Purvis, J. A. Hodges.

EXAMINERS OF BOILERS.

(Under the Prevention of Accidents Ordinance, No. 13 of 1915).

Aitken, H. C.
Andrews, J. E.
Blay, W. H.
Bowen, E.
Brazier, F. C.
Bruce, F. T.
Calver, A. E.
Cutler, R.
Dalgleish, W. J.
Dick, R.
Dickson, W. M.
Dunlop, T.
Dowman, A. H.
Duncanson, T.
Gilbert, D.
Gill, T. W.
Glaspool, J. R.
Goodwin, F. M.
Harris, W. A.
Inglis, J.
Locke, F. H.
McIntosh, J.
Malthus, R.
Martin, J. W.
Mascall, Ernest
Matthew, R. H.
Munro, J. R.
Naismith, J.
Neal, H. A.
Newbold, C. E.
Peet, J.
Pilgrim, H. F.
Potter, R. F.
Raspass, J. C. T.
Robertson, Alex. B.
Russell, T. B.
Sharp, J.
Simpson, N. De Lisle
Smith, Charles F.
Stockley, H. G.
Steele, W. J.
Stephenson, Wm. F.
Tilson, W. G.
Tomlinson, J. W.
Torry, R. M.
Van Amson, L. G.
Wainwright, E. H. B.
Walker, G. R.
Wilson, Andrew
Wright, J.
Wright, N. L.
Young, G.
Yeats, J. S.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.

Wireless Telegraphy was installed here in 1905, for the purpose of bringing the Island of Tobago into telegraphic communication with Trinidad. Subsequently, the stations were improved in order to communicate with ship-stations reliably at a range of 300 to 400 miles, and communication has since been uninterruptedly maintained. There are at present one station at Port-of-Spain, and another at Scarborough, Tobago. These stations are conducted by the Government—being a branch of the Public Works Department.

TRINIDAD-TOBAGO WIRELESS SERVICE.

Telegraphic communication between Trinidad and Tobago is open to the public from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m.

The Wireless Station in Port-of-Spain is open day and night, and is situated at Marine Square. The Receiving Station in Tobago is situated at the Telephone Exchange in Scarborough and is open from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

The following is the scale of charges :—

LOCAL TELEGRAMS.

	s	d
For any message (including addresses) not exceeding twelve words	2	0
And for every word above twelve	0	2
Delivery within town limits of Port-of-Spain and Scarborough	Free	

Digitized by Google

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.—Continued.

	s.	d
For first mile or part of a mile beyond Port-of-Spain ..	1	0
For first mile or part of a mile beyond Scarborough ..	0	6
For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile of Port-of-Spain	0	6
For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile of Scarborough	0	3
Maximum charge for Tobago	4	0
Any special message from Tobago required to be transmitted by telegraph or otherwise from the Receiving Station, Public Works Office, to districts in Trinidad outside that of Port-of-Spain	Actual cost of transmiss'n to be ch'ged	

For Official Messages half the above charges exclusive of porterage

PRESS TELEGRAMS.

For any message (including addresses) not exceeding one hundred words	3	0
For every additional two words or part of two words ..	0	0½

For any message beyond Trinidad, the West India and Panama Cable Co's charges to be collected in addition

INTERNATIONAL TELEGRAMS via WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Rate per word between Wireless Stations — 3d. plus West India and Panama Co's charges.

SHIP TELEGRAMS.

The Trinidad station (V.P.L.) and Tobago station (V.P.M.) are open to communicate with ships stations day and night.

For Private messages (Shore and Ship charge) 10d. per word (no minimum) — Mercantile

For official messages (shore and ship charge) 5d. per word (No minimum)

For private messages (shore charge only) 5d. per word.. (No minimum)

For or from s.s. "Belize" while engaged in the coastal service—
Private messages (shore and ship charge) 2d. per word—minimum charge 1s 8d.
Official messages (shore and ship charge) 1d. per word—minimum charge 10d.

For relaying ship work between Trinidad and Tobago — No charge

Delivery in Port-of-Spain and Scarborough — Free

Porterage beyond Port-of-Spain and Scarborough — Collected at destination

A flat rate of 2d. per word is charged on messages for inland points transmitted over Railway Telegraph Land Line.

			s.	d.
Rate per word between	Trinidad and	St. Martins	1	0
Do.	Do.	Venezuela	1	0
Do.	Do.	Demerara		8

Digitized by Google

WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH CO., LTD.

Tariffs from Trinidad (Port-of-Spain).

Rates to West Indies, Etc.

	Per Word. s.	d.
Antigua	0	10
Barbados	0	6½
British Guiana Demerara	0	8
" Other stations	0	9
Dominica	0	7½
Grenada	*0	3
Jamaica, Kingston & Holland Bay	1	3
" Other Stations	1	4
St. Kitts	0	11
St. Lucia	*0	5
St. Vincent	*0	4

	Per Word. s.	d.
San F'do (T'dad), 6d. per message of 12 words or less, plus ½d. each additional word		
Cuba (all stations	1	6
Guadeloupe	1	6
Porto Rico San Juan and Ponce	1	6
" Other stations	1	8
St. Thomas and St. Croix (Christiansted)	1	6
San Domingo (via Ponce & 'Wireless'	2	9

Deferred Rate messages to the British West Indies, Demerara and Canada are accepted at **One-half** the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word.)

*Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.

Rates to Haiti, Etc. (via French Company).

Haiti (via Santiago :—		
Môle St. Nicholas	3	7
Port au Prince and Cap Haitien	4	0
Other stations	6	1
Curacao (via Guadeloupe)	6	0

Venezuela (via Guadeloupe)		4	3½
Martinique	do.	2	0
Dutch Guiana	do.	3	6
French Guiana	do.	5	2

Tariffs to United States, Canada, United Kingdom, Europe, Etc.

United States :—		
East of Mississippi	1	6
West of Mississippi	1	8½
Canada :—		
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Isand, Provinces of Ontario & Quebec	1	6
British Columbia and Manitoba	1	8½
Newfoundland	1	6
United Kingdom	2	6

Mexico :—		
Mexico City, Vera Cruz	2	8½
Tampico	3	0½
Other Places	2	10
France, Germany, Belgium and Holland	2	9
Switzerland	2	11½
Italy	3	0
Austria and Hungary	3	0½
Norway and Denmark	3	2
Sweden	3	3½
Spain—Barcelona	3	3½
Other places	3	4½

Rates to other places may be had on application at the Company's Office.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS.

Collector of Customs : Hon. Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

	British Preferential	General Tariff.
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial :		
(a). Per dozen reputed pints ..	..6d. the doz.	1/ the doz.
Animals and Birds Living :		
(a). Asses	..10/ pr head	20/pr head
(b). Cattle	..Free	10/ pr head
(c). Dogs	..10/ pr head	20/ pr head
(d). Goats	..Free	3/ pr head
(e). Horses	..15/ pr head	30/ pr head
(f). Mules	..15/ pr head	30/ pr head
(g). Sheep	..Free	3/ pr head
(h). Swine	..Free	3/ pr head
(i). Poultry, Game & other kinds	..Free	Free
Apparel, (all kinds)	10% ad val.	20% ad val
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :		
Arms :		
(a). Swords, bayonets & similar weapons	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Firearms :		
(b). Fowling pieces ..	..10/ each	20/ each
(c). All others including air guns	..20/ each	40/ each
Ammunition, all kinds including unloaded cartridges ..	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Explosives :		
(d). Gunpowder for sporting purposes	..10% ad val	20% ad val
(e). Gunpowder for blasting purposes	..Free	10% ad val
(f). Other explosives ..	..Free	10% ad val
Asphalt, all kinds, including pitch and tar	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Bags and **Sacks** (empty) not including Paper bags.. ..	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Bags (Travelling and Tool), Trunks and Valises	.10% ad val	20% ad val
Baskets, all kinds	10% ad val	20% ad val
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter : Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity :—		
(a). In bottle	1/ rep. gal.	1/3 rep. gal
(b). In wood	1/ rep. gal.	1/3 rep. gal
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes :		
(a). Unsweetened in barrels..	..1/- 100lbs	2/- 100lbs.
(b). Unsweetened in tins ..	..2/1 100lbs.	4/2 100lbs.
(c). Other kinds	..3/6 100lbs.	7/ 100lbs.
Blacking and Polishes.. ..	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Blue ..	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Books, Printed ..	..Free	Free
Boots, Shoes and Slippers ..	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Bricks and Tiles	..6/ per 1000	12/ per 1000
Brooms and Brushes	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Buckets, Pails and Tubs ..	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Bullion and Coin	..Free	Free

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

	British Preferential	General Tariff.
Butter and Butter Substitutes :		
(a) Butter	..4/2 100lbs.	8/4 100lbs.
(b) Ghee	..4/2 100lbs.	8/4 100lbs.
(c) Butter Substitutes, including Butterine and Oleomargarine	..4/2 100lbs.	8/4 100lbs.
Candles :		
(a) Tallow candles ..	.. 3/ 100lbs.	6/ 100lbs.
(b) Other kinds	.. 6/ 100lbs.	12/ 100lbs.
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :		
(a) Railway Rolling Stock ..	..Free	5% ad val
(b) Bicycles or Tricycles other than motor	..10% ad val	20% ad val
(c) Bicycles or Tricycles, motor	..10% ad val	20% ad val
(d) Motor Cars	..10% ad val	20% ad val
(e) Motor Lorries and Vans ..	..10% ad val	20% ad val
(f) Other kinds and parts ..	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Cattle and other Animal Foods :		
(a) Bran and Pollard ..	..6d. 100lbs.	1/- 100lbs.
(b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ..	..6d. 100lbs.	1/- 100lbs.
(c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	..6d. 100lbs.	1/- 100lbs
Cement	..4/2 100lbs.	8/4 100lbs.
Cheese	..4/2 100lbs.	8/4 100lbs.
Chemicals :		
(a) Calcium Carbide ..	..2/ 100 lbs.	4/ 100 lbs.
(b) Other kinds	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery ..	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Cider and Perry.. ..	.. 6d. per gal.	1/ per gal.
Clocks and parts thereof ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel :	..Free	Free
Cocoa :		
(a) Raw	..Free	Free
(b) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweet meats..	.. 1d. per lb.	2d. per lb.
Coffee :		
(a) Raw	.. 1d. per lb.	2d per lb.
(b) Roasted, Ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences ..	.. 1d. per lb.	2d per lb.
Confectionery (including chocolate creams and sweetmeats of all kinds)	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Cordage and Twine :		
(a) Cordage	..10% ad val	20% ad val
(b) Twine	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Cork Manufactures :	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Cotton :		
(a) Raw	..Free	Free.
(b) Manufacturers of piece goods .	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Cutlery	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Electrical Apparatus	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Films, Cinematograph	..1/- 100 ft.	2/- 100 ft.
Fireworks	..15% ad val.	30% ad val

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

	British Preferential	General Tariff.
Fish		
(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles ..	..4/2 100lbs.	8/4 100lbs.
(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	..2/1 100lbs	4/2 100lbs.
(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, or pickled	..1/- 100lbs.	2/- 100lbs.
Fruit and Nuts :		
(a) Fruit, fresh	..Free	Free
(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	..1d. per lb.	1d. per lb
(c) Nuts edible, other than coconuts	..1d. per lb.	2d. per lb.
(d) Coconuts	..Free	Free
Glass and Glassware :		
(a) Glass bottles, lamp chimneys, and table glassware not of cut glass ..	..5% ad val	10% ad val.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations Thereof :—		
Grain :		
(a) Corn (maize)	..9d. 100lbs.	1/6 100lbs.
(b) Oats	..9d. 100lbs.	1/6 100lbs.
(c) Rice	..1/- 100lbs.	2/- 100lbs.
(d) Other kinds	..1/- 100lbs.	2/- 100lbs.
Flour and Meal :		
(e) Wheaten	..1/6 196lbs.	2/6 196lbs.
(f) Maize or Cornmeal ..	..1/6 196lbs.	2/6 196lbs.
(g) Other kinds	..1/6 196lbs.	3/- 196lbs.
Pulse :		
(h) Beans and peas, whole or split	..1/- 100lbs.	2/- 100lbs.
(i) Dholl	..1/- 100lbs.	2/- 100lbs.
(j) Other kinds	..1/- 100lbs.	2/- 100lbs.
Farinaceous Preparations :		
(k) Arrowroot	..1/- 100lbs.	2/- 100lbs.
(l) Other kinds (including corn flour, macaroni, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca, vermicelli and other cereal foods) ..	..1/- 100lbs.	2/- 100lbs.
Grease, all kinds	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Gums :—		
(a) Balata, chicle and raw rubber	..Free	Free
Other kinds	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Haberdashery and Millinery ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Hardware	..10% ad val	20% ad val
Hats and Bonnets	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Hay and Chaff	..6d. 100lbs.	1/- 100lbs.
Hemp and Hemp Manufactures ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Hides and Skins, raw	..(See Second Schedule.)	
Horns and Bones	..(See Second Schedule.)	
Implements and Tools including those driven by mechanical force :—		
(a) Agricultural . .	..(See Second Schedule.)	
(b) Other kinds	.. 5% ad val.	10% ad val

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

	British Preferential	General Tariff.
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Jams, Jellies & Preserved Fruits :		
(a) Jams, Jellies and Marmalade	.. 3/- 100 lbs.	6/- 100 lbs.
(b) Canned and bottled fruits..	.. 4/- 100 lbs.	8/- 100 lbs.
(c) Other kinds, including candied and crystallized fruit and peel .. .	.. 6/- 100 lbs.	12/- 100 lbs.
Jewellery	..15% ad val.	30% ad val
Jute and Jute Manufactures ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Lard and Lard Substitutes ..	..4/2 100lbs.	8/4 100lbs
Leather and Manufactures of, excluding boots and shoes and saddlery and harness ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Lime	..(See Second Schedule.)	
Linen and Linen Manufactures ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Machinery, and parts and accesories thereof admitted as such by the Collector of Customs. (a) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation) (b) Sugar manufacturing (including spirit distillation) (c) Mining (d) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes (e) Railway and Tramway (f) Other industrial and manufacturing (g) Marine (h) Sewing Machines (i) Water and Sewerage (j) Fire Engines (k) Printing (l) Other kinds (The term "Machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs)	..Free	5% ad val
Manure, all kinds	..(See Second Schedule.)	
Matches :		
(a) In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion) ..	..2/- pr gross of boxes.	4/- pr gross of boxes.
Meat :		
(a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted	..2/1 100lbs.	4/2 100lbs.
(b) Canned	..4/2 100lbs.	8/4 100lbs.
(d) Smoked or cured including bacon and hams ..	..2/1 100lbs.	4/2 100lbs.
(e) Other kinds including extracts	..10% ad val.	20% ad val.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

	British Preferential	General Tariff.
Medicines and Drugs:		
(a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp)	..25/- per lb.	50/- per lb
(b) Other kinds	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Metals, and manufacturers of, not elsewhere enumerated ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val.
Milk:		
(a). Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7% butter fat ..	..6d. 48lbs.	1/- 48lbs.
Musical Instruments	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Nuts and Kernels other than Food:		
(a) Copra	..(See Second	Schedule.)
(b) Other kinds	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Oil:		
(a) Edible	..6d. per gal.	1/- per gal.
(b) Fuel	..4d. per gall.	8d. per gall.
(c) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils ..	..3d. per gall.	6d. per gall.
(d) Lubricating and Paint oils..	..6d. per gall.	1/- per gall.
(e) Motor spirit, including benzine, benzoline, gasolene, naptha and petrol spirits generally ..	..3d. per gall.	6d. per gall.
(f) Other kinds including essential and perfumed oils ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val.
Oilcloth and Linoleum	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Painter's Colours and Materials:		
(a) Paints, colours and putty..	..2/6 100 lbs	5/- 100 lbs.
(b) Polishes and varnishes ..	..1/- per gall.	2/- per gall.
(c) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes	..1/- per gall.	2/- per gall.
Paper:		
(a) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards)..	..6d. per pack	1/- per pack
(b) Printing (for newspapers) and wrapping	..5% ad val	10% ad val.
(c) All other kinds and manufactures of paper ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val.
Perfumery, not including perfumed spirits	..15% ad val.	30% ad val
Pickles, Condiments and Sauces ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Pictures, except unframed photographs	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs ..	..(See Second	Schedule.)
Plate and Plated Ware	..15% ad val.	30% ad val
Provisions, unenumerated ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Saddlery and Harness	..10% ad val.	20% ad val.
Salt:		
(a) Coarse and rock salt ..	.. 5/- per ton	10/- per ton
(b) Fine, including table salt..	.. 6/- 100 lbs.	1/- 100 lbs.
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom ..	..Free	1/- 100 lbs.
Ships, Boats and Launches ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
and **Silk Manufactures** ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Soap:		
(a) Common, including laundry polishing & soft soap..	..2/- 100lbs.	4/- 100lbs.
(b) Fancy including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes.. ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Spices	..10% ad val.	20% ad val.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

	British Preferential	General Tariff.
Spirits :		
(a) Brandy		
(b) Gin		
(c) Whisky		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	..20/- pr gal.	22/6 pr gal.
Exceeding the strength of proof	..20/- proof gallon	22/6 proof gallon
(d) Rum		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	..13/6 pr gal.	16/- pr gal.
Exceeding the strength of proof	..13/6 proof gallon	16/- proof gallon
(e) Cordials and Liqueurs : All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits ..	..20/- liquid gallon	22/6 liquid gallon
(f) Medicinal Spirits admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	.. 5/- liquid gallon	10/- liquid gallon
(g) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ..	..1/6 liquid gallon	3/- liquid gallon
Perfumed Spirits :		
(h) Bay Rum	.. 5/- liquid gallon	10/- liquid gallon
(i) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes ..	..15/- liquid gallon	30/- liquid gallon
Unenumerated Spirits :		
(j) Potable :		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	..20/- pr gal.	22/6 pr gal.
Exceeding the strength of proof	..20/- proof gallon	22/6 proof gallon
(k) Not potable	.. 5/- liquid gallon	10/- liquid gallon
Starch		2/- 100 lbs
Stationery, other than paper ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Stones and Slates		
(a) Stones	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
(b) Slates	.. 3/ pr 1,000	6/- pr 1,000
Sugar :		
(a) Refined	.2/- 100 lbs.	4/- 100 lbs.
(b) Unrefined	..1/6 100 lbs.	3/- 100 lbs.
(c) Molasses and Syrup ..	.. 1d. pr gal.	2d. pr gal
Tea	..6d. per lb.	1/- per lb.
Tobacco and Snuff :		
Unmanufactured :		
(a) Leaf, containing 25% or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Fahrenheit ..	..3/3 per lb.	3/3 per lb.
(b) Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture ..	..4/3 per lb.	4/3 per lb.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

	British Preferential	General Tariff.
Manufactured :		
(c) Cigars	..10/- per lb.	10/- pr lb.
(d) Cigarettes	..7/3 per lb	7/3 per lb.
(e) Snuff	..6/- per lb.	6/- per lb.
(f) Other manufactured tobacco	..6/3 per lb.	6/3 per lb.
Toys and Games	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Umbrellas and Parasols ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Vegetables :		
(a) Dried, canned or preserved..	..4/2 100lbs.	8/4 100lbs.
(b) English Potatoes, Onions and Garlic	..1/- 100lbs.	2/- 100lbs.
(c) Fresh, other kinds ..	..Free	Free.
Vinegar	.. 6d. per gal.	1/- per gal.
Watches and Parts thereof ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Wax	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Wine :		
(a) Sparkling	..14/- pr gal.	17/6 pr gal
(b) Still : In bottles containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ..	..7/- per gal.	8/9 per gal
(c) In wood under 23° ..	..2/8 per gal.	3/4 per gal
(d) In wood under 32° ..	..3/4 per gal.	4/2 per gal
(e) In wood under 42° ..	..5/- per gal	6/3 per gal.
(f) Vermouth	..7/- per gal	8/9 per gal.
Wood and Timber :		
Unmanufactured :		
(a) Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed	..5/ 1000ft.	10/- 1000ft.
(b) Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed ..	..6/3 1000ft.	12/6 1000ft.
(c) Shingles	..1/6 pr 1,000	3/- pr 1,000
(d) Shooks staves and headings of oak	..2½% ad val.	5% ad val
(e) Shooks staves and headings of oak, Other kinds ..	.. 5% ad val.	10% ad val
Manufactured :		
(f) House, office, cabinet or store furniture ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
(e) " " " other kinds ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
Wool and Woollen Manufactures ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val
All other articles not in this schedule particularly enumerated or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted ..	..10% ad val.	20% ad val

In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.

EXEMPTIONS.

Animals and Birds Living. If not specified in first Schedule.

Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements and Prizes imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Constabulary Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles imported by public subscribers as gifts to the public.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

EXEMPTIONS.—Continued.

Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus and household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of persons domiciled in the colony who have died abroad.

Articles imported especially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

Articles imported by or for the use of the Colonial Government.

Articles imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.

Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles for the official use of any foreign Consulate or the luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.

Articles imported or taken out of bond by or on behalf of any Municipality, District Board, Public Library, or Public Institution, provided that if any such articles are sold for use or consumption in the Colony, the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such bodies.

Artificial Limbs.

Bees, Bee-Hives and Bee-Keeping Apparatus.

Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, altasses, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels, printed forms, and Christmas cards.

Bullion and Coin.

Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.

Cocoa, raw; Cotton, raw.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor by the Institute for the Blind.

Eggs.

Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.

Fruits and Nuts: Fruits, fresh; Coconuts.

Fuel, Firewood and Charcoal.

Gums: Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber.

Gunpowder, except for sporting purposes, and other explosives.

Hides and Skins raw; Horns and Bones.

Horses, Baggage and Furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

EXEMPTIONS.—Continued.

Ice.

Implements and Tools : Agricultural.

Manures, all kind, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers, sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.

Meat, fresh, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage.

Nuts and Kernels : Copra.

Packages or Coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.

Packages and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.

Patterns, and samples of no Commercial value.

Plants, seeds and bulbs, for cultivation or propagation.

Produce of the Colony re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs

Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough not including precious stones.

Scientific Apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Specimens illustrative of Natural History.

Tanning and Dyeing Materials :—

Divi-Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.

Tonca Beans.

Vaccine Lymph, Medical Serums and Radium.

Vegetables, fresh, other than English potatoes, Garlic and Onions.

Wine, for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the Head of the Denomination for which it is intended.

Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Executive Council.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS.

Goods absolutely prohibited to be imported.

Books : Copyright works.

Coin—viz : Base or Counterfeit Coin of any country, Silver of the Realm or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

Indecent or obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other Engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

Mongoose ; Infected Cattle, Sheep or other animals.

Goods bearing misleading marks.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS.—Continued.

Goods prohibited except in transit and subject to such restrictions as the Governor may direct, and duly reported as goods in transit accordingly.

Parts of articles subject to specific duty, viz., Any distinct or separate part of any article, not accompanied by the other part or all the other parts of such article, so as to complete and perfect. (See Ordinance No. 178.)

Goods prohibited except subject to the restrictions on importations.

Rum—except in ships of 30 tons, and in casks of at least 80 gallons, or in demijohns of at least 2 gallons, or in cases each containing 12 bottles, containing in the whole not less than 1½ gallons, forming part of cargo of importing ship, and duly reported.

Spirits—not being perfumed or Medicinal Spirits unless in ships of 35 tons burden at least, and in casks or other vessels capable of containing Liquids, each being of the size or contents of 20 gallons at the least and duly reported, or in cases of not less than 12 gallons or stone bottles, capable of containing together not less than 1½ gallons in the whole or in demijohns capable of containing each not less than two gallons, and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

Tobacco—except in packages of not less than 50 lbs. nett weight and in ships of not less than ten tons burden.

Tobacco Extracts—essences or other concentrations of tobacco or any admixture of the same, tobacco stalks stripped from the leaf, whether manufactured or not, and tobacco-stalks flour, unless such articles are mixed with ingredients which render them in the opinion of the Collector of Customs unfit for use except for industrial or horticultural purposes.

Cigars, Cigarillos or Cigarettes—except in packages each of not less than 20 lbs. nett weight, and in ships of not less than ten tons burden.

Chares, Bang, *Cannabis Indica*, or any preparation or mixture thereof, except under the License of the Governor.

Ganja, unless in ships of at least 30 tons and in packages of at least 20 lbs., forming part of the cargo, and duly reported, and subject to such Regulations as the Governor may provide.

Opium, unless in ships of at least 100 tons, and in packages of at least 20 lbs., forming part of the cargo, and duly reported.

(Note : Ganja and Opium must be warehoused).

Explosives, such as Nitro-glycerine, Dynamite, Gun-cotton, etc., (Gunpowder excepted).

Dangerous Petroleum—*i.e.* whose flashpoint is below 95 deg. F. except for exportation or purposes other than illumination and under Regulation Ordinance, No. 148.

Wild Birds :—The exportation or carriage coastwise of certain wild birds or parts thereof is prohibited.

Dyes and Dye-stuffs as hereinafter specified, not the produce or manufacture of any part of the British Empire, except under the licence of the Governor :

All derivatives of coal tar generally known as intermediate products capable of being used or adapted for use as dye-stuffs, or of being modified or further manufactured into dye-stuffs.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS.—Continued.

All direct cotton colours, all union colours, all acid colours, all chrome and mordant colours, all alizarine colours, all basic colours, all sulphide colours, all vat colours (including synthetic indigo), all oil, spirit, and wax colours, all lake colours, and any other synthetic colours, dyes, stains, colour acids, colour lakes, leuco acids, leuco bases, whether in paste, powder, solution or any other form.

The importations of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation of the Governor.

GOODS ON WHICH DRAWBACK IS PAYABLE.

A drawback of the duties paid on the importation of any of the following goods shall be granted at the rates as shown hereunder on the exportation of such goods, provided that such goods are shipped in the presence of the proper Officer of Customs and that the packages in which the same were originally imported are unbroken :—

	British Preferential	General Tariff.
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter :		
(a) In bottle	..1/- rep. gal.	1/- rep. gal.
(b) In wood	..1/- per gal.	1/- per gal.
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes :		
(a) Unsweetened in barrels ..	..1/- 100lbs.	1/- 100lbs.
(b) Unsweeetened in tins ..	..2/1 100lbs.	2/1 100 lbs.
(c) Other kinds	..3/6 100 lbs.	3/6 100lbs.
Bricks and Tiles	..6/- pr 1000	6/- pr 1000
Butter and Butter Substitutes ..	..4/2 100lbs.	4/2 100lbs.
Candles :		
(a) Tallow candles	..3/- 100lbs.	3/- 100lbs.
(b) Other kinds	..6/- 100lbs.	6/- 100lbs.
Cattle and other Animal Foods ..	..6d. 100lbs.	6d. 100lbs.
Cement	..6d. 400lbs.	6d. 400lbs.
Cheese	..4/2 100lbs.	4/2 100lbs.
Chemicals :		
(a) Calcium carbide ..	..2/- 100lbs.	2/- 100lbs.
Fish :		
(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	..4/2 100lbs.	4/2 100lbs.
(b) Salmon, trout and mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	..2/1 100lbs	2/1 100lbs.
(c) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..	..1/- 100lbs.	1/- 100lbs.
Grain :		
(a) Corn (maize) ..	..9d. 100lbs.	9d. 100lbs.
(b) Oats	..9d. 100lbs.	9d. 100lbs.
(c) Rice	..1/- 100lbs.	1/- 100lbs.
Flour and Meal :		
(d) Wheaten	..1/6 196lbs	1/6 196lbs.
(e) Maize or cornmeal ..	..1/- 196lbs.	1/6 196lbs.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

	British Preferential	General Tariff.
Pulse :		
(f) Beans and peas ..	..1/- 100lbs.	1/- 100lbs.
(g) Dholl	..1/- 100lbs.	1/- 100lbs.
Lard and Lard Substitutes ..	..4/2 100lbs.	4/2 100lbs.
Matches	..2/- pr gross of boxes	2/- pr gross of boxes
Meat :		
(a) Beef or Pork, pickled or salted	..2/1 100lbs.	2/1 100 lbs.
(b) Canned	..4/2 100lbs.	4/2 100lbs.
(d) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams ..	..2/1 100lbs.	2/1 100 lbs.
Milk :		
(a) Condensed or otherwise preserved	..6d. pr 48lbs.	6d. pr 48lbs
Oil :		
(a) Edible, except coconut oil ..	..6d. pr gal.	6d. pr gal.
(b) Lubricating and paint oils ..	..6d. pr gal.	6d. pr gal.
Painters' Colours and Materials :		
(a) Paints and Colours ..	..2/6 100lbs.	2/6 100lbs.
Salt :		
(a) Coarse and rock salt ..	..5/- per ton	5/- per ton
(b) Fine salt	..6d. 100lbs.	6d. 100lbs.
Slates	..3/- pr 1000	3/- pr 1000
Soap :		
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap ..	..2/- 100lbs	2/- 100lbs.
Spirits (in bottle) :		
(a) Brandy	..17/- prf gal	17/- prf gal
(b) Gin	..17/- prf gal	17/- prf gal
(c) Whisky	..17/- prf gal	17/- prf gal
d) Cordials and Liqueurs ..	..17/- liq. gal	17/- liq. gal
Tea	..6d. per lb.	6d. per lb.
Wine :		
(a) Sparkling	..12/- pr gal.	12/- pr gal.
Wood and Timber :		
(a) Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed	..5/- 1000 ft.	5/- 1000 ft.
(b) Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed ..	..6/3 1000 ft.	6/3 1000 ft.

TARIFF OF RENTS BONDED WAREHOUSE.

The following Tariff of Rents for a month or fractional part of a month is chargeable on goods warehoused in the Customs Warehouses under the authority of the Customs Ordinance No. 178 and sanctioned by the Governor on the 19th November, 1909.

Flour, Meal, Bread, Corn, Coffee, Rice, Dholl, Peas, Beans,

Cattle Foods or any other Grain or Meals :	s.	d
Per barrel or bag	0	2
Per half barrel or half bag	0	1

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF RENTS BONDED WAREHOUSE.—Continued.

Malt Liquors, in bottle :		
Per case or barrel	0	3
Malt Liquors in Wood, including Cider and Vinegar :		
Per hogshead	0	3
Oil, Petroleum :		
Per case or other package, on each 8 gals. capacity	0	½
Oil, other :		
Per hogshead or cask	0	8
Per drum	0	3
Per case or other package reputed to contain not more than 2 gallons	0	1
Exceeding 2 gallons, for every 2 gals. or part thereof	0	1
Opium and Ganja :		
Per case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs. net	0	4
Exceeding 100 lbs. net, for every 100 lbs. or part thereof	0	4
Tea :		
Per Chest or other package not exceeding 50 lbs net	0	2
Exceeding 50 lbs. net, for every 50 lbs. or part thereof	0	1
Tobacco :		
Per hogshead	4	2
Per half hogshead	2	1
Per quarter hogshead	1	0
Per case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs. net	0	3
Exceeding 100 lbs. net, for every 100 lbs. or part thereof	0	3
Cigars and Cigarettes :		
Per barrel, case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs. net	0	3
Exceeding 100 lbs. net for every 100 lbs or part thereof	0	3
Wines and Spirits :		
Per pipe, butt or puncheon	1	4
Per hogshead or cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity	0	8
Per quarter hogshead or cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity	0	4
Per keg or cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity ..	0	3
Per case or other package reputed to contain not more than 2 gallons	0	1
Exceeding 2 gals., for every 2 gals. or part thereof	0	1
All other goods :		
Per case or package not exceeding 3 cubic feet ..	0	3
Exceeding 3 cubic feet for every 3 cubic feet or part thereof	0	2

Goods if taken away on the day of warehousing exempt from charges.

Digitized by Google

TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

(Ordinance No. 185).

	£	s.	d.
Ships over 60 tons :			
On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton ...	0	0	4
Such ships to pay a minimum due of	0	10	0
Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton	0	0	4
Ships not exceeding 10 tons	Free.		
Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows:	£	s.	d.
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	0	6	0
Over 20 and not exceeding 30 tons	0	8	0
Over 30 and not exceeding 40 tons	0	10	0
Over 40 and not exceeding 50 tons	0	12	0
Over 50 and not exceeding 60 tons	0	16	0

JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(Ordinance No. 185 and Proclamation No. 12 of 1902.)

Vessels licensed under the Drogher's Ordinance and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges :—

GOODS.

	£	s.
For vessels of 60 tons net register and upwards—for each ton loaded or discharged	0	1

For vessels over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading as follows :—

Vessels over 10 and not exceeding			20 tons for use of Jetty or Quay discharging and loading ...				0	12
,,	20	,,	,,	30	,,	,, ...	0	16
,,	30	,,	,,	40	,,	,, ...	1	0
,,	40	,,	,,	50	,,	,, ...	1	10
,,	50 and under			60	,,	,, ...	2	0

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for Vessels under 60 tons to discharge and load cargo is as follows:

For Vessels under 40 tons net register ... ... 4 days
,, ,, exceeding 49 tons and not exceeding 60 tons ... 6 ,,

For each day the Jetty or Quays are occupied beyond these periods a further charge of one-third of the amount payable under the above scale will be exacted.

Vessels exceeding 60 tons not register the rate of discharge is to be :—

Over 60 and not exceeding 100 tons register ... 20 tons ₱ day
,, 100 ,, ,, 200 ,, ... 30 ,,
,, 200 ,, ,, 500 ,, ... 40 ,,
,, 500 tons net register ... ... 50 ,,

And in default thereof for each day the vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays a charge of 1/- per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

Digitized by Google

JETTY AND QUAY DUES.—Continued.

and in default thereof for each day the Vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays a charge of 1s, per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

PASSENGERS.

For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons 6d.

Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward 1d.

Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.

Until they have been admitted to pratique vessels liable to quarantine are not to approach nearer to the Jetty or Quay than 50 yards.

N.B.—Alongside Jetty there is 13 feet draft at High Water.

EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

(Under Ordinances of 1885 and 1888.)

	£	s.	d.
For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state ..	5	0	
„ 240 gals. of liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state ..	5	0	
„ ton of Pitch or Asphalt boiled	7	6	

FOOD AND DRUGS STANDARDS.

Order under the Food & Drugs Ordinance, 1916.

Standards for Food and Drugs fixed by the Governor in Executive Council under Section 3.

MILK.

1.—Any substance sold as milk shall contain not less than three per cent. of milk fat, and not less than eight and a half per cent. of solids not fat.

BUTTER.

2.—(a). Any substance sold as butter in tins not exceeding five pounds avoirdupois in weight shall contain not less than eighty per cent. of butter fat and shall be free from any admixture of other fat.

Digitized by Google

FOOD AND DRUG STANDARDS.—Continued.

(b). Any substance sold as butter in or from larger packages than five pounds avoirdupois shall contain not less than **seventy-two per cent.** of butter fat and not more than **sixteen per cent.** of water nor **twelve per cent.** of salt and shall be free from any admixture of other fat.

(c). Any substance consisting of butter but sold as cooking butter, cooking grease or under any other name than butter shall contain not less than **seventy-five per cent.** of butter fat.

GHEE.

3.—Any substance sold as Ghee shall contain not less than **ninety-eight per cent.** of butter fat without any admixture of other fat.

MARGARINE.

4.—Any substance sold as Margarine or as a substitute for butter shall contain not less than **eighty per cent.** of fats.

LARD.

5.—(a). Any substance sold as lard shall consist of the fat of the hog without any admixture of other fat or of extraneous matter, and shall contain not more than **one per cent.** of water.

LARD SUBSTITUTE.

(b). Any substance sold under the names of "lard substitute" "imitation lard," "compound lard," or under any other name as a substitute for lard shall contain not less than **ninety-eight per cent.** of fat.

VINEGAR.

6.—Any substance sold as Vinegar shall contain not less than **four per cent.** of acid produced by acetous fermentation, and shall not contain any mineral acid or any acid obtained from the distillation of wood, or from the oxidation of distilled spirit.

WOOD VINEGAR.

7.—Any substance sold as "Wood Vinegar" shall contain not less than 4 per cent. of Acetic Acid.

AERATED WATERS.

8.—Aerated Waters whether sweetened or unsweetened shall not contain more than **one-twentieth of a grain per gallon** of metallic impurities estimated as lead.

9.—The Orders made in Executive Council on the 28th June, 1906, and the 27th June, 1907, are hereby revoked.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAY FARES.

Between Port-of-Spain and all Stations.

BETWEEN	Distances.	Return Tickets.			Single Tickets.		
		1st Class.	2nd Class	3rd Class	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class
PORT-OF-SPAIN AND	Miles	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
San Juan	4	0 36	0 24	0 12	0 24	0 16	0 08
St. Joseph	7	0 63	0 42	0 21	0 42	0 28	0 14
Tunapuna	9	0 81	0 54	0 27	0 54	0 36	0 18
Tacarigua	10	0 90	0 60	0 30	0 60	0 40	0 20
Aroica	12	1 08	0 72	0 36	0 72	0 48	0 24
Dabadie	14	1 26	0 84	0 42	0 84	0 56	0 28
Arima	16	1 44	0 96	0 48	0 96	0 64	0 32
Guanapo	19	1 71	1 14	0 57	1 14	0 76	0 38
Cumuto	23	2 07	1 38	0 69	1 38	0 92	0 46
Guaico	28	2 42	1 58	0 83	1 64	1 05	0 55
Sangre Grande	29	2 46	1 64	0 84	1 64	1 07	0 56
Caroni	11	0 99	0 66	0 38	0 66	0 44	0 22
Cumpia	14	1 26	0 84	0 42	0 84	0 56	0 28
Jerningham Junction ...	15	1 35	0 90	0 45	0 90	0 60	0 30
Longdenville	18	1 62	1 08	0 54	1 08	0 72	0 36
Todd's Road	21	1 89	1 26	0 63	1 26	0 84	0 42
Caparo	23	2 07	1 38	0 69	1 38	0 92	0 46
Brasso Piedra	25	2 07	1 38	0 69	1 38	0 92	0 46
Flanagin Town . ..	26	2 35	1 55	0 80	1 57	1 03	0 53
Brasso Caparo	27	2 35	1 55	0 80	1 57	1 03	0 53
Tabaquite	30	2 52	1 62	0 86	1 68	1 08	0 57
Trinidad Central Oilfields ...	33	2 75	1 73	0 95	1 83	1 15	0 63
Brothers Road	34	2 75	1 73	0 95	1 83	1 15	0 63
Poole or San Pedro... .	39	3 00	1 85	1 06	2 00	1 23	0 70
Rio Claro	43	3 23	1 94	1 14	2 15	1 29	0 76
Chaguanas	18	1 62	1 08	0 54	1 08	0 72	0 36
Carapichaima	21	1 89	1 26	0 63	1 26	0 84	0 42
Couva	25	2 25	1 50	0 75	1 50	1 00	0 50
California	27	2 35	1 55	0 80	1 57	1 03	0 53
Claxton Bay	30	2 52	1 62	0 86	1 68	1 08	0 57
Pointe-à-Pierre	32	2 63	1 67	0 90	1 75	1 11	0 60
San Fernando	35	2 79	1 74	0 97	1 86	1 16	0 65
Cross	36	2 89	1 78	1 02	1 93	1 19	0 68
Corinth	38	2 96	1 82	1 04	1 97	1 21	0 69
Debé	43	3 23	1 94	1 14	2 15	1 29	0 76
Peñal	46	3 45	2 07	1 23	2 30	1 38	0 82
Siparia	51	3 83	2 30	1 35	2 55	1 53	0 90
Union	35	2 79	1 74	0 97	1 86	1 16	0 65
Reform	37	2 90	1 79	1 02	1 93	1 19	0 68
Williamsville	39	3 00	1 85	1 06	2 00	1 23	0 70
Princes Town	43	3 23	1 94	1 14	2 15	1 29	0 76

Season Tickets.

	One year.	9 Months.	Six months.	Three months.	One month
1st Class—per mile	$6.25	$4.78	$3.25	$1.80	$0.80
2nd .. .	$5.00	$3.94	$2.75	$1.50	$0.62
3rd	...	...	...	$1.16	$0.48

Minimum distance charged for, 5 miles.

School pupils and articled apprentices under 18 years of age, at two-thirds, and adult Teachers three-fourths of the above Season Ticket rates. A reduction of 20 per cent. made in the rates for school children and apprentices, upon all tickets over two in number, issued to *bona fide* members of the same family, at the same time and for the same period.

G.

Digitized by Google

SIPARIA, RIO CLARO AND PRINCES TOWN GUARACARA LINES.

DOWN TRAINS.

STATIONS.		WEEK DAY.						SUNDAY.			
		A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M	A.M.	A.M.	P.M.	P.M.
Port-of-Spain	—Dep.	7.26	Caparo Tr.	11.51 P.M.	Caparo Tr.	4.35	Caparo Train	7.26	Caparo Tr.	4.35	Caparo Tr.
San Juan	..	7.37		12. 4		4.48		7.37		4 48	
St. Joseph	..	7.48		12.11		4.56		7.48		4.56	
Caroni	..	7.58		12.21		5 6		7.58		5. 6	
Cunupia	..	8. 5		12.28		5.13		8. 5		5.13	
Jerningham Junction	..	8.13	8.20	12.35	12.55	5.21	5.29	8.13	8.20	5.21	5.29
Longdenville	..	...	8.28	...	1. 3	...	5.37	...	8.28	...	5.37
Todd's Road	..	...	8.39	...	1.14	...	5.48	...	8.39	...	5.48
Caparo	..	...	8.45	...	1.20	...	5.54	...	8.45	...	5.54
Brasso Piedra	..	...	8 51	...	1.26	...	6.	...	8 51	...	6.
Flanagin Town	..	...	8.56	...	1.31	...	6. 5	...	8.56	...	6. 5
Brasso Caparo	..	...	9. 3	...	1.38	...	6.11	...	9. 3	...	6.11
Tabaquite	..	...	9.11	...	1.46	...	6.20	...	9.11	...	6.20
Trinidad Central Oilfields	..	...	9.18	...	1.53	...	6.27	...	9.18	...	6.27
Brothers	..	...	9.25	...	2.	...	6.34	...	9.25	...	6.34
Poole	..	...	9.40	...	2.15	...	6.49	...	9.40	...	6.49
Rio Claro	..	...	9.53		2.28	..	7. 2	...	9.53	...	7. 2
Chaguanas	..	8.23		12.46		5.31		8.23		5.31	
Carapichaima	..	8.31	...	12.55	..	5.39	...	8.31	...	5.39	...
Couva	..	8.40	...	1. 5	...	5.48	...	8.40	...	5.48	...
California	..	8.45	...	1.10	...	5.53	...	8.45	...	5.53	...
Claxton Bay	..	8.55	...	1.20	...	6. 3	...	8.55	...	6 3	...
Pointe-à-Pierre	..	9. 1	...	1.26	...	6. 9	...	9. 1	...	6. 9	...
Marabella Junction	..	9. 9	...	1.34	...	6.17	...	9. 9	...	6.17	...
San Fernando	..	9.21	...	1.44	...	6.29	...	9.21	...	6.29	...
Cross	..	9.26	...	1.49	...	6.34	...	9.26	...	6.34	...
Corinth	..	9.30	...	1.53	...	6.38	...	9.30	...	6.38	...
Débé	.	9.46	...	2 9	...	6.54	...	9.46	...	6.54	...
Penal	..	9.58	...	2 21		7. 6	...	9.58	..	7. 6	...
Siparia	..	10.13	...	2 36	...	7.21	...	10.13	...	7.21	...
Princes Town Line			...		...		...		...		...
San Fernando—	Dep.	8.59	...	1.24	...	6. 7	...	8.59	...	6. 7	...
Marabella Junction	..	9. 8	...	1 33		6.16	...	9. 8	...	6.16	...
Union	..	9.11	...	1.36		6.19	...	9.11	...	6.19	...
Reform	..	9.19	...	1.44		6.27	...	9.19	...	6.27	...
Williamsville	..	9.31	...	1.56	...	6.39	...	9.31		6.39	...
Princes Town	—Arr.	9.46	...	2.11	...	6.54	...	9.46	...	6.54	...

Digitized by Google

SIPARIA, RIO CLARO AND PRINCES TOWN GUARACARA LINES.

UP TRAINS

STATIONS		WEEK DAYS.						SUNDAYS			
		A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	P.M.	A.M.	A.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.E.
Princes Town Line:											
Princes Town	Departure	6.30	Caparo Train	11.10	Caparo Train	3.35	Caparo Train	6.30	Caparo Train	3.55	Caparo Train.
Williamsville	,,	6.46		11.26	...	3.51	...	6.46	...	3.51	...
Reform	,,	6.58		11.38	...	4.03	...	6.58		4.03	..
Union	,,	7.05		11.45		4.10		7.05		4.10	...
				P.M.							
Marabella Junction	,,	7.19		12.01		4.25		7.19		4.25	
										4.30	
San Fernando	Arrive	7.23		12.06		4.30		7.23			
Siparia	Departure	6.10		10.54		3.18		6.10		3.18	
Peñal	,,	6.26		11.10		3.34		6.26		3.34	
Debé	,,	6.38		11.22		3.46		6.38		3.46	
Corinth	,,	6.53		11.37		4.01		6.53		4.01	
Cross	,,	6.57	...	11.42	...	4.05		6.57	...	4.01	
San Fernando	,,	7.08	...	11.52	...	4.16		7.08	...	4.16	
Marabella Junction	,,	7.17	...	12.00	...	4.24		7.17		4.24	...
Pointe-á-Pierre	,,	7.23	...	12.06	...	4.30	...	7.23	...	4.30	...
Claxton's Bay	,,	7.29	...	12.12	...	4.36	...	7.29	...	4.36	..
California	,,	7.39	...	12.22	...	4.46	...	7.39	...	4.46	...
Couva	,,	7.44	...	12.27	...	4.52	...	7.44	...	4.52	...
Carapichaima	,,	7.53	...	12.36	...	5.01	...	7.53	..	5.01	..
Chaguanas	,,	8.04	...	12.47	...	5.12	...	8.04		5.12	
Rio Claro	,,	...	6.25	...	10.59	...	3.35	...	6.25		3.35
Poole	,,	...	6.39	...	11.13	...	3.[illegible]	...	6.39	...	3.49
Brothers	,,	...	6.54	...	11.28	...	4.04	...	6.54	...	4.04
Trinidad Central Oilfields	,,	...	7.01	...	11.35	...	4.11	...	7.01	...	4.11
Tabaquite	,,	...	7.08		11.42	...	4.18	...	7.08	...	4.18
Brasso Caparo	,,	...	7.18	...	11.52	...	4.28	...	7.18	...	4.28
Flanagin Town	,,	...	7.24	...	11.58	...	4.34	...	7.24	...	4.34
		...		...	P.M.	...		...		...	
Brasso Piedra	,,		7.29	...	12.03	...	4.39	...	7.29	...	4.39
Caparo	,,	...	7.35	...	12.09	...	4.45	...	7.35	...	4.45
Todd's Road	,,	...	7.41	...	12.15	...	4.51	...	7.41		4.51
Longdenville	,,	...	7.50		12.24	...	5.00		7.50	...	5.00
Jerningham Junction	,,	8.15	7.57	12.58	12.31	5.24	5.07	8.15	7.57	5.24	5.07
				P.M.							
Cunupia	,,	8.20	...	1.03		5.29	...	8.20	...	5.29	...
Caroni	,,	8.27	...	1.10	...	5.36	...	8.27	...	5.36	...
St. Joseph	,,	8.38	...	1.21	...	5.48	...	8.38	...	5.48	...
San Juan	,,	8.46		1.28	...	5.55	...	8.46	...	5.55	...
Port-of-Spain	Arrive	9.00		1.37	...	6.04	...	8-55	...	6.04	

Digitized by Google

ARIMA-SANGRE GRANDE LINES, AND LOCAL TRAINS BETWEEN PORT-OF-SPAIN AND ARIMA.

DOWN TRAINS.

STATIONS.		WEEK DAY.											WED. & SAT. ONLY.	SUNDAYS.				
		A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	A.M.	A.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.
Port-of-Spain	Dep.	5.00	5.35	7.38	8.40	10.05	1.16	2.35	4.20	5.27	6.40	8.20	10.50	8.40	10.05	2.35	5.27	6.40
Eastern Quarry	,,	5.02	5.37	7.40	...	10.07	...	2.37	4.22	...	6.42	8.22	10.52	...	10.07	2.37	...	6.42
Laventille	,,	5.05	5.40	7.42	...	10.10	..	2.40	4.25	...	6.45	8.25	10.55	...	10.10	2.40		6.45
San Juan	,,	5.12	5.47	7.49	8.52	10.17	1.28	2.47	4.32	5.39	6.52	8.32	11.02	8.52	10.17	2.47	5.39	6.52
Champs Fleurs . ..	,,	5.15	5.50	7.52	...	10.20	...	2.50	4.35	...	6.55	8.35	11.05	...	10.20	2.50		6.55
St. Joseph	,,	5.18	5.53	7.76	9.00	10.23	1.35	2.53	4.39	5.48	6.59	8.39	11.09	9.00	10.23	2.53	5.48	6.59
Curepe	,,	5.19	5.54	7.57	...	10.24	...	2.54	4.46	...	7.00	8.40	11.10	...	10.24	2.54	...	...
St. Augustin ...	,,	5.21	5.55	7.59	...	10.26		2.56	4.42	...	7.02	8.42	11.12	...	10.26	2.56	..	7.00
Tunapuna	,,	5.26	6.01	8.03	9.06	10.31	1.41	3.01	4.47	5.55	7.07	8.47	11.17	9.06	10.31	3.01	5.55	7.02
El Dorado ...	,,	5.28	6.03	8.06	...	10.33	...	3.03	4.49	..	7.09	8.49	11.19	...	10.33	3.03	...	7.07
Tacarigua .. — ...	,,	5.31	6.06	8.09	9.12	10.36	1.47	3.05	4.52	6.00	7.12	8.52	11.22	9.12	10.36	3.05	6.	7.09
		5.37	6.12	8.16	9.18	—	1.53	—						9.18	—	—		7.12
Arouca	,,								4.58	6.06							6.06	—
Dabadie	,,		6.18	8.22	9.24		1.59		5.04	6.12				9.24			6.12	
Arima	,,		6.25	8.27	9.32		2.07		5.10	6.20				9.32			6.20	
Guanapo	,,			—	9.43		2.18			6.31				9.43			6.31	
Cumuto	,,			...	9.54		2.29		...	6.42				9.54			6.42	
Guaico	,,				10.05		2.40		...	6.53				10.05			6.53	
Sangre Grande	Arr.			...	10.08		2.49		...	6.56				10.08			6.56	

Local. | Local. | Local. | Local. | Local. | Saturdays only | Local. | Local. | Local.

Digitized by Google

ARIMA-SANGRE GRANDE LINES, & LOCAL TRAINS BETWEEN PORT-OF-SPAIN & ARIMA.—Contd.

UP TRAINS.

STATIONS.		WEEK DAY.												SUNDAYS.				
		A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	A.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	A.M.	P.M	A.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.
Sangre Grande	Dep.		Local	6.25	Local		10.40		3.20	Local				6.25			3.20	
Guaico ...	..			6.29			10.44		3.24					6.29			3.24	
Cumuto	..			6.42			10.57		3.37					6.42			3.37	
Guanapo	..			6.53			11.08		3.48					6.53			3.48	
Arima	..		6.35	7.07	8.40	Local.	11.21	Local	4.01	5.30	Local	Local	Local	7.07	Local.	Local	4.01	Local
Dabadie	..		6.41	7.13	8.46		11.27		4.07	5.36				7.13			4.07	
Arouca	.	5.45	6.47	7.19	8.53		11.33		4.13	5.43				7.19			4.13	
Tacarigua	..	5.51	6.53	7.25	8.58	10.47	11.39	3.15	4.19	5.48	7.2	9.00	11.30	7.25	10.47	3.15	4.19	7.20
El Dorado ...	..	5.52	6.54		8.59	10.48		3.16	...	5.49	7.21	9.01	11.31	...	10.48	3.16	...	7.21
Tunapuna	..	6.02	6.59	7.32	9.06	10.53	11.45	3.20	4.25	5.56	7.25	9.05	11.35	7.32	10.53	3.20	4.25	7.25
St. Augustine ...	..	6.03	7.00	7.38	9.07	10.54		3.21	..	5.57	7.26	9.06	11.36	7.33	10.54	3.21	...	7.26
Curepe	..	6.05	7.02	7.36	9.09	10.56		3.23	...	5.59	7.28	9.08	11.38	7.36	10.56	3.23	...	7.28
St. Joseph	..	6.10	7.06	7.44	9.13	11.	11.56	3.27	4.40	6.03	7.32	9.12	11.42	7.44	11.	3.27	4.40	7.32
Champs Fleurs . ..	..	6.12	7.08	...	9.15	11. 2	...	3.29	..	6.05	7.34	9.14	11.44	...	11. 2	3.29	...	7.34
							P.M.											
San Juan	..	6.17	7.12	7.51	9.18	11. 6	12.05	3.34	4.48	6.08	7.39	9.19	11.49	7.51	11. 6	3.34	4.48	7.39
Laventille	..	6.22	7.16	...	9.24	11.10	...	3.38	...	6.14	7.43	9.23	11.53	...	11.10	3.38	...	7.43
Eastern Quarry —	..	6.25	7.20	...	9.26	11.12	...	3.40	...	6.16	7.45	9.25	11.55	...	11.12	3.40	...	7.45
Port-of-Spain	Arr.	6.30	7.25	8.00	9.30	11.18	12.14	3.45	4.57	5.20	7.50	9.30	12.00	8.00	11.18	3.45	4.57	7.50

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN STEAMER SERVICE.

Commencing Tuesday, 5th December, 1922, the s.s. "St. Patrick" will maintain the following service.

Tuesdays and Fridays.

Port-of-Spain.....dep. 7.00 a.m.
San Fernando.....dep. 10.00 a.m.
Proceeding to Icacos and calling at all Ports.

Wednesdays and Saturdays.

Icacos.....dep. 5.30 a.m.
Proceeding to Port-of-Spain and calling at all Ports, including San Fernando.

All traffic offering will be carried to the limit of the accommodation of the boat.

Connections with trains at San Fernando are not guaranteed, and no Special trains will be run in connection with boats arriving at that port after the departure of the last evening trains.

At Port-of-Spain. Passengers and their luggage will be booked at the Cocoa Warehouse. The steamer will arrive at and depart from the jetty adjacent to the Cocoa Warehouse. Passengers must obtain tickets at all ports (including Port-of-Spain and San Fernando) before embarking.

Consignments of goods will be received at Port-of-Spain Cocoa Warehouse on Mondays and Thursdays. Perishable goods and ice only will be received up to 6.30 a.m. on Tuesdays and Fridays.

Passengers will be conveyed by Steamers between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando at the following single fares :—

Cabin.....$1.90
Steerage.....0.69

ISLAND STEAMER SERVICE.

On Monday 4th December, 1922, the s.s. "Naparima" will recommence the usual Islands and Bocas Steamer Service, as shown in the Railway and Steamer Time Tables.

Digitized by Google

THROUGH SINGLE FARES—RAILWAYS & STEAMERS.

(For Return Fares see next page).

STATIONS.	La Brea Brighton.			Guapo.			Point Fortin and Cap-de-Ville.			Irois.			Granville and Cedros.			Icacos.		
	1st And Saloon.	2nd And Saloon.	3rd And Steerage.	1st And Saloon.	2nd And Saloon.	3rd And Steerage.	1st And Saloon.	2nd And Saloon.	3rd And Steerage.	1st And Saloon.	2nd And Saloon.	3rd And Steerage.	1st And Saloon.	2nd And Saloon.	3rd And Steerage.	1st And Saloon.	2nd And Saloon.	3rd And Steerage.
San Fernando ... Local Fares Charged— See Page 162																		
	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $	c. $
Union ...	96	90	56	38	32	64	56	50	68	73	71	74	98	94	84	23	19	91
Reform ..	1 08	98	59	50	40	66	66	57	71	80	74	77	05	59	86	30	24	94
Williamsville ..	1 26	10	62	66	51	71	76	63	76	91	82	81	16	06	89	44	33	96
Princes Town ..	1 38	14	64	80	56	77	91	73	81	05	91	86	30	16	94	59	43	99
Cross ...	96	90	56	38	32	64	56	50	68	73	71	74	98	94	84	23	19	91
Corinth ...	96	90	56	38	32	64	56	50	68	73	71	74	98	94	84	23	19	91
Debé ..	1 26	10	62	66	51	71	76	63	76	91	82	81	16	06	89	44	33	96
Peñal ..	1 38	14	64	80	56	77	91	73	81	05	91	86	30	16	94	59	43	99
Siparia	1 74	41	75	96	72	84	09	85	87	23	03	92	52	20	98	77	55	04
Pointe-à-Pierre .	1 02	94	58	44	36	65	62	54	70	76	71	76	02	97	85	26	22	93
Claxton Bay ..	1 14	02	60	56	44	68	69	59	73	84	77	78	09	02	87	46	28	95
California ..	1 32	14	63	69	53	73	80	66	77	91	83	82	19	08	90	47	35	97
Couva ..	1 38	18	64	73	55	74	84	69	78	98	86	84	23	11	91	51	38	98
Carapichaima ...	1 68	34	70	77	65	80	98	78	84	12	95	88	40	22	95	66	48	01
Chaguanas ..	1 76	43	76	02	75	85	12	87	88	26	05	93	55	32	99	80	57	05
Jerningham Junction ..	1 87	51	80	12	81	88	23	95	91	40	14	95	66	40	01	91	65	08
Longdenville ..	1 98	58	84	23	89	91	36	03	95	51	21	98	77	47	04	02	73	11
Todd's Road	2 09	64	87	36	96	95	47	09	97	62	27	00	87	52	07	12	77	14
Caparo ..	2 16	68	89	44	00	96	55	14	99	69	31	02	95	57	09	19	81	16
Brasso Piedra ..	2 16	68	89	44	00	96	55	14	99	69	31	02	95	57	09	19	81	16
Flanagin Town...	2 30	78	94	59	06	99	69	19	02	84	37	06	09	62	13	32	86	20
Brasso ...	2 30	73	94	59	06	99	69	19	02	84	37	06	09	62	13	32	86	20
Tabaquite	2 40	76	95	66	09	01	77	23	04	91	40	08	16	65	15	39	89	22
T'dad C. Oilfields	2 59	87	00	84	18	06	95	31	09	09	49	13	33	73	20	57	97	26
Brothers Road...	2 59	87	00	84	18	06	95	31	09	09	49	13	33	73	20	57	97	26
Poole or S. Pedro	2 73	94	03	93	25	10	09	38	13	28	55	17	[illegible]	79	24	70	03	35
Rio Claro ..	2 88	02	07	07	32	14	23	45	17	36	62	21	60	86	27	82	09	34
Cunupia ..	1 91	53	81	16	84	89	26	97	93	44	17	96	69	42	02	97	67	09
Caroni	2 02	61	85	26	87	92	40	06	95	55	24	99	80	49	05	05	73	12
St. Joseph ..	2 16	68	89	44	97	96	54	14	99	69	31	02	95	57	09	13	81	16
Tunapuna ..	2 23	70	91	51	03	98	62	16	00	77	34	04	02	59	11	26	85	18
Tacarigua ..	2 30	73	94	59	06	99	69	19	02	84	37	06	09	62	13	35	88	20
Arouca ..	2 36	76	95	62	11	00	73	21	03	87	38	07	12	63	14	36	90	21
Dabadie ..	2 47	81	97	73	12	03	84	26	06	98	43	10	23	68	17	46	92	23
Arima .	2 51	83	98	77	14	04	87	27	07	02	45	11	26	70	18	50	94	24
Guanapo .	2 66	91	01	91	21	08	02	35	11	16	52	15	39	76	22	63	00	28
Cumuto ..	2 80	97	05	95	28	12	16	41	15	29	58	19	53	82	25	76	06	31
Guaico	2 95	06	09	19	36	16	29	49	19	43	66	23	66	90	29	87	12	37
Sangre Grande .	2 98	08	10	23	38	17	32	50	20	46	68	24	70	92	30	90	14	38
San Juan ..	2 23	70	91	51	03	98	62	16	00	77	34	04	08	59	11	26	83	18
Port-of-Spain ..	2 40	75	95	66	09	01	77	23	04	91	40	08	16	65	15	39	89	22

Digitized by Google

THROUGH RETURN FARES—RAILWAYS & STEAMERS.

STATIONS.	La Brea-Brighton.			Guapo.			Point Fortin and Cap-de Ville			Irois.			Granville and Cedros.			Icacos.		
	1st	2nd	3rd	1st	2nd	3rd	1st	2nd	3rd	1st	2nd	3rd	1st	2nd	3rd	1st	2nd	3rd
	And Saloon.	And Steerage.		And Saloon.	And Steerage.		And Saloon.	And Steerage.		And Saloon.	And Steerage.		And Saloon.	And Steerage.		And Saloon.	And Steerage.	
San Fernando	Local Fares Charged— See Page 162																	
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Union	1 50	1 41	0 90	2 13	2 04	1 02	2 40	2 31	1 08	2 66	2 63	1 17	3 03	2 97	1 32	3 41	3 35	1 43
Reform	1 68	1 53	0 95	2 31	2 16	1 05	2 55	2 42	1 13	2 76	2 67	1 22	3 14	3 05	1 35	3 51	3 43	1 47
Williamsville	1 95	1 71	0 99	2 55	2 33	1 13	2 70	2 51	1 20	2 93	2 79	1 28	3 30	3 15	1 40	3 72	3 56	1 50
Princes Town	2 12	1 77	1 02	2 76	2 40	1 22	2 93	2 66	1 28	3 14	2 93	1 35	3 51	3 30	1 47	3 95	3 71	1 55
Cross	1 50	1 41	0 96	2 [illegible]2	2 04	1 02	2 40	2 31	1 08	2 66	2 63	1 17	3 03	2 97	1 32	3 41	3 35	1 43
Corinth	1 50	1 41	0 93	2 [illegible]2	2 04	1 02	2 40	2 31	1 08	2 66	2 63	1 17	3 03	2 97	1 32	3 41	3 35	1 43
Debé	1 95	1 71	0 99	2 55	2 33	1 13	2 70	2 51	1 20	2 93	2 79	1 28	3 30	3 15	1 40	3 72	3 56	1 50
Peñal	2 12	1 77	1 02	2 76	2 40	1 22	2 93	2 66	1 28	3 14	2 93	1 35	3 51	3 30	1 47	3 95	3 71	1 55
Siparia	2 65	2 18	1 18	3 04	2 66	1 32	3 19	2 84	1 37	3 40	3 11	1 44	3 84	3 51	1 54	4 21	3 89	1 63
Pointe-à-Pierre	1 59	1 47	0 93	2 22	2 10	1 04	2 49	2 37	1 11	2 70	2 63	1 20	3 09	3 02	1 34	3 45	3 39	1 46
Claxton Bay	1 77	1 59	0 96	2 40	2 22	1 08	2 57	2 44	1 16	2 82	2 72	1 23	3 20	3 09	1 37	3 66	3 46	1 49
California	2 04	1 77	1 01	2 60	2 36	1 16	2 76	2 55	1 22	2 97	2 81	1 29	3 35	3 18	1 41	3 77	3 55	1 52
Couva	2 15	1 83	1 02	2 66	2 39	1 17	2 82	2 60	1 23	3 03	2 85	1 32	3 41	3 23	1 43	3 83	3 63	1 53
Carapichaima	2 49	2 07	1 12	2 87	2 54	1 26	3 03	2 73	1 32	3 24	2 99	1 38	3 66	3 34	1 49	4 05	3 78	1 58
Chaguanas	2 70	2 21	1 20	3 09	2 69	1 34	3 24	2 87	1 38	3 45	3 14	1 46	3 89	3 54	1 55	4 26	3 92	1 64
Jerningham Junction	2 87	2 33	1 26	3 24	2 78	1 38	3 41	2 99	1 43	3 66	3 27	1 49	4 05	3 66	1 58	4 43	4 04	1 68
Longdenville	3 03	2 43	1 32	3 41	2 90	1 43	3 60	3 11	1 49	3 83	3 38	1 53	4 22	3 77	1 62	4 59	4 16	1 73
Todd's Road	3 20	2 52	1 37	3 60	3 00	1 49	3 77	3 20	1 52	3 99	3 [illegible]	1 56	4 37	3 84	1 67	4 74	4 22	1 77
Caparo	3 30	2 58	1 40	3 72	3 06	1 54	3 88	3 27	1 54	4 10	3 [illegible]	1 59	4 49	3 92	1 70	4 85	4 28	1 80
Brasso Piedra	3 30	2 58	1 40	3 72	3 06	1 54	3 88	3 27	1 54	4 10	3 [illegible]	1 59	4 49	3 92	1 70	4 85	4 28	1 80
Flanagin Town	3 51	2 66	1 47	3 95	3 15	1 55	4 10	3 35	1 59	4 32	3 62	1 65	4 70	3 99	1 76	5 04	4 25	1 86
Brasso	3 51	2 66	1 47	3 95	3 15	1 55	4 10	3 35	1 59	4 32	3 62	1 65	4 70	3 99	1 76	5 04	4 35	1 89
Tabaquite	3 66	2 70	1 49	4 05	3 20	1 58	4 22	3 41	1 62	4 43	3 66	1 68	4 80	4 04	1 79	5 15	4 40	1 86
T'dad C. Oilfields	3 94	2 87	1 56	4 33	3 34	1 65	4 84	3 53	1 70	4 70	3 79	1 76	5 05	4 16	1 86	5 41	4 52	1 95
Brothers Road	3 94	2 87	1 56	4 33	3 34	1 65	4 83	3 53	1 70	4 70	3 79	1 76	5 05	4 16	1 86	5 41	4 52	1 95
Poole or S. Pedro	4 16	2 98	1 61	4 54	3 43	1 71	4 70	3 64	1 76	4 90	3 89	1 82	5 26	4 25	1 92	5 61	4 60	2 01
Rio Claro	4 38	3 09	1 67	4 75	3 54	1 77	4 96	3 74	1 82	5 10	3 99	1 88	5 46	4 35	1 97	5 76	4 69	2 08
Cunupia	2 93	2 36	1 28	3 30	2 82	1 40	3 45	3 02	1 46	3 72	3 32	1 50	4 10	3 69	1 59	4 52	4 07	1 70
Carom	3 09	2 48	1 34	3 45	2 87	1 44	3 66	3 15	1 49	3 89	3 42	1 55	4 26	3 80	1 64	4 64	4 16	1 74
St. Joseph	3 30	2 58	1 40	3 73	3 02	1 50	3 87	3 27	1 54	4 10	3 53	1 59	4 49	3 92	1 70	4 76	4 28	1 80
Tunapuna	3 41	2 61	1 43	3 83	3 11	1 53	3 99	3 30	1 56	4 27	3 57	1 62	4 59	3 95	1 73	4 95	4 34	1 88
Tacarigua	3 51	2 66	1 48	3 95	3 15	1 55	4 10	3 35	1 59	4 32	3 62	1 65	4 70	3 99	1 76	5 09	4 38	1 86
Arouca	3 60	2 70	1 49	3 99	3 23	1 56	4 16	3 38	1 61	4 37	3 63	1 67	4 74	4 01	1 77	5 10	4 41	1 88
Dabadie	3 77	2 78	1 52	4 16	3 24	1 61	4 32	3 45	1 65	4 53	3 71	1 71	4 91	4 08	1 82	5 25	4 44	1 91
Arima	3 83	2 81	1 53	4 22	3 27	1 62	4 37	3 47	1 67	4 59	3 74	1 73	4 95	4 11	1 83	5 31	4 47	1 92
Guanapo	4 05	2 93	1 58	4 43	3 38	1 68	4 59	3 59	1 73	4 80	3 84	1 79	5 15	4 20	1 89	5 51	4 56	2 98
Cumuto	4 26	3 02	1 64	4 64	3 48	1 74	4 80	3 68	1 79	4 99	3 93	1 84	5 36	4 29	1 94	5 70	4 63	2 03
Guaico	4 49	3 15	1 70	4 85	3 60	1 80	4 99	3 79	1 85	5 21	4 05	1 91	5 55	4 12	2 00	5 82	4 74	2 12
Sangre Grande	4 53	3 18	1 71	4 91	3 63	1 82	5 04	3 81	1 86	5 25	4 08	1 92	5 61	4 44	2 01	5 91	4 77	1 13
San Juan	3 41	2 61	1 43	3 83	3 11	1 53	3 99	3 30	1 56	4 22	3 57	1 62	4 68	3 95	1 73	4 95	4 31	1 88
Port-of-Spain	3 66	2 69	1 49	4 05	3 20	1 58	4 27	3 41	1 62	4 43	3 66	1 68	4 80	4 04	1 79	5 15	4 40	1 89

Digitized by Google

LOCAL TRAIN FARES—PORT-OF-SPAIN-ARIMA.

From	To: Eastern Quarry 2nd S	Eastern Quarry 2nd R	Eastern Quarry 3rd S	Eastern Quarry 3rd R	Laventille 2nd S	Laventille 2nd R	Laventille 3rd S	Laventille 3rd R	San Juan 2nd S	San Juan 2nd R	San Juan 3rd S	San Juan 3rd R	Champ Fleur 2nd S	Champ Fleur 2nd R	Champ Fleur 3rd S	Champ Fleur 3rd R	St. Joseph 2nd S	St. Joseph 2nd R	St. Joseph 3rd S	St. Joseph 3rd R	Curepe 2nd S	Curepe 2nd R	Curepe 3rd S	Curepe 3rd R	St. Augustine 2nd S	St. Augustine 2nd R	St. Augustine 3rd S	St. Augustine 3rd R	Tunapuna 2nd S	Tunapuna 2nd R	Tunapuna 3rd S	Tunapuna 3rd R	El Dorado 2nd S	El Dorado 2nd R	El Dorado 3rd S	El Dorado 3rd R	Tacarigua 2nd S	Tacarigua 2nd R	Tacarigua 3rd S	Tacarigua 3rd R	Arouca 2nd S	Arouca 2nd R	Arouca 3rd S	Arouca 3rd R	Dabadie 2nd S	Dabadie 2nd R	Dabadie 3rd S	Dabadie 3rd R	Arima 2nd S	Arima 2nd R	Arima 3rd S	Arima 3rd R
	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.
Port-of-Spain	4		2		6		4		8	13	5	9	9		6		11	19	8	13	12		9		12		9		15	25	11	19	16		11		19	33	13	22	24	40	16	27	28	48	19	32	32	54	21	35
San Juan																	4	7	3	6									7	12	6	10					11	19	8	13	16	27	11	19	20	34	14	24	24	40	16	27
St. Joseph																													4	7	3	6					8	13	5	9	12	20	8	13	16	27	11	15	20	34	13	22
Tunapuna																																					4	7	2	4	8	13	5	9	12	20	8	13	16	27	10	17
Tacarigua																																									4	7	3	6	8	13	6	11	12	20	8	13
Arouca																																													4	7	3	6	8	13	5	9
Dabadie																																																	4	7	2	4

No War Tax to be added to these Fares.

CIPERO TRAMWAY.

WEEK DAYS ONLY.

Up						*Down*				
Princes Town depart	8.00 a.m.	1.00 p.m.	5.42 p.m.	San Fernando depart	6.33 a.m.	11.17 a.m.	4.15 pm
Corinth "	8.35 a.m.	1.33—1.34 p.m.	6.17—6.18 p.m.	Corinth "	6.49—6.53 a.m.	11.34—11.37 a.m.	4.30 pm
San Fernando arrive	8.45 a.m.	1.43 p.m.	6.27 p.m.	Princes Town arrive	7.28 a.m.	12.12 p.m.	5. pm

CIPERO TRAMWAY FARES.

From	To: San Fernando 2nd.	San Fernando 3rd.	Cross 2nd.	Cross 3rd.	Ste. Madeleine 2nd.	Ste. Madeleine 3rd	Friendship 2nd.	Malgretout 2nd.	Malgretout 3rd.	Princes Town 2nd.	Princes Town 3rd.
	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	s.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
San Fernando ...	...	...	6	4	12	8	18	12	22	24	16
Cross ...	6	4	...	...	6	4	12	8	16	18	12
Ste. Madeleine Road	12	8	6	4	...	...	6	4	10	12	8
Friendship ...	18	12	12	8	6	4	...	...	4	6	4
Malgretout ...	22	15	16	11	10	7	4	3	...	2	1
Princes Town ...	24	16	18	12	12	8	6	4	2	1	...

Digitized by Google

STEAMER FARES.

Between San Fernando and Icacos.

		Single. Cabin	Single. Steerage.	Return. Cabin	Return. Steerage.	
		c.	c.	c.	$ c.	
San Fernando (to and from)	La Brea, Brighton,	0 72	0 50	1 14	0 81	Returns include 2 boat fares.
,, ...	Brighton* ...	0 84	0 53	1 32	0 86	
,, ...	Guapo ...	1 20	0 65	1 86	1 04	
,, ...	Point Fortin ...	1 38	0 69	2 13	1 10	
,, ..	Cap-de-Ville ...	1 38	0 69	2 13	1 10	
,, ...	Irois ...	1 62	0 73	2 49	1 16	
,, ...	Granville ..	1 87	0 84	2 86	1 32	
,, ...	Cedros ...	1 87	0 84	2 86	1 32	
,, ..	Icacos ...	2 12	0 95	3 24	1 49	
La Brea ...	Guapo ...	0 48	0 36	0 72	0 60	Returns include 4 boat fares.
,, ...	Point Fortin ...	0 90	0 62	1 47	1 05	
,, ...	Cap-de-Ville ...	0 90	0 62	1 47	1 05	
,, ...	Irois ..	1 08	0 70	1 74	1 17	
,, ..	Granville ..	1 50	0 81	2 37	1 33	
,,	Cedros ...	1 50	0 81	2 37	1 33	
,, ..	Icacos ...	1 88	0 93	2 94	1 51	
Guapo ...	Point Fortin ..	0 48	0 39	0 84	0 69	
,, ...	Cap-de-Ville ...	0 48	0 39	0 84	0 69	
,, ...	Irois ...	0 66	0 50	1 11	0 87	
,, ...	Granville ..	1 08	0 70	1 74	1 17	
,, ...	Cedros ...	1 08	0 70	1 74	1 17	
,, ...	Icacos ..	1 56	0 83	2 46	1 36	
Point Fortin ...	Irois ...	0 66	0 50	1 11	0 87	
,, ..	Granville ...	1 08	0 70	1 74	1 17	
,, ...	Cedros ...	1 08	0 70	1 74	1 17	
,, .	Icacos ...	1 56	0 83	2 46	1 36	
Cap-de-Ville ...	Irois ..	0 48	0 39	0 84	0 70	Singles include 2 boat fares.
,, ...	Granville ..	0 90	0 62	1 47	1 05	
,, ...	Cedros ...	0 90	0 62	1 47	1 05	
,, ..	Icacos ...	1 38	0 78	2 29	1 29	
Irois ...	Granville ...	0 66	0 50	1 01	0 87	
,, ...	Cedros ...	0 66	0 50	1 01	0 87	
,, ..	Icacos ..	1 14	0 72	1 83	1 20	
Granville ...	Cedros .	0 66	0 50	1 01	0 87	
,, ..	Icacos ..	1 14	0 72	1 83	1 20	
Cedros ...	Icacos ...	0 72	0 53	1 20	0 91	

*Provided a boat comes off there being no contract boat at Brighton.

Digitized by Google

PASSENGER FARES, LUGGAGE, ETC.

By Train or by Train and Steamer jointly.

Return tickets between Railway Stations and Gulf Ports are available 1st Class 14 days, 2nd and 3rd Class 7 days.

Pleasure Parties of not less than twelve carried at a reduction of 25% on the ordinary fares, provided arrangements are made before-hand. This privilege is not applicable to Public Holidays.

Nurses (not exceeding two in number) travelling with children accompanying their parents, or in charge of an adult invalid, carried at a reduction of 30% on the ordinary fare.

Bicycles, bulky furniture, fragile articles, or those requiring special care will not be carried as passenger's luggage. Specie accompanying a passenger carried at owner's risk, and charged for at ordinary excess luggage rates. Bicycles, perambulators, etc., at owner's risk. If accompanying a passenger, carried for 12 cents between any gulf ports, and for 24 cents between any railway station and gulf port. If unaccompanied, 50% extra charged.

When boating excess luggage, an extra charge of 4 cents per excess package will be made. In certain cases 8 cents will be charged.

A charge of 2 cents per day is made for left luggage but it must be handed to the care of the Collector of the Depôt or Station who will give a receipt for it. No responsibility is admitted for luggage so left, after delivery to any person producing the receipt.

Parcels must be properly secured, clearly addressed, and sent to the Railway Station or Steamer Depot, not later than 20 minutes before the time of departure of the train or boat.

Parcels will be carried at the following rates :—

	*Between Gulf Ports (including San Fernando.	Between any Railway Station and Gulf Port.
Not exceeding 8 lbs.	12 cents	15 cents.
Not exceeding 25 lbs.	12 „	22 „
Not exceeding 50 lbs.	12 „	30 „
Over 50 lbs but not exceeding 100 lbs.	18 „	45 „
Ice (special rate) per 100 lbs.	10 „	20 „
Family Provision Baskets not exceeding 30 lbs.	12 „	18 „
Family Provision Baskets exceeding 30 lbs. additional charge of 4 cents for each 8 lbs. of excess. Return empties free.		
Library Books, Letter parcels, etc., not exceeding 15 lbs.	8 „	16 „

Per Gulf Steamers.

	Between Gulf Ports including San Fernando.	Between any Railway Station and Gulf Port.
Horses, Mules, Bullocks and Cows each	$2.00	$4.00
Asses, Foals, Calves under 1 year old	1.00	2.00
Sheep, Goats, Pigs, Deer, Dogs	0.24	0.48
Buggies, Carriages and Pianos	4.00	6.50

*Between two Gulf Ports (excluding San Fernando) an additional charge of 4 cents per package is made for boatage.

Digitized by Google

PASSENGERS FARES, LUGGAGE, Etc.—Contd.

	Between Gulf Ports including San Fernando.	Between any Railway Station and Gulf Port.
Four-wheeled Carts	3.00	5.00
Two-wheeled Carts	1.50	3.00
Hand Carts and Barrows	0.75	1.50

Harmoniums and Small American Organs Half of Piano rate.

The Shop and General Goods Tariff is too lengthy for insertion here ; for information apply to the Collector of any Railway Station or Depôt or to the General Manager.

By Train.

Children 3 years of age and under, free ; not exceeding 12, half fare. Nurses in charge of children, or invalids, first class at second class fares or second class at third class fares. Passengers' luggage (such articles as a traveller usually carries with him for his personal convenience), for first class passengers, 100 lbs. carried free ; all other passengers 50 lbs. free. For weights in excess of those allowed, the charge is 12 cents for each 50 lbs. or part thereof.

Return tickets by rail for 12 miles and over are available for 2 days, those issued under 12 miles are available only on the day of issue, except those issued on Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays, which are available to the following Monday.

Parcels, etc., by Passenger Train.

	Distance up to 30 miles.	Over 30 miles.
Not exceeding 25 lbs. in weight	12 cents	18 cents.
Over 25 lbs. but not exceeding 50 lbs.	24 ,,	30 ,,
Over 50 lbs. but not exceeding 100 lb.	36 ,,	42 ,,
Over 100 lbs. but not exceeding 200 lbs.	54 ,,	60 ,,

Ice 6 cents per 100 lbs. for 18 miles or less ; above 18 miles, 10 cents per 100 lbs. ; minimum charge 6 cents.

Riding Animals per Passenger Train.

At 8c. per head per mile for distances up to and including 20 miles, and 4 cents per mile for each additional mile beyond. The minimum charge, $1.50 for each consignment. Grooms and Attendants to pay third class fare. Animals unattended carried at owner's risk. Polo ponies not less than two in number returned, if within three days, at half rates. Orders for horse boxes to be made in writing 24 hours in advance.

By Goods Train.

	For distances up to 20 miles.	For each mile beyond 20.
Horses, Mules, Bullocks and Cows. per mile each.	6 cts.	3 cts.
Asses, Foals and Calves (under 12 months old), per mile each	4 cts.	2 cts.
Sheep. Goats, Small Pigs, Deer per mile each	3 cts.	1½ cts.

Digitized by Google

PASSENGERS FARES, LUGGAGE, Etc.—Contd.

Minimum in each case, 10 miles. Where an animal requires the exclusive use of a vehicle, the minimum charge will be $1.20. Horses, Mules and Cattle, in lots of six, will be carried at a reduction of 20 per cent. upon the above rates. Delivery can only be made at the particular station to which way-billed.

Carriages, Carts, Pianos, etc., per Goods Train.

	For distances up to 20 miles.		For each mile beyond 20.
Carriage or Buggy (4 wheels) each per mile	10 cts.	..	5 cts.
Carriage or Cart (2 wheels) each per mile	6 cts.	..	3 cts.
Hand Carts (2 wheels) each per mile	4 cts.	..	2 cts.
Pianos, Harmoniums and American Organs in Hand Carts, or unpacked	10 cts.	..	5 cts.
Hearse (with or without coffin), at owners' risk, per mile	12 cts.	..	6 cts.

Small Harmoniums and Organs ½ rate.

Minimum in each case, 10 miles, and where the exclusive use of one vehicle is necessary the minimum charge will be $1.20.

For Goods rates and tolls apply to the Collector of any Railway Station or to the General Manager.

RAILWAY TELEGRAPH.

Open to all Railway Stations, Flanagin Town excepted

Sixpence for 12 words, or any part of 12 words, to the undermentioned Stations (addresses included), and sixpence for each additional 12 words or part of 12 words :—

Port-of-Spain, San Juan, St. Joseph, Tacarigua, Arouca, Arima, Guanapo, Caroni, Cunupia, Chaguanas, Carapichaima, Couva, Claxton's Bay, San Fernando Williamsville, Princes Town.

Porterage Fees.—Free delivery within half-mile. Over half-mile to one mile, 1/-, and 6d. for every additional mile or part of a mile.

Cedros and La Brea Telegraphs.—From any Station on the Trinidad Government Railway to and from Cedros and La Brea, 2/- for 12 words or any part of 12 words—(addresses not included.)

Porterage Fees.—Sixpence for any distance within half-mile, over half-mile to one mile, 1/-, and 6d. for every additional mile or part of a mile.

Railway Telegraph Office hours (including Cedros and Mayaro Lines.)—Week days—From 7 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sundays—From 7 a.m. to 10 a.m., and from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.

Digitized by Google

ISLAND STEAMERS ITINERARY.

MONDAY.

	a.m.		p.m
Port-of-Spain (leave)	4	Port-of-Spain (leave)	0.15
Chacachacare	6	Five Islands	1
Monos (Cunningham's)	6.25	Gasparee (Goodwille's) (arrive) ...	1.20
,, (Morrison's)	6.30	,, (St. Mary's) (leave) ...	1.30
,, (Grand Fond)	6.40	Teteron Bay	1.45
Teteron Bay	6.50	Monos (arrive)	2
Gasparee (St. Mary's) (arrive) ...	7.	Monos (leave)...	2.10
,, (Goodwille's) (leave) ...	7.10	Gasparee (St. Mary's) (arrive) ...	2.25
Point Gourde	7.20	,, (Goodwille's) (leave) ...	2.35
Five Islands	7.40	Five Islands	3
Port-of-Spain (arrive)	8.25	Port-of-Spain (arrive)	4

N.B.—The morning steamer on her passage down calls at Carreras Island, if required, but will not stop at stations other than those scheduled on her return passage to town.

WEDNESDAY.

	a.m.		p.m.
Port-of-Spain (leave)	8.15	Chacachacare (leave)	1.30
Five Islands	9	Monos	2
Gasparee (Goodwille's	9.30	Teteron	2.15
,, (St. Mary's)	9.40	Gasparee (St. Mary's)	2.30
Teteron	9.55	,, (Goodwille's)	2.40
Monos	10.15	Five Islands	3.15
Chacachacare	10.45	Port-of-Spain	4.10

N.B.—Excursion Return Cabin Tickets issued at single fares available for day only.

FRIDAY.

	p.m.		p.m.
Port-of-Spain (leave)	4	Gasparee (St. Mary's) ...	5.20
Five Islands ...	4.50	Monos	5.35
Gasparee (Goodwille's)	5.10	Chacachacare	6

SATURDAY.

	a.m.		p.m.
Chacachacare (leave)	6	Port-of-Spain (leave)	2
Monos ...	6.30	Five Islands ...	2.50
Gasparee (St. Mary's) ...	6.45	Gasparee (Goodwille's) ...	3.1
,, (Goodwille's)	6.55	,, (St. Mary's)	3.20
Five Islands	7.20	Teteron Bay	3.30
Port-of-Spain (arrive)	8.15	Monos	4
Port-of-Spain (leave)	9.30	Chacachacare (arrive)	4.20
Five Islands	10.20	Chacachacare (leave)	4.30
Gasparee (Goodwille's)	10.45	Monos (Morrison's)	5.
,, (St. Mary's)	11	,, (Grand Fond) (leave) ...	5.20
Monos (Grand Fond) ...	11.20	Gasparee St Mary's)	5.40
,, (Morrison's)	11.35	,, (Goodwille's)	5.50
Port-of-Spain (arrive)	1 p.m.	Pointe Gourde	5.55
		Five Islands	6.20
		Port-of-Spain (arrive)	7.05

N.B.—The 9.30 a.m. steamer will not stop at any stations other than those scheduled, and returns direct from Monos to Port-of-Spain. Excursion Return Cabin Tickets issued at single fares available for day only. Saturday Afternoon Excursion Tickets from Port-of-Spain to Chacachacare and back 2/6 each.

Digitized by Google

ISLANDS AND BOCAS SERVICE.
FARES.

STATIONS.	Cabin. Single. S.	D.	Cabin. Return. S.	D.	Steerage. Single. S.	D.	Steerage. Return. S.	D.
Port-of-Spain and Five Islands ..	1	8	2	6		10	1	3
Port-of-Spain and Gasparee (or Pt. Gourde	2	6	3	9	1	3	1	10½
Port-of-Spain and Monos (or Teteron Bay)	3	3	5	0	1	8	2	6
Port-of Spain and Chacachacare (H'vos) ...	4	0	6	3	2	1	3	1½
Five Islands and Gasparee (or Pt Gourde)		10	1	3		5		7½
Five Islands and Monos (or Teteron Bay...	1	8	2	6		10	1	3
Five Islands and Chacachacare (or H'vos) .	2	6	3	9	1	3	1	10½
Pointe Gourde and Gasparee .		10	1	3		5		7½
Pointe Gourde and Monos (or Teteron Bay)...	1	8	2	6		10	1	3
Pointe Gourde and Chacachacare (H'vos)	2	6	3	9	1	3	1	10½
Gasparee and Monos (or Teteron Bay) ..		10	1	3		5		7½
Gasparee and Chacachacare (or Huevos)..	1	8	2	6		10	1	3
Teteron Bay and Monos		10	1	3		5		7½
Teteron Bay and Chacachacare (H'vos)..	1	8	2	6		10	1	3
Monos and Chacachacare (or Huevos) ...		10	1	3		5		7½
Huevos and Chacachacare (or Monos) ...		10	1	3		5		7½

N.B.—On Wednesdays and Saturdays Cheap Return Cabin Tickets will be issued at single fares available for the day only. Fares to intermediate stations not scheduled will be charged as for the next fixed stopping place. Children under twelve half fare. All Return Tickets, except Excursion, are available for one week from date of issue. On Saturday afternoons Excursion Tickets for the trip to Chacachacare and back are issued at 2/6.

The steamer will stop off Point Gourde, Bombshell, Sorzano's Bay, Grand Fond and Huevos Bay on the passages to and from Monos and Chacachacare provided notice is given and boats as required are in waiting.

Goods and parcels, with the exception of passengers' luggage must be on board at least five minutes before the advertised time for departure from Port-of-Spain, otherwise they will not be received.

Packages on freight for Port-of-Spain should be removed from the steamer by the owners or consignees within one hour of the vessel's arrival, no responsibility being accepted for packages left on board.

Freight charges are as follows :—

Passengers' personal luggage, not exceeding four cubic feet for each person free. For each additional foot 3d.

Other packages at the following rates :—

Barrels, trunks, chests, large baskets or bales, each	1/-
Half-barrels, hampers, boxes and parcels not over 2 cubic feet	6d.
Lumber per 100 feet	2/-
Boat carried or towed (at owner's risk)	5/-
Dogs, pigs, sheep and goats, each	1/-

Unenumerated packages charged for in proportion

Parcels of money or valuables carried from Port-of-Spain to any station at the rate of one-half per cent. declared value with a minimum charge of two shillings provided the same is handed to the Purser securely packed and sealed ten minutes before the departure of the steamer.

Digitized by Google

COASTAL SERVICE (R.M.S.P. Co.)

Table of Return Fares—Out Ports Tobago to Scarborough and Port-of-Spain, (Without Mals).

From	To Scarborough.			To Port-of-Spain.		
	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Hillsborough ...	3 66	2 44	1 22	10 00	5 00	1 60
Pembroke ...	3 28	2 18	1 10	9 60	5 00	1 60
Roxborough ..	3 04	2 02	1 04	9 40	5 00	1 60
King's Bay ...	2 88	1 92	96	9 30	5 00	1 60
Spey Side ..	2 58	1 74	88	8 96	5 00	1 60
Man-O'-War Bay	2 32	1 54	78	8 72	4 80	1 60
Parlatuviere ..	2 56	1 70	88	8 72	4 80	1 60
Castara ...	2 88	1 92	96	8 72	4 80	1 60
Plymouth ...	3 28	2 18	1 10	9 60	5 00	1 60
Mount Irvine ..	3 46	2 32	1 16	9 80	5 00	1 60
Milford ...	3 66	2 44	1 22	10 00	5 00	1 60
Scarborough ..	—	—	—	6 40	3 20	1 60

ALL RATES PLUS 50% SURCHARGE.

Family tickets equal to not less than four whole fares—10 per cent. discount.

Children up to nine years of age—half price.

Infants in arms—free

All Passengers to embark and disembark at their own expense.

Meals can be got on board at the following moderate rates :—

	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Coffee or Tea	24 cents.	18 cents.	12 cents.
Breakfast	84 ,,	30 ,,	12 ,,
Dinner	96 ,,	30 ,,	12 ,,

Wines and Liquers extra—as per list on board.

First Class Excursion Tickets for trip round Tobago or round Trinidad, calling at Scarborough. $15.00, including meals.

Tickets are issued at the Company's Office or at any of the Depôts up to within one hour of the advertised time of departure, or up to 6 p.m. if the time of departure be after that hour, after which tickets can be procured on board on payment of an additional charge of 10 per cent

Return tickets valid for three months. Single tickets only valid for continuous passage on trip for which it is issued.

Passengers will not be allowed to take on board as part of their baggage Wire, Ice, Spirits and Liquors or any Merchandise whatever. The Company will not be responsible for any loss, damage or detention of baggage under any circumstances, nor for Specie, Bullion, Jewellery or other treasure belonging to passengers unless the same be shipped as such, at the established rates of freight. Any passenger who carries, or who attempts to carry Gunpowder or other goods of a dangerous nature, for example: Lucifer Matches, Chemicals, etc., or any articles of an inflammable or damaging kind is liable not only to a penalty of £100 (Stat. 57 and 58 Vict. C. 60), but also for all damages resulting from carrying such articles.

In the case of coastal rates varying, passengers taking return Tickets for shorter route must return by the same route, such Tickets not being available for the longer route.

Digitized by Google

COASTAL SERVICE (R. M. S. P. CO.

Table of Return Fares from Out Ports of Trinidad to Port-of-Spain and Scarboro' (Without Meals).

From			To Port-of-Spain.			To Scarborough.		
			I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.
			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Blanchisseuse	.	...	3 84	2 88	1 56	3 84	2 32	1 60
Matelot ...	...	...	4 80	3 20	1 92	3 84	2 32	1 54
Grande Rivière	...	...	6 40	3 20	1 92	3 84	2 32	1 54
Sans Souci	...	...	6 40	3 20	1 92	3 08	2 32	1 54
Toco ...	...	...	6 40	3 20	1 92	3 08	2 32	1 54
Scarboro' ...	...	...	6 40	3 20	1 92	—	—	—
Mayaro Ports	...	...	8 00	4 80	1 92			
Guayaguayare	...	...	9 60	4 80	1 92			
Moruga ..	...	...	9 60	4 80	1 92			

(per short route only.)

In the case of coastal rates varying, passengers taking return Tickets for shorter route must return by the same route, such Tickets not being available for the longer route.

All Rates plus 50% Surcharge.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY.—COASTAL SERVICE ROUND TOBAGO.

Table of Single Fares (Without Meals) to and from all Ports.—Tobago.

FROM	TO																				
	Man-o'-War Bay			Spey Side.			King's Bay.			Roxborough.			Pembroke.			Hillsborough.			Port-of-Spain. East Route round Tobago.		
	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Hillsborough	90	60	36	80	52	30	70	48	24	48	32	24	40	30	24	...	..	..	6 28	3 52	1 00
Pembroke	60	40	30	50	34	24	50	34	24	44	30	24	..	...	...	..		..	6 04	3 36	1 00
Roxborough	60	40	30	50	34	24	50	34	24		...	..	...	..	.	..	.	..	5 90	3 26	1 00
King's Bay	56	38	30	50	34	24	...	..	.	..	...	...	..	..	.	..	.	...	5 80	3 20	1 00
Spey Side	56	38	30	...	...	.	...	..		.		..	...	..	..	..	.		5 60	3 08	1 00
Man-of-War Bay	.	...	..	.	..	...	...	.	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..		..	5 44	2 96	1 00
Parlatuvier	...	..	.			..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..			...	4 96	2 64	1 00
Castara	...		..	...		.	..	..	...		..	.	...	..	.	..	..	...	4 96	2 64	1 00
Plymouth	..	..	...	...	.		..	...		.	.	..	...	...	.	..	.	...	4 72	2 48	1 00
Mount Irvine	...	.	..	..			.	...	..			..	..			..		...	4 72	2 48	1 00
Milford							...	...				..	..	..		..	..	...	4 56	2 36	1 00
Scarboro East Route	1 44	96	48	1 32	88	44	1 20	80	40	96	64	36	84	56	28	56	36	24	4 00	2 00	1 00

First Class Passengers allowed 10 cubic feet of luggage free; any excess charged at the rate of 12 cents per cubic foot.

The above **Fares** do not include Meals, Wines or Liquors which may be obtained on board at moderate rates.

Family Tickets - First and Second Class - equal to not less than four whole fares 10 per cent. discount; Children up to 9 years, half price Infants in arms free.

All passengers at Out Ports will be landed and taken off by Steamers' Boats.

If Tickets are taken on board, 10 per cent. additional will be charged from Scarboro' and Out Ports.

All Fares Plus 50% Surcharge.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY.—COASTAL SERVICE ROUND TOBAGO

Table of Single Fares (Without Meals) to and from all Ports.—Tobago.—

FROM	TO																	
	Scarboro.			Milford.			Mount Irvine.			Plymouth.			Castara.			Parlatuvier.		
	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Hillsborough	2 28	1 52	76	1 72	1 16	58	1 60	1 08	48	1 48	1 0	48	1 24	84	40	1 04	70	36
Pembroke	2 04	1 36	68	1 44	96	48	1 32	88	48	1 20	80	40	96	64	40	76	50	36
Roxborough	1 90	1 28	64	1 32	88	44	1 20	80	44	1 08	72	40	84	56	40	72	48	36
King's Bay	1 80	1 20	60	1 08	72	40	96	64	40	84	56	40	72	48	40	66	44	36
Spey Side	1 60	1 08	54	96	64	40	84	56	40	72	48	40	72	48	36	60	40	36
Man-o'War Bay	1 44	96	48	84	56	36	72	48	36	72	48	36	66	44	32	56	38	32
Parlatuvier	96	64	32	68	46	30	56	38	30	56	38	30	48	32	24	..	...	...
Castara	96	64	32	48	38	30	36	30	24	36	30	24	..	...	..	48	32	24
Plymouth	72	48	24	36	30	24	36	30	24	...		..	...	..	.	...	...	...
Mount Irvine	72	48	24	36	30	24	...		..			..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milford	56	36	24	..	..		..	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...
Scarboro East Route...	...	...	...	2 28	1 52	76	2 16	1 44	72	2 04	1 36	68	1 80	1 20	60	1 60	1 06	54

All Fares Plus 50% Surcharge.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY.

STEAM SERVICE ROUND THE ISLANDS OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

Table of Single Fares to and from all Ports (Without Meals).

FROM	TO																										
	Scarborough			Toco.			Sans Souci.			Grande Riviere.			Matelot.			Blanchisseuse.			Port-of-Spain. Northern Route.			Port-of-Spain. Southern Route.		
	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Blanchisseuse	2 40	1 44	96	1 80	1 20	72	1 80	96	48	1 80	96	48	1 20	96	48	..	..			...	..	2 40	1 80	96
Matelot	2 40	1 44	96	1 44	1 20	72	1 20	96	48	1 20	96	48		..	..	1 20	96	48		.	..	3 00	2 00	1 20
Grande Rivière	2 40	1 44	96	1 44	96	48	1 20	96	48		..	..	1 20	96	48	1 80	96	48				4 00	2 00	1 20
San Souci	1 92	1 44	96	1 44	96	48	..	..		1 20	96	48	1 44	96	48	1 80	96	48				4 00	2 00	1 20
Toco	1 92	1 44	96	..			1 44	96	48	1 44	96	48	1 44	1 20	72	1 80	1 20	72			..	4 00	2 00	1 20
Scarborouh	...	...	...	1 92	1 44	96	1 92	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96		.		4 00	2 00	1 00
Mayaro	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	5 00	3 00	1 20
Moruga	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	2 40	1 44	96	4 00	2 00	1 20
Port-of-Spain, North Route...	4 00	2 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	1 20	4 00	2 00	1 20	4 00	2 00	1 20	3 00	2 00	1 20	2 40	1 80	96					..	...
Port-of-Spain, South Route...	4 00	2 00	1 00	6 00	3 00	1 20	6 00	3 00	1 20	6 00	3 00	1 20	6 00	3 00	1 20	6 00	3 00	1 20	..	.	..		..	...

All Rates Plus 50% Surcharge.

Digitized by Google

MONEY TABLE.

Dollars converted into Sterling.

$	Stg.			$	Stg.			$	Stg.			$	Stg.		
.01	0	0	0½	19	3	19	2	64	13	6	8	1,000	208	6	8
.02	0	0	1	20	4	3	4	65	13	10	10	1,100	229	3	4
.03	0	0	1½	21	4	7	6	66	13	15	0	1,200	250	0	0
.04	0	0	2	22	4	11	8	67	13	19	2	1,300	270	16	8
.05	0	0	2½	23	4	15	10	68	14	3	4	1,400	291	13	4
.06	0	0	3	24	5	0	0	69	14	7	6	1,500	312	10	0
.07	0	3	3½	25	5	4	2	70	14	11	8	1,600	333	6	8
.08	0	0	4	26	5	8	4	71	14	15	10	1,700	354	3	4
.09	0	0	4½	27	5	12	6	72	15	0	0	1,800	375	0	0
.10	0	0	5	28	5	16	8	73	15	4	2	1,900	395	16	8
.15	0	0	7½	29	6	0	10	74	15	8	4	2,000	416	13	4
.20	0	0	10	30	6	5	0	75	15	12	6	2,100	437	10	0
.25	0	1	0½	31	6	9	2	76	15	16	8	2,200	458	6	8
.30	0	1	3	32	6	13	4	77	16	0	10	2,300	479	3	4
.35	0	1	5½	33	6	17	6	78	16	5	0	2,400	500	0	0
.40	0	1	8	34	7	1	8	79	16	9	2	2,500	520	16	8
.45	0	1	10½	35	7	5	10	80	16	13	4	2,600	541	13	4
.50	0	2	1	36	7	10	0	81	16	17	6	2,700	562	10	0
.55	0	2	3½	37	7	14	2	82	17	1	8	2,800	583	6	8
.60	0	2	6	38	7	18	4	83	17	5	10	2,900	604	3	4
.65	0	2	8½	39	8	2	6	84	17	10	0	3,000	625	0	0
.70	0	2	11	40	8	6	8	85	17	14	2	3,100	645	16	8
.75	0	3	1½	41	8	10	10	86	17	18	4	3,200	666	13	4
.80	0	3	4	42	8	15	0	87	18	2	6	3,300	687	10	0
.85	0	3	6½	43	8	19	2	88	18	6	8	3,400	708	6	8
.90	0	3	9	44	9	3	4	89	18	10	10	3,500	729	3	4
.95	0	3	11½	45	9	7	6	90	18	15	0	3,600	750	0	0
1	0	4	2	46	9	11	8	91	18	19	2	3,700	770	16	8
2	0	8	4	47	9	15	10	92	19	3	4	3,800	791	13	4
3	0	12	6	48	10	0	0	93	19	7	6	3,900	812	10	4
4	0	16	8	49	10	4	2	94	19	11	8	4,000	833	6	8
5	1	0	10	50	10	8	4	95	19	15	10	5,000	1,041	13	4
6	1	5	0	51	10	12	6	96	20	0	0	6,000	1,250	0	0
7	1	9	2	52	10	16	8	97	20	4	2	7,000	1,458	6	8
8	1	13	4	53	11	0	10	98	20	8	4	8,000	1,666	13	4
9	1	17	6	54	11	5	0	99	20	12	6	9,000	1,875	0	0
10	2	1	8	55	11	9	2	100	20	16	8	10,000	2,083	6	8
11	2	5	10	56	11	13	4	200	41	13	4	15,000	3,125	0	0
12	2	10	0	57	11	17	6	300	62	10	0	20,000	4,166	13	4
13	2	14	2	58	12	1	8	400	83	6	8	25,000	5,208	6	8
14	2	18	4	59	12	5	10	500	104	3	4	30,000	6,250	0	0
15	3	2	6	60	12	10	0	600	125	0	0	35,000	7,298	13	4
16	3	6	8	61	12	14	2	700	145	16	8	40,000	8,333	6	8
17	3	10	10	62	12	18	4	800	166	13	4	45,000	9,375	0	0
18	3	15	0	63	13	2	6	900	187	10	0	50,000	10,416	13	4

Digitized by Google

MONEY TABLE.—Continued.

Sterling converted into Dollars.

Stg.		$	c.	Stg.	$	c.	Stg.	$	c.	Stg.	$
				£			£			£	
d.	1	0	02	16	76	80	61	292	80	200	960
	2	0	04	17	81	60	62	297	60	300	1,440
	3	0	06	18	86	40	63	302	40	400	1,920
	4	0	08	19	91	20	64	307	20	500	2,400
	5	0	10	20	96	...	65	312	...	600	2,880
	6	0	12	21	100	80	66	316	80	700	3,360
	7	0	14	22	105	60	67	321	60	800	3,840
	8	0	16	23	110	40	68	326	40	900	4,320
	9	0	18	24	115	20	69	331	20	1,000	4,800
	10	0	20	25	120		70	336	...	1,100	5,280
	11	0	22	26	124	80	71	340	80	1,200	5,760
s.	1		24	27	129	60	72	345	60	1,300	6,240
	2		48	28	134	40	73	350	40	1,400	6,720
	3		72	29	139	20	74	355	20	1,500	7,200
	4		96	30	144		75	360	...	1,600	7,680
	5	1	20	31	148	80	76	364	80	1,700	8,160
	6	1	44	32	153	60	77	369	60	1,800	8,640
	7	1	68	33	158	40	78	374	40	1,900	9,120
	8	1	92	34	163	20	79	379	20	2,000	9,600
	9	2	16	35	168	...	80	384	...	2,100	10,080
	10	2	40	36	172	80	81	388	80	2,200	10,560
	11	2	64	37	177	60	82	393	60	2,300	11,040
	12	2	88	38	182	40	83	398	40	2,400	11,520
	13	3	12	39	187	20	84	403	20	2,500	12,000
	14	3	36	40	192	...	85	408	...	2,600	12,480
	15	3	60	41	196	80	86	412	80	2,700	12,960
	16	3	84	42	201	60	87	417	60	2,800	13,440
	17	4	08	43	206	40	88	422	40	2,900	13,920
	18	4	32	44	211	20	89	427	20	3,000	14,400
	19	4	56	45	216	...	90	432	...	3,100	14,880
£	1	4	80	46	220	80	91	436	80	3,200	15,360
	2	9	60	47	225	60	92	441	60	3,300	15,840
	3	14	40	48	230	40	93	446	40	3,400	16,320
	4	19	20	49	235	20	94	451	20	3,500	16,800
	5	24	...	50	240	...	95	456	.	3,600	17,280
	6	28	80	51	244	80	96	460	80	3,700	17,760
	7	33	60	52	249	60	97	465	60	3,800	18,240
	8	38	40	53	254	40	98	470	40	3,900	18,720
	9	43	20	54	259	20	99	475	20	4,000	19,200
	10	48	...	55	264	...	100	480	...	5,000	24,000
	11	52	80	56	268	80	101	484	80	6,000	28,800
	12	57	60	57	273	60	102	489	60	7,000	33,600
	13	62	40	58	278	40	103	494	40	8,000	38,400
	14	67	20	59	283	20	104	499	20	9,000	43,200
	15	72	...	60	288	...	105	504	...	10,000	48,000

Digitized by Google

TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.

COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.

Ward of Diego Martin.		Ward of St. Ann's.	
Estates	Owners.	Estates.	Owners.
La Chaguaramas	Chaguaramas Estates, Limited	San Patricio	Hrs. F. Tomasi
Mt. Hazard		San Antonio	Hrs J. Needham
Crystal Stream	Laura Dickson and Mary, L. & R. La Croix	La Sagesse, Zig Zag	Hrs. J. E. Coryat
		Santa Barbara	,,
		Prosperidad	,,
Fond Palmiste	J. C. Benlisa	Santa Carolina	,,
St. Sophie		La Madelaine	,,
St. Lucien	Croney & Co.	El Perico	
Richplain	Erroll & A. Attfield	La Pastora	Hrs. of J. Ribeiro
Les Fontaines	Michael P Maillard	Maracas Bay	Hrs. L. de Lapeyrouse
La Ressource			
Bagatelle		Guamal La Soledad	
Brothers Vale	F. & J. A. Jones	San Rafael	Sophia A. Lambie and others
Hermitage	Marie Cipriani	La Regalada	
Esperanza		El Guamal	,,
Orande Riviere	A. V. Stollmeyer	La Deseada	C. C. Stollmeyer
River and Cascade	T'dad Government	Mon Valmont	A. V. Stollmeyer
Vineyard	Trinidad Produce Co., Ltd.	El Ordo & Sta. Anna	,,
Mon Espoir		La Fortunée	,,
Cascabelle	Geo G. Brown	Clydesdale	,,
Belle Vue	L. E. Bernard	Coblentz	Carlos Rovedas
La Puerta	Dr. J. I. Senior	El Socorro	F. Herrera
Tucker Valley	Tr. Ld. & Finance Co., Ltd.	Concord	,,
Haleland Park			
Moka	Gordon Plantations Ld.	Barataria Aranjuez	Hrs. J A. Rapsey
Val de Oro	J. C. Benlisa	Ste. Marie	Paul Louis Hive
La Fontaine	Lena Gonsalves	La Ultima	Val'ntineContreras
Mt. Carmel	Marie E. de Suze	Champs Fleurs	M. M. Gransaull
San Diego & Victoria	George G. Brown	Paradis Terrestre	Albert Mendes
La Ressource	Catherine R. Rust	Mon Repos	,,
La Ressource	Jean Isidore	Perd mon temps	Gomez and Luke
San Carlos	W. T. Campbell	El Carmen	Hen'tta Kavanagh
Perseverance	Felicité Est Ltd.	Morvant	G. Plantations Ld.
St. Emelia		South Laventille	Francis Mendes
Mon Repos		Beau Sejour	J. A. Antoni
Covigne	William Scott	San Antonio El Corosal	Sarah Romeo
St. John	Madeleine Joseph	Belle Air	Hrs. B. Mussio
Grand Fond	,,	L'Eugenie	C. E. Jemmett
Jamson	J. A. Brown	El Reposo	J. Becket Russell
La Fromager	Mrs C. Fitzwilliam		
Mount Catherine	Charles Toussaint		
Westmoreland	Heirs W. H. Yuille		
San Fleur			
Mon Plaisance			

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE—Continued.

WARD OF ARIMA.

Estates.	Owners.
Verdant Vale ..	Trinidad Cocoa & Coffee Company, Limited.
Willow Vale ...	
S. Patrick, La Razon	
San Mateo and	,,
Cedar Hill ...	,,
Mount Pleasant ...	L. J. A. Marry
El Retiro ..	Hrs. De Martini
La Victoria ..	Wm. E. Foster
Belle Vue ..	,,
Oropuna ...	Jose C. Salazar
Torrecilla ..	M. S. Strickland
Mon Repos ...	Hrs. L. Centeno
La Reunion ...	,,
L'Esperance ..	,,
Mon Plaisir ..	F. J. Le Blanc
Buena Vista ...	Mrs. Jules Cipriani
Santa Rosa ..	G. Plantations Ld.
Mausica & Trianon	Hrs. C. Cleaver
Valley Vale ..	Hrs. F. W. Meyer
San Carlos ..	C. C. Stollmeyer
Candelaria ...	L. A. Sellier
La Retraite ...	La Retraite Est. Ld
S. Carlos de Caigual	West Indian Trustees Ld.
St. Patience ...	
Agua Santa ..	C. Blasini
St. Adelaide ...	Dominic Terrami
Esperanza ..	A. W. Murray
San Theresa ...	Carlos M. Carmona
La Fertilité ...	H. F. Figeroux
Piedmonte ...	Hs. P. Caracciolo
La Fertilité ..	
Monte Cristo ...	
El Carmen ...	,,
La Horqueta ...	Est. Joaq. Ribeiro
Belle Vue ...	F. Herrera
Jouvence ...	P. Stevens
La Ventura ..	Alfred Mendes
Good Hope ..	,,
La Providencia ..	M. B. Smith
Sta. Isabella ..	G. Plantations Ltd
Belle Vue ...	Mrs. C. R. Rust
Mon Repos ...	C. O. & L. N. Robertson
Santa Rosa ...	Chas. Cleaver

WARD OF ARIMA—Continued.

Estates.	Owners.
Good Hope ...	Victor Maingot
Spring Hill ..	Hrs. F. W. Meyer
La Prosperité ...	N. Cowlessar
San Antonio ..	,,
San Antonio ...	V. de Gannes
Melton ...	R. Hamlyn Nott
Naranjo ...	Hrs J. A. Rapsey
San Federico ..	,,
La Violeta ..	C. O. & L. N. Robertson
La Trinidad ..	S. Thannoo
San Antonio ..	A. M. Tinoco
Spring Bank ...	Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.
Prosperidad ...	,,

WARD OF TACARIGUA.

Estates.	Owners.
La Realista ...	Mrs. M. E. Olivieri
Des Consuelo	Tennants Estates, Limited.
La Florida	
St. Cecilia	
San Francisco ...	Geo. B. Geoffroy
Santa Ignes ...	Heirs, Nakid
San Joachim ..	,,
Tierra Nueva ...	Heirs C. Leotaud
Caurita, Guamal	,,
Hopewell	
San Pedro	
Destin ..	Hs. A. M. Hernandez
San Domingo ..	Josefita de Leon
La Soledad ..	F. de Matas
Gonzales	C. Dolabaille
San Isidro	
Redemption ...	Edward Mohipath
Santa Rita ..	F. Hernandez
La Soledad ..	,,
Maracas Valley ...	Cadbury, Brothers
San Pedro ...	,,
Santa Barbara ..	Hrs V L Wehekind
La Sumbadoura ..	,,
San Pedro del Valle	J. B. Garner
Ortinola ...	Tennants Est. Ltd
Santa Rita ...	D. Betancourt
La Providencia	A. A. De Matas
La Fortuna	

Digitized by Google

TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.—Cont'd.

COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE—Continued.

WARD OF TACARIGUA Continued.

Estates.	Owner.
Bickham	Heirs of Wharf
San Lorenzo	Fred. Herrera
La Victoria	Prosperi & Co.
La Carola	,,
Belle Vue	Dhanolall
Guiria	Hrs. J. V. de Leon
La Soledad	E. Gonzales
El Retiro	Heirs T. B. Mejia
Buena Vista	H. J. de Silva
San Miguel	,,
San Antonio	Hs. of A. E. Pierre
San Juan	
Santa Barbara	
Calcutta	Cadamee
Vito Boneo	C. Dolabaille
Las Almas	Nettinho & de Fr'tas
San Carlos	,,
Santa Maria	,,
La Lucia	A. Govia
St. Jena	Xavier Hardy
Providence	J. Gomes & anor.
San Juan	Hrs. Edm. Kelley
St. Helena	Kernahan & Anor.
La Soledad	Fred. Herrera
Williams Field	,,
Shaldon	A J & A G Hamlyn
La Grande Source	Ragoonanan
El Recobro	Est. C. Schuener
San Miguel	Lucy Langton
Providence	J. C. Poyer
Glenside	C. Lastique
Charles Vale	S. Augustin
St. Michael	Robert Eccles
Mount St. Benedict	Abbot de Caigny
Trafford	Mrs. M. Holler
Las Cabeceras	Jos. Lota
Santa Barbara	J. F. Alonzo
San Pedro	,,
San José	,,
Santa Isabella	J. M. Blanc
Mamoral	Mrs. L. Johnstone
Socorro	C Dolabaille
Victoria	
Cariaquite	

WARD OF TACARIGUA—Continued.

Estates.	Owners.
El Manacal	Windward Islands Estates Co., Inc
Concordia	
La Florida	
Avondale	
San Vicente	Joseph Gomez
La Veronica	J. Rees McCarthy
El Socorro	Margaret Rapsey
San José	Robert de Freitas
Homburg	Mrs. M Holler
San José	M. A. Prieto
La Reconnaissance	C. J. La Coste
Wardour	W. C. Jardine
Mon Desir	Berenice Garcia
Santo Basilio	Heirs of Manoel
La Soledad	,, Alonzo
La Realista	Mrs M. E. Olivieri
El Reposo	Hrs. S. Castillo
Esperanza	,,
El Chorro	Juan V. Gonzales
Laurel Hill	W. Greig
La Belle Vue	Juliana Bonair
La Soledad	A. A. De Matas
El Guamo	C A. Morrison
Santa Lucia	Hrs. Jos. Votor
Canaan	B. de Gannes
St. Ann	Rev. Dr. Maingot
St. Catherine	F. De. Matas
La Florida	,,
El Broyo	,,
Santa Margarita	,,
La Merced	Cadbury Brothers
San Pedro	
San Miguel	A. T. Eligon
Lorete	A. V. C. Gomez
La Belle View	Hs. M. M. Castillo
Intricacy	Heirs L. Centeno
Mon Repos	
La Chaguaramas	
Tumbason	Dr. L. Lota
La Pastora	G. Plantations Ld.
Arcadia	J. Rees McCarthy
Algaroba	Heirs of J. Philip
La Soledad	E. Lezama
Montserrat	Heirs J. P. Zepero

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE—Continued.

Ward of Tacarigua—Continued.		Ward of Blanchisseuse—Contd.	
Estates	Owners.	Estates	Owners.
San Francisco ..	Heirs J. P. Zepero	Dreamland .	M. J. Gransaull
La Deseada ..	,,	Leslie Vale ...	H. de Nobriga
		Paria Valley ...	C. Dookram
Ward of Blanchisseuse.		Marianne ...	Hrs. J. Drago
		St. Marie ...	S. Leequay
		Belle Vue ...	Ed. Leequay
Manchuria ..	J. L. O'Connor	Pointe Yara ...	Dr. Prada & ors
Las Cuevas ..	Lord Rendlesham	San Antonio ...	Hrs. Tinoco
Paria ...	J. C. Stanble	El Carmen ...	E. Dolabaille
San Isidore ..	M. J. Gransaull	Tayrico ...	C. Rovedas
Fournillier ..	David Hochoy	San Antonio ...	J. L. Acham
La Mascota ...	Henry Siung	Belle Vue ...	,,
		San Pablo ...	J. L. O'Connor

COUNTY OF CARONI.

Ward of Cunupia.		Ward of Cunupia—Continued.	
Estates.	Owners.	Estates.	Owners.
Mon Repos	R. A. Fitzwilliam	Good Hope ..	A. B. Gomez
San Francisco	,,	Guaymare Farm ...	A. Tardieu
Caledonia ...	W. Archibald	Providence ...	A. Herrera
La Solita ...	A. E. Herrera	La Solitude ..	,,
Mon Jaloux ..	Est. J. J. Ribeiro	Union ...	L. D. Acham
St. Helena ...	,,	Trafalgar ...	Nazarat Ali
El Carmen ...	A. H. Burt	Santa Rita ...	Heirs R. J. Nanco
Buen Esperanza ...	,,	La Soledad ...	S. F. Proctor
Caroni ...	E. R. Clarke	Santa Isabella ...	E. W. Savary
Hermitage ...	Hector Court	La Soledad ...	,,
Glaudon ...	Robt. Eccles	St Charles ...	A. V. Stollmeyer
Caroni Farm ..	Est. Joaq. Ribeiro	Talparo ...	Hrs. T. H. Warner
Prosperidad ..	A. de Verteuil	La Pastora ..	Thos. Wilson
St. Monica ...	J. Gomez		
La Chaguaramas	Hrs. L. Centeno		

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF CARONI—Continued.

Ward of Chaguanas.		Ward of San Rafael.	
Estates	Owners.	Estates	Owners.
Santa Rosa ...	L. E. David	Las Lomas and Elibox	Hrs. E. L. Agostini
Friendship Hall ...	J. Black	La Lucia ..	G. F. Huggins
El Mira .	M. L. McShine	Santa Rosalia ..	Manuel Luces
St. Agnes ..	J. W. Warren	San Rafael ..	,,
Uquire ..	Hrs. E. L. Agostini	San Gregorio .	,,
Cocoloco ..	Heirs J. B. Todd	San Huberto and La Felicidad	G. de Verteuil
Montrose ...	Dr. A. P. Lange	La Cruz	P. Pierre
Rich Ville ...	A. B. Richards	La Esmeralda .	Geo. F. Huggins
Edinburgh ...	Hrs. S. Henderson	Murray's Vale ..	A. W. Hutchinson
*Esmeralda ...	Gordon Pl'ntations	Santa Marta ...	H Court
La Providencia ...	Fritz L. Boos	New Providence ..	Albert H. Cipriani
Henksdale ...	Rahamat	Val de Cacao ...	,,
Souvenir ...	A. V. M. Thavenot	San Juan ..	Albert Lucien
St. Marie	R. G. Vincent & J. Ribeiro	Paradise ..	C Luces
Murrayvale ..	Onnarey & Robertson	Spring ..	W. S. E Barnardo
Waterloo (Wyaby)	Kleinwort Sons	El Carmen ..	
Pays Perdu ...	Hrs. J. R. Tom	San Antonio ...	
St. Madeleine ...	,,	La Concepcion ..	
Malaga ...	Heirs H. Stone	San Juan ...	Hrs. C. Lange
St. Margaret ..	Hs J. W. Fletcher	Sta. Rosa ..	
Sta. Philippa ...	J. F. Sellier and A. H. Hamel-Smith	Tumpuna ..	
Hillandale ...		Hermitage ...	
Mon Espoir ...		La Mercedes ..	A. V. Stollmeyer
La Victoria ...	,,	El Carmen ..	,,
Itcarridonum ...	Carr Brothers	Prospect ...	Madoo Lala
St. Charles ...	Hrs. J. Hoadley	San Salvador ..	A. C. de Verteuil
St. Vale, Lee Vale...	C. P. Lee	Perseverance ...	J. de Verteuil & J. d'Abadie
Palmiste ...	Miss A. Leotaud	La Confirmidad ...	A. Luces
Mes Vœux ..	F. Penco	La Gloria ..	J. de Verteuil
Bon Accord ...	,,	St. Ann ...	Hrs. Pampellonne
The Hope ...	Gordon Pl'ntations Ltd.	Spring & Armonico .	Hrs. Edgard Borde
St. Luke ..	,,	Dios me ayudes ...	A de Matas
Bon Aventure ...	Heirs W. C. Dyett	El Quemado ..	Joseph Brown
Mon Plaisir ...	,,	San Raphael ..	A. H Burt
San Pablo ..	J. Becket Russell	L'Esperance ...	Hrs. L. Centeno
*Endeavour ..	Hs. R. de Verteuil	Mt. Pleasant ...	Dukhani
San Antonio ...	E. Aleong	Buena Vista ...	M. M. Martinez
Felicité ...	Felicité Ests. Ltd.	Ward of Montserrat	
Wilderness ..	H. R. Clarke	La Juanita ...	J. B. Belmontes
Enterprize ...	Gordon Pl'ntations Ltd.	El Consuelo ...	,,
Sta. Anita ...	J. J. McLeod	Los Amigos ..	D. A. Majani
Friendship Hall ...	,,		
San Stefano ..	D. A. Majani		

*Has Coconuts.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF CARONI—Continued.

WARD OF MONTSERRAT—Continued.

Estates	Owners
McDube	J. B. Belmontes
La Tranquilidad	Dr. M. Belmontes
El Mineral	F. B. Belmontes
Cedar Vale	B. Oil C. Co., Ltd.
San Joyau	Heirs of Joyau
St. Isidore	M. Guevara
†La Gloria	de Putron & Rooth
Millsdale	J. F. Sellier & M.
Hill and Dale	Hamel-Smith
Belle Vue	Doorbal, Brothers
San Francisco	Hrs Ramdialsingh
†La Montserrat	Alice Boissière
*†San Juan	J. M. & A. Agostini
*†El Reposo	,,
Corsica	,,
*†San Felipe	,,
Santa Severa	,,
*†Santa Luisa	A. Sellier
La Josefita	E. L. Sellier
*†El Dorado	Carl Boos
San Carlos	,,
*La Victoria	M. de Lapeyrouse
La Confienca	M. Tracey
Esperance	G. E. Tracey
St. Anthony	G. Grant & Co, Ltd.
Santa Rosa	Philip Lacaille
La Victoria	,,
Santa Philippa	,,
Esperanza	Louis Pantin
*†La Mariquita	A. de Lapeyrouse
Buena Vista	,,
*†Solo Consuelo	C. W. & H. A. Samlalsingh
Las Nuves	,,
*†San Salvador	Jos. D'Abadie
*†San Pedro	Heirs D'Abadie
*†Mararaval	C. Devenish
St. Antoine	Wm. Gomez
Tortuga	Hrs. A. de Verteuil
San Pablo	M. Cipriani
La Carmelita	A. M. Delgado
Indian Trail	J. Y. Harper
El Brasso	Ernest A. Croney

WARD OF MONTSERRAT—Continued.

Estates	Owners
La Vega	Hon. C de Verteuil
San Antonio	,,
Trelawne	E. F. Stone
La Pastora	,,
San Francisco	M. Lange
*May Vale	Hrs. W. Schaener
Mount Welcome	Gabriel Milford
Las Animas	J. L. de la Rosa
*†Santa Rita	Hrs. J. R. Maingot
Paris Field	Lee Tan
*La Concordia	A. L. Maingot
Good Luck	Boodoosingh
San Francisco	Lee Lum
La Pastora	Sydney Liddelow
Santa Elena	,,
La Mariana	James Black
Les Lilas	J. W. Stephens
Mont Martre	C. Casoli
La Tranquilidad	Hrs. J. F. Lezama
La Solita	Sencion Sabala
Review	Hs. Chas. Leekam
Mon Principe	Peter Huggins
La Pastora	Hs. Chas. Leekam
Craig Vale	Thos. Murdoch
*Santa Maria	J. D. Sellier
Caparo Farm	James Arbuckle
Mon Espoir	F. E. Gransaull
La Manuela	J. E. Gransaull
La Pastora	Southern Est. Co., Ltd.
La Carmelita	M.C.L. Devenish
La Delicia	E. N. Joseph
La Cuesa	R. J. & L. Cipriani
Buena Vista	W. M. Devenish
Orangefield	Beatrix A. Lange
Philippine	Hrs Louis Preau
Friendship Hall	Black & McLeod
Don José	F. A. Gomez
L'Argenville	Dr. A. B. Duprey

*Has E. I. Immigrants †Also Rubber.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

WARD OF NAPARIMA.

Estates.	Owners.
Philippine ..	Jno. Lamont & Co.
Concord ..	Tennants Est. Ltd

WARD OF SAVANA GRANDE.

Estates.	Owners.
New Grant ...	Tennants Ltd.
La Magdalen	McBride and Thompson
Santa Andrea ..	Earl Dundonald
Los Naranjos ..	Gordon Plan. Ltd.
Santa Catalina .	Rivers & Ors
Nueva Providencia ..	A. R. Dickie
La Ressource ..	Katick Dass
Little Diamond .	Chas. Maynard
La Esperanza ...	E. G Pernuy
San Juan, San José	Hrs. J H. Duff
Sta. Elena .	Oil Co. for'ly Owen
Caledonia ...	R. G. Kirkwood
Sta. Isabella	J. G. Farinha
Good Hope ...	T'dad Leaseholds Ltd.
New Grant ..	Hrs. W. S. Robertson
La Retraite ...	,,
Chance ..	Hrs. J. C. Dickson
Day Dreams ...	V. X. de Verteuil
Mira Flores ...	J C. T. Raspass
Union Farm ..	F. J. Isaac
Santa Maria ..	T. Nelson
St. Mary ...	,,
La Consolacion ..	S. H. Garcia

WARD OF ORTOIRE.

Estates.	Owners.
Clarence ..	C. C. Soodeen
El Huerto ...	Sidney Knox
Adivinanza ...	Hrs. Alex. Riddell
La Gloria & Elswick	,,
La Fortitude ..	L. M. Hobson
Salvador ...	Capt. G. Chisholm
Santa Cruz ..	Mrs. Nazir
La Gloria ...	,, Mahomed
Oriel	G. R. Alston & Co.
Santa Rita ...	Cecil Awang

WARD OF ORTOIRE—Continued.

Estates.	Owners.
Pleasant Vale ..	J. B. N. Davis
Santa Eleanora ...	Alex. Fraser
Stella .. .	D. A. Laurie
La Providencia } San Antonio }	C. P. Rojas
La Expectación ..	A. A. Boucaud
Los Hermanos ..	Dr. J. A. Perez
Santa Maria ..	Hrs. of Ramkerry-singh
Maraval	,,
Waterford ...	Chas. H. McLean
Avoca ..	Hrs. F. A. Gilkes
La Confidencia	Mrs. E. H. Rees
Sydenham Fountain	Stephen Rees
Kotawah ..	D. Mahabir
Sims Vale ...	R. S. de Silva
El Carmen ..	W. A. Dottin
St. Louis ..	Mrs. A. Lucien
San Reno ..	Alice Milliken
El Consuelo ..	Mrs. H. Rooks
Ceylo Consuelo .	Hs. Jno. Thompson
Richmond Dale ..	Francis Eugene
San John .	T. Nelson
St. José ..	,,
Colonden ...	G. A. Liddelow
St. Louis & St. Teresa	Hrs. L. Gomez
Perseverance	L. D. Boodasingh

WARD OF MORUGA.

Estates.	Owners.
Los Angeles ..	De Boissière & Hunn
St. Alma ...	A. E. Vincent
Ste. Marguerite ..	,,
La Tasa del Oro	José Maria Rivero
San Antonio ..	Fred. Herrera
Perseverance ...	A. R. Grainger
Las Almas ..	E. A. Robinson and others
Henry ...	Maurice Rostant
La Retraite	Eugene Herrera
Canarie ..	,,
Belle Vue ..	Hrs. of Lafoucade
Good Adventure ..	R. Edwards
Tara's Hall ..	Jos Paul
Bien Pensée ..	Leocadie Decouru

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Continued.

Ward of Moruga—Continued.		Ward of Pointe-a-Pierre—Cont'd	
Estates.	Owners.	Estates	Owners.
La Ventura ...	Hrs. D. Marcelin	Hermitage ...	Chs. F. Stollmeyer
Grand Hall ...	,,	Union ...	,,
La Belle Vue ...	,,	Santa Lucia ...	B. Cont'd Oilfields
St. Charles ..	Fleming Rios Ltd.	El Morichal ..	A. S. Kernahan
Perseverance ...	Antonio Granger	Guaracara ...	R. & J. Henderson
Stella ...	Manuela Gransaull	Bathalie ..	Jas. Allahar
Providence ...	M. Granger	Bien Venue ..	Hrs. of Stewart
Esperance ..	Adelaide Lafoucade	El Carmen ..	Hrs. John Attin
San Antonio ...	Eugene Herrera	Prospect ..	Miriam Stewart
Trial ...	John A. Louis	La Pastora ...	Jas. Allahar
Mt. Pleasant ..	,,	Esmeralda ..	Hrs. W.S. Robert-
Mt. St. George ..	Lucien Rojas	Helvetia ...	J. C. Stauble {son
Sta. Lucia ..	,,	Hermitage ...	C. C. Stollmeyer
Sta. Rita ...	C. H. E. Maingot	La Concordia ...	Mrs. W. Knox
La Concordia ...	Blas Chacha	La Soledad ..	Hrs. P. Caracciolo
El Cumuto ..	J. G. Farinha	La Sophie ..	,,
Ward of Pointe-a-Pierre.		Guaracara ..	Hrs. M. de Verteuil
Bon Aventure ..	Sir Chas. Tennant	St. Sauveur ..	R. & J. Henderson
Plaisance .	,, & Sons	Perseverance ..	F. Agostini
Saint Lawrence ...	R. & J. Henderson	El Salvador Segundo	,,
Hybernia ...	,,	El Corasal ...	W. Archibald
El Dorado ..	Hrs. of Peschier		Wm. Knox (lessee)
Santa Maria ..	,,		
San José ..	Gordon Grant & Co		

COUNTY OF ST PATRICK.

Ward of Cedros.		Ward of Erin.	
Estates	Owners	Estates	Owners
Santa Maria ...	A. S. Kernahan	San Francisco ...	Hrs. F. Mejias
Monte Cristo ...	E. J. de Verteuil	La Victoria ...	G. F. Huggins
Enterprise ...	F. Gransaull	Good Hope ..	,,
Mount Pellier ..	Hrs. of Howatson	Erin ..	,,

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK—Continued

WARD OF ERIN—Continued.

Estates.	Owners.
Annandale ..	Gordon Plan. Ltd
St. Michael ..	,,
Buenos Ayres .	
La Ressource ..	W. Ind. Estates
Providencia ..	,, Ltd.
Sta. Barbara ...	,,
El Pilar ..	,,
Bon Aventure ...	,,
Santa Isabella ..	,,
L'Union, La Stella and Buena Vista	Edwin Clapham
El Perial ..	Jules Anduze
San José & El Cocal	Carmen Anduze
St. John	Geo. F. Huggins
Industry .	Paul H. Scheerer
Penbury ..	E. C. Skinner
La Gloria .	Hrs. Z. Mejias
San Carlos ..	Juan C. Campins
Cyrnos .	D. A. Majani
El Puerto ..	,,
La Concepcion ..	W. S. Watkins
St. Valentine ...	Harold Fahey

WARD OF LA BREA.

Estates.	Owners.
Patna ..	Kern Trinidad Oil-fields Ltd
†Perseverance .	,,
El Socorro	W. S. Robertson &
El Sobo ..	,, Co., Ltd.
Esperanza ..	Mrs. F. Smith
San Francisco ..	A. M. & R. A. Low
Good Intent ..	,,

WARD OF LA BREA—Continued.

Estates.	Owners.
Adventure ...	J. B. & S. Waith
El Campo ...	Adolphus Waith
Kimberley ..	Geo. Blake
La Fortunée ...	United Br. Oilfields
Clifton Hill ...	,,
Aripero ...	Randolph Rust
Discovery ...	Randolph Rust

WARD OF SIPARIA.

Estates.	Owners.
S. Martin & S. Philip	Hrs. of J. R. Allum
Santa Maria ...	T. Geddes Grant
El Canton ..	Leaseholds Ltd.
Santa Cecilia ...	,,
Pluck ...	Tennant's Est. Ltd.
Common & Kingsland	Shadrach Medford
*La Siparia ..	Siparia Cocoa Est.
La Tranquilidad .	,, [Ltd.
Coora ..	John Bleasdell
La Pastora ...	Chas. Fitzwilliam
St. Mary ..	Pierre Bartlett
Paradise ...	,,
La Virgin y Tierra Linda ...	Albert Mendes
Eureka and Soora	E. D. Clarke
Otaheite	Tran-vaal & Rhodesian Estates Ltd.
Boa Ventura ..	Est. Joaq. Ribeiro
San Francique ...	Leaseholds Ltd.
Belle Vue ..	J. W. Martin
La Costéna ..	H. L. Cottin
La Pastora ..	Jas. Allahar
Mon Diablo ..	E. D. Clarke
Elsidore ...	Sophie Foster

COUNTY OF ST DAVID.

WARD OF TOCO.

Estates.	Owners
Cumana ..	Theresa Campbell
San Souci ...	M. A. Bowen
Buenos Ayres ...	F. G. Scott
San Antonio ..	M. J. Gransaull

WARD OF TOCO—Continued.

Estates.	Owners
Belle Vue .	M. J. Gransaull
La Palmiste ..	,,
La Providence ...	,,

*Has E. I. Immigrants, †Also Rubber.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF ST. DAVID—Continued.

WARD OF TOCO—Continued.

Estates.	Owners.
El Carmen	The Gordon Plantations Limited.
La Maravilla	
Santa Barbara	
St. John	
El Toco	
Mon Plaisir	
Susannah	
La Nourrice	
Woodford Valley	
El Retiro	
Esperanza	
Aragua	
La Prosperite	A. Besson
Belle Vue	

WARD OF TOCO—Continued.

Estates	Owners
St. Antonio	Heirs of Samuel Hosang
St. Laurent	
La Soledad	
La Ardita	
La Anicetta	
Malgretout	Mrs. M. Gransaull
Adventure	Eliz. A. Hosang
Diamond Field	Thomas Hosang
Orphan	
La Victoria	
Nola Fana	
California	
Esperanza	
Poor Man's Progress	Louisa George

COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW.

WARD OF VALENCIA.

Estates	Owners
San Francisco	Heirs C. Leotaud
Orange Hill	..
El Ricon, San Felipe	..
Brothers	..
El Cedro	M. Quesnel

WARD OF TAMANA.

Estates	Owners
Sin Verguenza	Amoroso, Pierre and Fitzwilliam
St George	M. Martinez
St. Cecelia	L. Scheult
El Combata	Heirs H. J. Delisle
La Conception	..
Havering	W. Carpenter
Laventille	Heirs of Llanos
L'Agnesia	Dr. R. C. Bennett
El Carmen	A. Pierre

WARD OF TAMANA—Continued.

Estates	Owners
El Regalo	A. Giuseppi
La Corona	..
Arizona	H. Monceaux
La Marouna	Heirs of J. Payne
Santa Marta	W. S. E. Barnardo
San José	J. Brown
Mon Bonheur	G. R. & L. G. Alston
Providence	.
San Expedito	A. Albert
My Hope	Heirs H. J. Delisle
Santa Ignatia	C. A. Pollonais
Santa Barbara	.
La Pastora	V. Donnnatien
La Victoria	Pauline Paul
Santa Anna	Rosa L. Scheult
Coryal	Amoroso & others
San Antonio	Dr. Albert H. Burt
Perseverance	James Scott

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW—Continued.

WARD OF TAMANA—Continued.

Estates	Owners
Monte Allegro	F. J. Le Blanc
Venture	G. B. Austin
La Concordia	P. Pampellonne
Santa Teresa	R. B. Short
St. Joseph	P. Anderson
San Rosalie	Hrs. of le Lisle
Good Hope	Hrs. R. de Verteuil
El Callao	Manuel Luces
La Manuela	L. & A. McCarthy
Jubilee, John Vale	John Thomas
Los Armadillos	F. J. & L. Seheult
Monte Christo	Hy. Monceaux
Wyoming	Eug. L. Pollonais
Los Armadillos	G. Grant & Co. Ltd.
La Louisa	,,
Santa Matilda	J. A. Cumberbatch
San Miguel	,,

WARD OF TURURE.

Estates	Owners
St. Joseph	Mrs. O. de Gannes
La Concordia	Hrs. C. Allard
San Antonio	,,
La Union	Felix A. Anduze
Williamsville	Joseph Francis
El Recuerdo	Murray & Others
Wallen's Vale	Albert H. Joseph
San Louis	Edgar de Gannes
San Leon Grande	A. Leotaud & J. de Verteuil
Sans Souci	Mrs. D'Abadie
Evasdale	Poyntz Mackenzie
Santa Rita	George Johnson
La Carmelita	Genl. C. Pacheco
San Theodore	M. J. A. Field
Maridale	Ivy Marie Ribeiro
Vuelta Arriba	L H. Lovelace
Palo Negro	,,
San Remo	Henry F. Pantin
Eureka	Dr. J. G. Gravely
Deo Gracia	José Lafon
Arethuse	C. & M. J. Leotaud
Buena Vista	Albert Mendes
Santa Carlotta	J. O'Connor & Ors.
Brigand Hill	Hrs. of H. A. Green

WARD OF TURURE—Continued.

Estates	Owners
Grosvenor	Alice Pearce
La Victoria	C. H. Pierre
Santa Isabella	C. J. Decle
Monte Cri[illegible]	Philip Acham
New Lan[illegible]	Warner & Fenwick
Little Diamond	A. Rahman
St. Valentine	L. D. Acham
La Camia	Jos. L. Acham
Moorahe	L. H. Lovelace
Esperanza	Hrs. J. H. Wade
Sahdoo	Seenauth Thano
Mon Espoir	,, [das
San Isidore	E. B. Acham
Clanvale	J. Mentor
San Antonio	,,
Grand View	Alfred Mendes
Ellanima	L. de Verteuil
Good Hope	James Sukhram
Belle View	James Sukhram & Ors., Trustees
Ville	Sagar

WARD OF MANZANILLA.

Estates	Owners
Good Hope	Louisa Caracciolo
Kennethsleigh	G. F Huggins
La Josefina	Sip. Cocoa Co. Ltd.
Sta Estella	Gen. C. Pacheco
Windermere	Croney & Co.
San José de Comparo	Hrs. L. P. Pierre
Brooklyn	Percival Stevens
Barcelona	J. B. Robinson
Nonpareil	E. A. Robinson
St. Marie & St. Rita	,,
Concord	A. P. Maingot
El Reposo	Hrs. C. F. Sellier
St. Privat	Hrs. Dr. de Gannes
Errolvale	G. F. Huggins
Perseverance	George McLean
St. Elizabeth	Henry A. Reid
El Palmito	A. Protheroe
St. Joseph	J. Riley
Mt. Taldon	B. Romney
La Mascotte	E. B. Acham

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW—Continued.

WARD OF MANZANILLA—Continued.		WARD OF MANZANILLA—Continued.	
Estates	Owners	Estates	Owners
St. John ..	Hrs. Alex. Decle, jr.	La Estrella ..	A. P. Maingot
Sta Clara ..	Hrs. Alex. Decle, jr.	San Hilario ..	Campbell Fleming
Santa Anna	R Foster	La Victoria ..	G. L. Rivers
St. Patrick ...	Heirs of Logan	San Diego ..	Dr. Felce
Montrose ...	E. B. Acham	La Ressource ..	Hrs. Chas. Allard
La Mariquita ...	Mina T. O'Connor	St. Rennette .	,,
El Reposo	Sagar	Cedar Grove ..	J. M. Farfan
La Concepcion ..	J. M. Hospedales	Conuco D'Abadie ..	Maurice Quesnel
Ste Marie ...	A. P. Maingot	El Azilo ..	,,
St. Catherine ..	Joseph Harridan	Ste. Pelagie ..	,,
Rydal Hall ..	Campbell Fleming	San Antonio ...	Jules Cornilliac
		Wood Land ...	Jas B. Rorer

COUNTY OF NARIVA.

WARD OF CHARUMA.		WARD OF CHARUMA—Continued.	
Estates	Owners	Estates	Owners
Dos Hermanas ...	Hon. A H. Wight	Helvetia ..	J. C. Stauble
St. Helena ...	G. H Durham	Mon Refuge ..	M. Geroud
Mukden	J. O. Rostant		
Rio Claro ...	Poole Syndicate	WARD OF COCAL.	
La Galera ...	A. de Verteuil	Sta. Vicenta ...	Carl A. Boos
San Pedro ...	Hrs. Pedro Prada	Guanapo ...	A. de Lapeyrouse
Malgretout ..	H. A. Rhaghaman-	La Clarita ...	F. de Boehmeler
Hamtai ..	,, dun	La Niña ..	J. M. F. & André Agostini
El Rosario ...	G A de Pompignon		
Santa Paula ...	Juan Camps & Co.	La Carmencita ..	Chas. H. McLean
Rescue	Marie Lazzari	Sta. Emelia ...	J. Boos
Santa Maria ..	G. Liddelow	St. Marie ...	H. M. Robinson
Diamond Grove ..	A. Rodriguez	Marcano's Vale ..	Simon Marcano
Sta. Eleonora ..	Hon. A. Fraser	May Vega ..	Dr. C. F. Lassalle

Digitized by Google

TRINIDAD COCONUT ESTATES

COUNTY OF MAYARO.

Ward of Guayaguayare.

Estates	Owners
*†Narva	J. R. Falconer
Killarney	Gordon Plan. Ltd.
St. Marie	L. J. Popwell
Magdalene	C. R. Lemessy
Rojet	Hrs. L. Dubanton
Cairo	J. P. Gomez
Atlantis, Cabady	Felix Lassalle
Aurora	,,
Woodland	Hrs. Ann Hypolite
Belle Vue	J. W. T. Ross
St. Isidore	Hrs. Chrysostom
Reliance	Joseph Tang
*Bay Frank	Hrs. St. R. Guil-
*Roget	Panchoo laume
Malgretout	Heirs P. Noel
Mon Plaisir	Joseph Gray
Esperance, Grand Lagoon, Pilgrim	W. J. L. & O. J. Huggins
*St. Helena	Philip Jeanvier
*Belle Vue	Pierre P. Noel
*Alphosine	Arthur Popwell
*Newcastle	L. L. de Meillac
*Mon Repos	Hrs G.E. Valentine
*Limit	Hrs. Alex. Hobson
*Picton	Lee Lum
*Lasseau Venas	Jane Arneaud
*Belle Vue	Hrs. L. Dubanton
Hermitage	E. J. Baker
Belle Vue	Bernardine Brisson
*Sans Souci	St. Rose Brisson
*Larafal	William Scott
*St. John	Tourville Ferrier
*St. John	Hrs. E. Lemessy
*St. Catherine, *Picton, *Santa Anna	Lee Lum
*Sans Souci	Marie F. Merrique
*Perseverance	T. Merrique
*Leon	Ignace Merrique
*Heritage	,,

Ward of Guayaguayare—Contd.

Estates.	Owners.
*Bennitier	Heirs F. Sobion
*Quizab	Heirs of Tim. F.B. David
*Prosperity	Hrs. Cath. Ferrier
*Sans Souci	Marie Hughes
*La Fontaine	E. S. Burkett
*Mon Plaisir	F. H. Popwell
*San Bernard	Gustave Popwell
*L'Esperance	Catherine Rust
*St. John	Hrs. J. F. Vigilant
*St. Bernard	John Urich & Son
*Lagondoux	Paul Urich
La Cordonnière	,,
*Geraldstein, *Beaumont, *Plaisance	Gordon Plan. Ltd.
*St. Joseph	Hs. of Ganteaume
*Plaisance	,, Pierre
St. Mary	Trinidad Import & Export Co. Ltd.
Beausejour	Hrs. of Popwell
St. Ann's	G. A. de Pompig-
Beausejour	,, non
Tunbridge	Hs. Rosa Huggins
Providence	Heirs O. Ligoure
*Britannia	Hrs. E. Doyle
Salem Grove	Gordon Plan. Ltd.
*St. Catherine	Hrs. of Frontin
Forest Hall	,, Hughes
*St. Mary	Leonce Thomas
*Limit	Jonathan Ryan
*L'Esperance	Gus. Valentine
*Santa Arima	Randolph Rust
Breton	Ros. Huggins
*Providence	F. C. Prevatt
Cane Farm	Wiltshire Eddy
Bocas	,,

*And Cacao. †Also Rubber.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF MAYARO—Continued.

Ward of Cocal.		Ward of Cocal—Continued.	
Estates.	Owners	Estates.	Owners.
Ross Island	Henrietta Ross	Deal Fair	Panchoo
St. Francis	Heirs O. Ligoure	Mont Rose	Philip Jeanvier
St. Rose	,,	St. Pierre	Heirs Hy. Popwell
St. Euphrosine	,,	St. Antoine	Etienne Carter
Jubilee	William Taylor	Belle Vue	Heirs of E. Crevell
Providence	Allegro Carter	Santa Rosa	O. T. Cazabon
Cavigny	L. L. de Meillac	St. John	A. F. Rohansingh
Christianaville	,,	Esperance	Gordon Plans.Ltd.
Zulia	J. R. Falconer	Perseverance	René Frederick
Mafeking	,,	Marabella	Paul José
Santa Bernardina	Lubin Edwards	St. Frances	F. & J. Richardson
St. Margaret	M Lee Keong	Deal Fair	Lee Keong
Theodorine	T. Fougenie	Exchange	John J. Connor
San José	Hrs. G. Gonzales	Bon Air	Mahomed Jan
St. Mary	G. Plantations Ld.	Nariva Cocal	Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.
Formosa	Theodore Tang		
New Chang	,,		

COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.

Ward of Cedros.		Ward of Cedros - Continued.	
Estates.	Owners.	Estates.	Owners.
Columbia	B. Nivet and A. Anderson	Icacos	David J. Williams
Palmiste		Irois	C. F. Stollmeyer (Estate of)
Carlisle			
La Retraite		Les Palmiers	Hrs. I. Rousseau
Le Pommier	A. S. Kernahan	Messine	Hrs. of J. Tom
Garden		La Retraite	
St. Quentin		Beaulieu	
Industry		Galfat	Wm. Greig
Constance	Francois Agostini	St. Marie	
Perseverance	Alston&Arbuthnot	Mon Plaisir	
St. Ann	Alfred Borel	L'Envieuse	Hrs. E. L. Nivet
L'Islet	W. G. Gordon		
Los Iros	Jules Anduze		
Prospect	I. Waithe & ors.		

Ward of Erin.	
New Hope	W. W. Bonyun

Digitized by Google

TRINIDAD COCONUT ESTATES.—Contd.

COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK—Continued.

Ward of La Brea.		Ward of La Brea—Continued.	
Estates.	**Owners.**	**Estates.**	**Owners.**
Pointe d'Or Union (Oranges) La Fortunée	New T'dad Lake Asphalt Co. Ltd.	Hope	C. C. Stollmeyer
L'Esperance ...	M. A. & R. Andrews	*Perseverance ...	Kern Trinidad Oilfields Ld.
Belle Vue ...	A. Richards	**Ward of Siparia**	
L'Esperance ...	Kern Trinidad Oilfields Ltd.	Otaheite	Transvaal & Rhodesian Estates Ltd.
*Aripero ..	Randolph Rust	St. John	

COUNTY OF ST. DAVID.

Ward of Toco.

Estates.	Owners.
Orange Grove ...	L. E. Jean
La Sagesse & Salibia	E. V. Wharton

COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW.

Ward of Matura.

Estates	Owners.	Estates.	Owners.
Woodbine ...	Hrs. of J. Guilbert	St. John ...	Mary J. Gordon
La Trinidad ..	Guy de B. Gray	New Land ...	Elizabeth Philips
Esperanza ...	Mary J. Gordon	La Juanita ...	E. A. Pasley

TOBAGO ESTATES.

Estates.	Cultivation.	Owners.
Charlotteville, Telescope ...	Cacao, Coconuts ...	Messrs. Turpin
Observatory ...	,, ,, ..	,,
Starwood ...	Cacao ...	Heirs J. T. Rousseau
Speyside ...	,, ,, Rubber ...	H. Hislop Tucker
Agenza ...	,, ,,	J. W. Cathcart
Pigeon Hill & Belle Vue ...	,, ,, ...	H. Hislop Tucker
Adventure ...	Sugar, Cacao, Coconuts. .	Mary Bonnett

*Also Cacao.

Digitized by Google

TOBAGO ESTATES.—Contd.

Estates.	Cultivation.	Owners.
Mary's Hill ...	Sugar, Cocoa, Coconuts	Hrs. of M. B. Crooks
Courland ...	,, Coconuts	Jenny Heller
Auchenskeoch ...	,,	
Arno's Vale ...	,, Stock ...	C. L. David
Golden Lane ...	,, Cacao ...	Heirs of A. N. Henry
Highlands ...	Cacao ...	T. McK. Joseph
Woodlands ...	,, ..	T. F. St. Louis
Culloden ...	Sugar, Coconuts ...	C. A. Palmer-Chizzola
Les Coteaux ..	,, Cacao ...	Juliana Noel
Indian Walk ...	,, ,, ...	G. R. Agard
Ladysmith ..	Cacao	Cyril Eustace Wildman
Franklyns ...	,, Nutmegs ...	D. MacGillivray
Providence ...	,, ...	Mrs. H. A. Todd
Dunvegan ...	—	S. Peterkin, &c.
Whim ...	Stock	Benj. Lees
Orange Hill ...	Sugar, Cacao, ...	Hrs. of M. B. Crooks
Amity Hope ...	—	,, ,, ,,
Castara Downs ...	Ground Provisions ...	M. A. Desvignes
Spring Garden ...	—	C. C. Croney
Breeze Hall ...	Coconuts	M. M. Andrews
Montpelier ...	—	J. Raebourne
Smithfield ...	Coconuts	W. S. Ward
Mt. Irvine (Ste. Marie) ...	,, ...	Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd.
New Grange ...	,, ...	Dr. Gooding
Old Grange ...	,, ...	A. A. Robertson & others
Grafton ...	Coconuts, Cacao ...	Davidson Brothers
Hampden ...	Stock, Sugar ...	Luke Toby
Buccoo ...	Sugar, Coconuts ...	Clarence Phillips
Golden Grove ...	Coconuts, ...	Lucy Latour & others
Shirvan ...	,, ..	
Kilgwyn ..	Coconuts	Flora & Dolores Hales
Milford ..	,, ...	D. L. Yeates
Crown Point ...	Stock	R. Crooks, &c.
Riseland & Carnbee ...	Sugar, Cacao ...	Copeland Bros.
Prospect & Orange Valley	Coconuts	Belmont Estates, Ltd.
Lowlands Cove ...	Coconuts	Lowlands Ltd.
Mt. Pleasant ...	,, ...	Andrew McPherson
Bon Accord ...	,, ...	W. I. Coconut Estates, Limited.
Pigeon Point ...	,, ..	
Friendship ...	,, ...	T. Elton Miller
Roselle ...	Cacao and Ground Provisions	S. I. Bonnett
Orange Valley ...	Sugar and Coconuts	Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.
Home Now ...	Cacao ..	F. Granton Edwards
Trafalgar ...	,, ...	Mina B. & N. B. Walker
The Heim ...	Cacao	A. E. Mark
The Ochills ...	,, ...	Lillian Blackburn
Lucy Vale ...	—	Florence McCall
Hove ...	,,	McLeod Bros.
Afternoon Gully ..	,,	H. H. B. Gall and J. W. Cathcart

Digitized by Google

TOBAGO ESTATES.—Contd.

Estates.	Cultivation.	Owner.
Hermitage & Campbellt'n	Cacao, Rubber, Coconuts	Robert S. Reid
Ance Fourmie ...	,, ...	Janet Stanhope Lovel
Bloody Bay ...	,, ...	The W. I. P. Syndicate
Louis d'Or ...	,, Rubber, Coconuts	,,
Hove ...	,, ...	Ross Brothers
Parlatuvier ..	,, ...	D. and J. Frank
Riversdale ...	,, ...	Rev. Farrell
Englishman's Bay ...	,, ...	Archibald Thompson
Castara ...	Coconuts, Stock ..	Tobago Estates, Ltd.
Parrot Hall ...	Cacao	E. Edwards
Merchiston ...	,, Rubber ...	E. J. H. Thomas
King's Bay ...	Cacao, Coconuts, Rubber	Kenneth Reid
Roxborough ...	,, ,, ,, ...	Hrs. of R. B. Archibald
Inverawe ...	Cacao, Coconuts ...	,, ,,
Arden ...	,, ...	Lieut.-Col. Hinds Howell
Cameron ...	,, ...	H. Gall & Others
Kendal & Florida ...	,, ,, ...	John B. Murray
Bellegarden ..	,, ,, ...	Mina Joan Young
Richmond & Glamorgan ...	Cacao, Rubber, Coconuts	Captain Short
Pembroke and Cardiff ...	,, ...	Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd.
Waterloo, Bacolet Invergordon	,, Coconuts, Sugar ...	Alfred & Francis Mendes
Studley Park, Montrose ...	Coconuts, Stock, Cacao, Sugar	Heirs of G. S. Alefounder
Greenhill & Blenheim ...	Cacao, Rubber ...	H. R. Hamilton
Mount St. George ...	Sugar, ,, ...	H. Heller
Caledonia ...	Cacao, ,, ...	Henry S. Smith
Easterfield ...	Rubber, Cacao ...	Heirs of Major Walker
Widow's Lot ...	Cacao	Heirs of E. B. Walker
Friendsfield ..	Stock, Sugar .	Alfred Mendes
Calder Hall ...	,, ...	Mrs. J. Ward
Cradley ...	Cacao	Guy McG. Hutchinson
Adelphi ...	Cacao ...	Flora Grant and others
Alma ...	.. .	G. H. Sworder
Johnsville ...	,, Coconuts ..	Ignatius Ferreira
Mount Dillon ...		Heirs of Crosby
Lure, La Union and Invergordon	,, Rubber, Stock ...	T'dad Land and Finance Co., Ltd.
Concordia ...	,, Coconuts ..	Dr. J. F. Gibbon
Belmont and Hope ...	,, Coconuts ...	Belmont Estates, Ltd.
Morne d'Or ...	,, ...	J. Wyld Pitcairn
Dennet ...	,, Stock ..	Prince William
Dunoon ...	,, and Stock	N. I. Dean
Little Englishman's Bay	Cacao	H. Parris
Mount Dillon .	,,	Marion de Freitas
Lot 32 ...	,,	S. McCain.
Craig Hall ..	,,	L. E. Desvignes & Keens
Trois Rivières ...	,, Coconuts ..	John Frank Gibbo
Bird of Paradise Island (Little Tobago)	,, ...	Sir Wm. Ingram

Digitized by Google

SUGAR ESTATES CROP OF 1922.

Estate.	Proprietor.	Manager	Engineer.	Tons.	Medical Visitor
La Fortunée, Hermitage } Southern Group	Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	H. T. Cox	F. M. Goodwin	4,847	Dr. Doyle
Malgretout, Buen Intento, Ben Lomond } Mission Group	Ste. Madeleine Sugar Company, Ltd.	C. A. V. Forster	H. A. Thornton Ch. Engineer	...	
Petit Morne, Golconda		C. Forbes Todd	R. M. Torrey, Ast. Engineer		
Cedar Hill, Woodford Dale	Mark S. Moody-Stuart, (General Manager.)	E. Fabien			
Union Hall, Retrench, Corinth		A. M. McCulloch	L. B. Whitaker Elec. Engineer	17,880	Dr. H. Fretz
Plein Palais Les Efforts, Mon Repos,		,, ,,			
Williamsville, Brothers, Santa Margarita		M. Malden			
Tarouba		W. H. Bolton			
Harmony Hall		J. Farmer			
Picton, Wellington, Dumfries ...		J. J. Halliday			
Forres Park, Mt. Pleasant, &c.	R. &. J. Henderson	Dudley Farmer	J. W. Martin	2,333	Dr. Macfarlane
Brechin Castle, Rivulet, Milton,	Tr. Estates Co. Ltd.	J. W. Arbuckle	Donald Young	3,600	Dr. Macfarlane
Caroni, McLeod Plain, Mon Plaisir	Hon. W. G. Kay, (Attorney.)	Lewis A. Grant	J. McIntosh	5.500	Dr. Gibbon
Carried forward	..	...	...	33,660	

Digitized by Google

SUGAR ESTATES CROP OF 1922.—Continued.

Estate.	Proprietor.	Manager.	Engineer.	Tons Sugar.	Medical Visitor.
Brought forward ...				33,660	
Waterloo Camden, Exchange Perseverance	Kleinwort Sons & Co. W. F. Watson (Gen'l Manager & Atty.)	James Knox A. S. Bruce André Gomez	A. B. Robertson H. F. Pilgrim W. M. Dickson, jr.	7,438	Dr. Macfarlane
Woodford Lodge, &c. ...	Woodford Lodge Estates Co., Ltd.	Henry Hart	T. Duncanson ..	4,650	Dr. Macfarlane
Esperanza.	Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	Neil McLeod	J. C. Macaulay	3,210	Dr. Cleaver
Orange Grove, Macoya, El Dorado...	W. I. Trustees, Ltd.	Connell Gittens	C. S. McSevney .	3,708	Dr. Gibbon
Brontè, Jordan Hill, Cupar Grange	Gordon, Grant & Co. Limited.	J. J. McLeod (Att.)	A. R. Freakley ...	3,945	Dr. Doyle
Craignish	Craignish Limited...	S. Liddelow	—	900	Dr. Gibbon
Hindustan*	A. Lawrie	A. Lawrie	W. M. Dickson. ...	1,043	,, ,,
La Florissante†	F. J. Le Blanc ...	F. J. Le Blanc	—	—	
Reform, Coryal ..	W. Sanderson	John C. Ross	W. M. Dickson ...	894	Dr. Gibbon
			Total ...	59,948	

* Estimated.
† 338 tons of Canes sold to Tacarigua Factory.

* Golden Grove (also estimated) 500 tons—making grand total 59,948 tons.

Digitized by Google

CANE FARMING AND SUGAR CROP RETURNS, 1922.

(Compiled by Edgar Tripp & Co.).

ESTATE.	Total Sugar Made Tons	Tons of Sugar made from Estate Cane	Tons of Estate Cane Ground.	Tons of Cane Purchased.	Amount Paid for Cane.	No. of Farmers. East Indian.	No. of Farmers. West Indian.
Brechin Castle	3,600	2,981	29,626	15,935	$ 34,419 00	702	514
Brontè	3,945	1,983	21,702	23,257	50,232 91	794	315
Caroni	5,500	3,850	54,812	24,634	63,309 38	1,346	1,087
Craignish	900	275	3,700	9,060	19,569 60	600	300
Esperanza	3,210	2,114	24,567	14,253	30,785 18	550	255
Forres Park	2,333	1,314	15,764	13,416	29,043 02	620	159
Golden Grove †	500	60	1,080	6,581	14,214 96	120	185
Hindustan ‡	1,043	212	2,809	8,758	18,917 28	304	368
Reform	894	—	—	10,814	25,954 60	—	—
Tacarigua Factory * ...	3,708	1,081	13,653	35,128	95,956 47	706	818
La Fortunee ‡	4,347	3,314	38,444	12,486	26,969 85	325	270
Usine Ste. Madeleine	17,880	7,943	76,334	95,551	206,390 16	4,072	2,651
Waterloo ‡‡	7,438	2,929	31,207	54,537	117,799 92	1,228	1,192
Woodford Lodge §	4,650	2,152	26,630	30,924	79,474 45	1,235	681
	59,948	29,599	340,358	355,364	$ 813,036 78	12,605	8,745
Return for 1921 ...	54,931	24,207	286,974	389,399	$ 1,773,227	15,046	11,379
" " 1920 ...	58,416	28,958	319,421	344,226	2,924,404	14,536	10,824
" " 1919 ...	47,850	24,656	275,451	270,324	1,210,155	12,370	8,568
" " 1918	45,256	22,544	252,783	266,144	812,247	12,158	8,244
" " 1917	70,891	36,102	378,999	384,650	1,093,770	12,055	8,984
" " 1916	64,231	35,653	426,106	363,775	1,008,665	14,014	8,212
" " 1915	58,882	34,376	426,262	325,071	869,799	9,202	7,078
" " 1914	55,488	35,690	407,797	201,799	486,630	7,450	5,253
" " 1913	42,331	31,995	346,912	136,724	330,964	6,942	5,513
" " 1912	40,936	27,856	315,762	151,697	358,428	6,983	6,042

†No returns furnished—all estimated. ‡Canes received from J. Rapsey 5,459 tons not paid for in cash. Sugar given instead, but included in Canes purchased. ‡Number of farmers estimated ‡‡ 1½% Scale Interim Payment @ $2.16 per ton. §338 tons of Canes sold to Tacarigua Factory. *Estimated.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES AT THE ISLANDS.

House.	Island.	Owner.	Agent.	Rent monthly
Bomb-shell Bay	Gasparee	B. Littlepage	B. Littlepage	—
St. Ignatius	,,	Fernandez & others		$60
St. Mary's	,,	Fleming, Rios & Co.		—
Ste. Madeleine*	,,	Ste. Madeleine Co.		—
St. Edward's	,,	Edward Bowen	Edward Bowen	35
Tine's Luck	,,	W. R. Guevara	W. R. Guevara	50
Sorzano's	,,	T. Sorzano	T. Sorzano	50
Sellier's	,,	Joseph F. Sellier	Joseph F. Sellier	25
Pt Baleine Hotel	,,	Lamotte & others		—
Belle Vue	,,	Q. P. Hotel Co., Ltd.	Q.P.H. Co., Ltd.	90
Mykos	,,	M. Hamel-Smith	M. Hamel-Smith	30
Savonetta	,,	,, ,,	,, ,,	20
Bel Air	,,	S. E. Clarke	S. E. Clarke	25
Monceaux	,,	H. Monceaux	P. Granger	35
De Fague's	,,	T. de Fague	T. de Fague	45
Savary's	,,	Mrs. L. A. Wharton	Mrs. L.A. Wharton	30
Goodwille's	,,	Mrs. L. M. Hobson	Dr J R Carrington	60
Buchanan	,,	S. W. Fitt	S. W. Fitt	—
Yuille's†	Monos	Trinidad Ests., Ltd.		—
Plaisance	,,	H. Pampellonne	P. Pampellonne	40
Grand Fond	,,	Albert Siegert	Albert Siegert	70
Southsea	,,	A. Protheroe	A. Protheroe	70
Morrison's	,,	Misses Morrison	Miss Morrison	60
Balmoral	,,	Gordon, Grant & Co.	G., Grant & Co.	60
Palourde	,,	Mrs. F. J. Gransaull	Rod. Gransaull	—
Domus	,,	Hs. J. Howard Smith		—
Turtle Beach	Huevos	Huevos Syndicate	Felix J. Leotaud	60
Plymouth	Pointe Gourde	H. Israel Jeffers		50
St. John's	Palm Beach	J. C. Stauble	J. C. Stauble	40
St. George's	Chaguaramas	,, ,,	,, ,,	40

QUARANTINE ISLANDS.

These Islands when not required for Quarantine purposes, are rented to the public by permission of the Quarantine Authority at the following rates per day, which include a charge for washing of linen :—

For period of 7 days or over, Craig 6/-, Pelican 7/- Caledonia 8/-.
For less than 7 days, Craig 7/-, Pelican 8/-, Caledonia 9/-.

On condition of removal within 3 hours after notice has been given that the Island is required for Quarantine purposes.

No Island can be rented to the same person for a longer period than fourteen days except by express permission of the Quarantine Authority.

No Island can be engaged or occupied until a deposit is made with the Secretary of the Quarantine Authority, (to cover breakages and other damage to furniture or property) of $25 if engaged for 7 days or under, and $35 if for over seven; the balance of the deposit to be refunded to the depositor after all claims have been settled to the satisfaction of the Quarantine Authority.

*Formerly Herrera's. †Formerly Kenny's.

Digitized by Google

THE WEST INDIA COMMITTEE.

(Established circa 1750.)

Incorporated by Royal Charter, August 4th, 1904.

President: The Right Hon. The Earl of Harewood, G.C.V.O.
Chairman: Robert Rutherford.
Deputy-Chairman: Quintin Hogg.

Honorary Treasurers:

William Gillespie, Thomas Greenwood, E. A. de Pass, H. F. Previté.

Executive Committee:

The Chairman
The Deputy-Chairman
The Hon. Treasurers
Cameron, S.
Campbell, Colin Algernon
Campbell, Evan R.
Clifton, Lt.-Col. H. A.
Davson, Sir Edward Rae
Davson, Lt.-Col. I. B., O.B.E.
De Pass, H.
Duckham, Alexander
Ewing, Humphry Crum
Fawcett, W. B. Sc., F.L.S.
Frame, G. M.
Freeman, H. J. J.
Garnett, Mewburn
Griffin, W. A.
Hughes, T. Harrison
Lane, Lt.-Col. G. A. O.
Lubbock, Arthur Neville
Malcolmson, Norman O.B.E.
Marshall, Edward L.
Moody-Stuart, George
Bart., M.P., K.B.E.
Parker, R. M. B.
Philipps, Sir O., G.C.M.G. M.P.
Rogers, A. W.
Scrutton, J. H.
Tinné, John Ernest
Trotter, Henry Alexander
Watson, Frank Hazell
Wood, C. F.

Secretary:

Algernon Edward Aspinall, B.A., C.M.G., O.B.E., Barrister-at-Law.

Assistant Secretary:

Captain Gilfred N. Knight, M.A., Barrister-at-Law.

Bankers:

The Colonial Bank.

The West India Committee is an incorporated association of Planters, Merchants and others, being British subjects, interested in the British West Indies, British Guiana and British Honduras, whose object is, by united action, to promote the interest of the industries and trade, and thus increase the general welfare of, those Colonies. Full particulars regarding membership can be obtained from the Secretary, the West India Committee, 14, Trinity Square London, E.C.3, Mr. Alick G. Hamlyn, Port-of Spain, Trinidad, or from Mr. Robert S. Reid, King's Bay, Tobago

THE WEST INDIAN CLUB, LIMITED.

Club Rooms, 4, Whitehall Court, London, S.W. 1.

The Objects of the Club are:—

1. To bring persons interested in the West Indies and British Guiana together, in order to promote the discussion and consideration of questions affecting those Colonies.
2. To further the interests of the West Indies and British Guiana by providing headquarters for associated action, not political, but social.
3. To afford facilities for organising, in connection with the West Indies and British Guiana, Cricket Matches and other kindred amusements recognised by our English Universities and Public Schools.

The doing of all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

Rates of Subscription.

Members resident within a radius of 50 miles of London (Charing Cross)	£4	4	4
Members resident in the British Isles outside a radius of 50 miles of London	3	3	0
Members resident abroad	1	11	6
Entrance Fee	3	3	0

Subscriptions are payable on election, and thereafter on January 1st of each year. The subscriptions of members elected after September 30th in any year cover the subscriptions payable in the following year. The names of members whose annual subscriptions are six months in arrear may, at the discretion of the Committee, be publicly posted in the Club premises. The liability of members, which arises only in the event of winding up, is limited to a guarantee of £2.

Members are elected by Ballot by the Committee. All further information may be obtained from the Hon. Secretary.

F. F. C. MESSUM,—Hon. Secretary.

Digitized by Google

CONSULS.

Country.	Name.	Address.	Date of Exequatur.
	CONSULS DE CARRIERE.		
Colombia	..Francisco P. Pertuz	10, Knox Street	23, May, 1922.
France	..Felix Tellier	10, Cipriani Blvd.	24 Sept., 1921.
U.S. America	..Henry D. Baker, Dean	2, Broadway	30 Nov., 1916.
Venezuela	..Benjamin Quintero (Consul-General)	101, Queen Street	30 Mar., 1921.
	CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS.		
Argentine	..J. F. Salazar (Vice)	72, South Quay.	30 Aug., 1913.
Belgium	..A. E. Vincent (Actg.)	St. Ann's Main Road	10 Oct., 1921.
Bolivia	..M. A. Trujillo	51, Charlotte St.	20, Feb., 1922.
Brazil	..E. Gomez	4, St. Vincent St.	9 Aug., 1920.
Chile	..A. M. Sucre	41, St. Vincent St.	10 May, 1906.
China	..H. D. Baker (Chargé)	2, Broadway	1918.
Costa Rica	..A. M. Sucre	41, St. Vincent St.	28 Aug., 1907.
Cuba	..Alf. G. Siegert	6, George St.	5 April, 1913.
Denmark	..Hon. A. H. Wight	2, Charlotte St.	26, Jan., 1916.
Dominican Republic	Alex Gordon (Vice	2, Charlotte Street	1917.
Ecuador	..A. M. Sucre	41, St. Vincent St.	27 June, 1899.
El Salvador	..Dr. J. A. Lyon, Jnr.	19, Frederick St.	25 Feb., 1920.
Finland	..Alex Rae (Vice)	18, Henry St.	1920.
Greece	..Gabriel Descamps (Actg.)		27. April, 1922.
Haiti	..G. Descamps	6, Henry Street	29 Sept., 1916.
Italy	..G. Salvatori	54, Marine Square	10 Feb., 1919.
Mexico	..J. A. Orsini	14, Chacon Street.	30 May, 1903.
Netherlands	..Carl A. Boos	61, Marine Square.	7 Feb., 1902.
Nicaragua	..G. A. Lyon	49, Frederick Street.	13 Aug., 1918.
Norway	..Harold Lindblad	4, St. Vincent St.	24 Dec., 1921.
Panama	..V. V. Hooley, C.B.E.	78, Marine Square	14 April, 1921.
Paraguay	..M. A. Trujillo (Vice)	68, South Quay	14 July, 1921.
Peru	..V. V. Hooley, C.B.E.	78, Marine Square	22 Jan., 1921.
Portugal	..Joaquim Ribeiro	54, South Quay.	16 July, 1917.
Roumania	..Dr. G. A. Lyon	49, Frederick Street.	25 June, 1921.
Serbia	..Dr. G. A. Lyon (Vice)		16, Aug., 1922.
Spain	..Geo. Grell	76, Marine Square.	1909.
Sweden	..Hon. Alex. Fraser (Dep. Dean).	84, Marine Square.	1909.
Switzerland	..H. D. Baker (Chargé)	2, Broadway	1919.
Uruguay	..Geo. Grell	76, Marine Square	10, May, 1912.
U.S. America	..A. L. Demorest (Vice)	2, Broadway	1921.

Consular Agent.

U. S. America Marc de Verteuil — Brighton (Trinidad).

British Consuls in Venezuela, West Indies, Colombia, Etc.

Barranquilla	..Arthur Tracey	..Consul.
Colombia—Bogotá	..Lord H. A. R. Hervey	Min. Plen
Cartagena	..Charles Stevenson	..Vice-Consul.
Cayenne and Paramaribo	..V. K. K. Cornish	..Consul.
Cuba	..E. D. N. Haggard, O.B.E.	Con. Gen.
Curacao	..Jacob Thielen	..Consul.
Guadeloupe	..J. E. Devaux	..Vice-Consul.
Martinique	..Henry J. Meagher	..Consul.
Republic of Panama (Panama)	A. P. Bennett, C.M.G.	..Min. Plen
Venezuela—Caracas	..H. H. D. Beaumont	..Minister Plen.
,, Caracas	..C. A. Edmonds	..Vice-Consul.
,, Barrancas	..René Alexandre	..Consular Agt.
,, Carúpano	..A. A. B. Franceschi	..Consular Agt.
,, Ciudad-Bolivar	..P. J. de Boissiere	..Consul.
,, Cristóbal Colón	..J. McDonald Smith	..Consular Agt.
,, La Guaira	..Mathias Brewer	..Vice-Consul.
,, Maracaibo	..John Robertson	..Vice-Consul.
,, Puerto Cabello	..Reginald S. Beak	..Vice-Consul

Digitized by Google

VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF TRINIDAD IN 1921.

COUNTRIES	Imports including Bullion & Specie.	Exports.			
	Total.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transhipment	All other Goods.	TOTAL.
	£	£	£	£	
United Kingdom	1,726,585	1,865,212		33,792	1,899,004
Other parts of the British Empire:—					
British North America ...	1 155,027	361,435		24,149	385,584
,, East Indies	122,390	4,670		125	4,795
,, West Indies ..	96,045	65,575		77,801	147,380
,, Guiana ..	51,645	30,389		31,089	61,478
Other British Possessions...	3,714	8,455		1,034	9,489
Total other parts of the British Empire ...	1,428,821	474,528		134,198	608,726
Foreign Countries :—					
Belgium	2,096	15,599		...	15,599
Denmark	5,478			...	...
France	55,758	119,768		21,129	140,897
French West Indies ...	8,049			...	...
Germany	16,570	128,296		5,341	133,637
Holland	80,738	171,153		10,812	181,965
Italy	7,768	6,482		1,520	8,002
Japan	9 603	..		...	...
Norway	200			...	...
Portugal	12,674	...		...	...
Spain	3,149	...			
Sweden	663			...	..
United States of America	2,457,593	1,080,042		256,102	1,336,144
Venezuela .	937,198	5,871		52,523	58,394
Other Foreign Countries	52,997	118,518		15,428	133,946
Total Foreign Countries ...	3,650,534	1,645,729		362,855	2,008,584
Parcel Post	97,754	..		...	...
Ships' Stores ...	...	1,332		4,561	5,8931
Bunkers (Fuel Oil) (Coal)	.	106,594		55,187	161,781
Total Stores, Bunkers, etc	97,754	107,926		59,748	167,674
United Kingdom ..	1,726,585	1,865,212		33,792	1,899,004
Other parts British Empire	1,428 821	474,528		134,198	608,726
Foreign Countries	3,650,534	1,645,729		362,855	2,008,584
Parcel Post ...	97,754				
Ships' Stores, Bunkers, etc.		107,926		59,748	167,674
Grand Total ..	6,903,694	4,093,395		590,593	4,683,988
Transhipment	559,988		509,988		

Digitized by Google

IMPORT AND EXPORT STATISTICS—1912–1921.

Year.	Revenue.	Expenditure	Value of Imports.	Value of Exports
	£	£	£	£
1912	932,513	947,221	4,682,325	4,472,577
1913	970,789	951,982	5,019,728	5,205,673
1914	934,524	990,716	4,225,409	4,201,341
1915	782,437*	748,590*	4,429,813	5,378,573
1916	1,064,596	1,018,135	4,470,728	5,057,174
1917	1,098,183	1,097,696	4,789,219	5,308,996
1918	1,172,700	1,124,258	5,108,960	5,149,579
1919	1,342,884	1,309,407	6,217 234	7,256,594
1920	1,917,743	1,652,597	9,498,166	9 416,545
1921	1,867,944	2,074,927	7,413,682	5,193,976

Produce Exported.	Sugar.	Molasses.	Rum.	Cacao.
Year	Tons.	Galls.	Galls.	Cwts.
1912	33,165	450,068	85,988	370,761
1913	32,655	339,496	102,324	429,665
1914	48,668	423,942	174,657	516,490
1915	50,608	495,563	915,589	482 870
1916	57,755	528,810	554,182	479,393
1917	62,654	1,398,324	87,192	626,293
1918	35,194	897,168	145,038	523,558
1919	37,805	363,089	162,830	542,350
1920	47 968	557,491	54,965	622,532
1921	46,149	60,729	162,337	746,079

Produce Exported.	Coffee.	Asphalt.		Coconuts	Bitters.
		Raw.	Boiled.		
Year.	lbs.	Tons.	Tons.	No.	Gallons.
1912	37,625	155,908	20,169	16,305,108	32,969
1913	2,950	186,995	19,421	16,390,807	32,234
1914	5,295	110,802	15 651	15,571,407	25,266
1915	13,378	106,142	7,508	14,597,318	27,743
1916	2,401	100,273	6,471	17,849,207	53,714
1917	1,463	102,953	6,937	16,595,282	22,667
1918	4,410	49,875	6,924	22,230,585	25 960
1919	160,704	63,869	2,705	30,900,424	15,062
1920	298,471	36,782	76,915	24,125,100	65,064
1921	44,269	23,602	68,722	21,550 993	33,344

VITAL STATISTICS—1912–1921.

Year	Births.	Marriages	Deaths.	Indian Immigrants Arrived.	Estimated population on 31st March
1912/13	11,711	1,265	10,295	2,419	345,397
1913/14	11,825	1,298	8,123	1,189	352,145
1914/15	11,855	1,281	8,327	443	359,188
1915 *	8,591	982	5,795	624	364 585
1916	11,917	1,403	7,526	1,914	371,876†
1917	12,566	1 389	7,982	705	377,021
1918	11,760	1,285	8,928	None	381,309
1919	11,567	1,276	9,398	..	386,707
1920	11,707	1,566	9,238	..	390,279
1921	11,627	1,357	8,824	..	365,915*

Nine months ending 31st December, 1915 †To 31st December thereafter.
*Census taken 24th April, 1921.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS' FEES.

Tariff of Fees made by the Governor on the 5th December, 1913, under the authority of Section 17 of the Medical Service Ordinance, No. 195.

The fees to be charged by a Government Medical Officer, Trinidad and Tobago, to all persons such as artisans, sailors, porters, labourers, small farmers, mechanics, seamstresses, domestic servants, shop-assistants, etc., provided that the person is not in receipt of wages or salary at a rate exceeding £52 per annum, shall be according to the following scale :—

(a.)	If the person presents himself or herself at the residence of the Medical Officer, at any Health Office, Government Dispensary or Estate's Hospital, for each attendance	$ 0 48
(b.)	If the Medical Officer is called while passing through a village or along a public road for each attendance	$ 0 48
(c.)	For a special call, if the distance from the Medical Officer's residence is not more than a mile	$ 1 00
(d.)	For each mile or part of a mile beyond the first mile on the outward journey only	$ 0 12
(e.)	Calls during the night, i.e., between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. may be charged double.	
(f.)	Surgical operations may be charged extra.	
(g.)	Maternity cases, surgical or otherwise ..	$ 5 00
(h.)	For a Medical Certificate	$ 0 50

LIGHTING UP HOURS, 1923.

Lamps on all Vehicles, Bicycles, &c., in use must be alight :—

January	—	Between	6.29	p.m.	and	6. 1	a.m.
February	—	,,	6.40	,,	,,	5.59	,,
March	—	,,	6.43	,,	,,	5.45	,,
April	—	,,	6.43	,,	,,	5.30	,,
May	—	,,	6 48	,,	,,	5.19	,,
June	—	,,	6.54	,,	,,	5.19	,,
July	—	,,	6.57	,,	,,	5.25	,,
August	—	,,	6.49	,,	,,	5.29	,,
September	—	,,	6.33	,,	,,	5.29	,,
October	—	,,	6.17	,,	,,	5.29	,,
November	—	,,	6. 8	,,	,,	5.36	,,
December	—		6.14	,,	,,	5.49	,,

Digitized by Google

CAB STANDS.—PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1	Marine Square—between Broadway and Frederick Streets—	5	Cabs.
2	Marine Square—between St. Vincent Street and Cathedral	15	,,
3	Queen's Park West, near Prince's Building... ...	6	,,
4	Park Street—between Edward and St. Vincent Streets ...	5	,,
5	Park Street East, Dry River Bridge to Charlotte Street...	6	,,
6	Marine Square near R. C. Cathedral	8	,,
7	Queen Street—between Henry and Charlotte Streets ...	12	,,
8	Belmont—from Old Café to Dry River Bridge ...	3	,,
9	Abercromby Street—along Woodford Square ...	6	,,
10	White Street, Tragarete Road...	12	,,
11	Cipriani Boulevard, Tranquillity Street	3	,,
12	Jerningham Avenue, Norfolk Street	5	,,
13	Baden-Powell Street—French Street	15	,,
14	Oxford Street—Charlotte Street...	3	,,

LONG DISTANCE FARES OF LEADING LIVERY STABLES.

	Motor Cars.	*C'riag*
Round the Saddle	$ 6 00	$ 6 00
Round the Saddle, double		8 00
Broadway to Maraval Reservoir and back ...	4 00	2 00
Broadway to Cocorite and back	2 00	1 20
Broadway to Four Roads and back	2 50	1 80
Macqueripe, single	6 00	6 00
Macqueripe, double		8 00
Chaguaramas, single	6 00	6 00
Chaguaramas, double		8 00
Cameron Valley	4 00	2 40
Point Cumana and back	3 00	2 16
Carenage and back	3 50	3 00
Round the Savannah, (one hour) pet hour ...	3 00	96
Round Long Circular Road and back		1 44
Blue Basin and back	6 00	5 00
Blue Basin and back, double		7 00
Le Hunte-Bell Road—(Maraval to Diego Martin), single	5 00	6 00
Le Hunte-Bell Road—(Maraval to Diego Martin), double		8 00

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES IN SEASON.

All the Year.—Banana, Breadfruit, Breadnut, Cassava, Coconut, Lime, Plantain, Pumpkin, Sweet potato, Soursop, Tania, Yam.

January to March.—Ground nut, Sapodilla, Sapote.

April to June.—Star apple Cashew, Cherry, Jamaica plum, Tamarind.

April to September.—Mammy apple, Pine apple, Guava.

July to September.—Balata, Granadilla, Kenip, Mango, Governor plum, Hog plum, Java plum, Sapodilla, Sapote, Rice, Avocado Pears.

July to December.—Sugar apple, Christophine Cucumber, Melongene, Tomato.

October to December.—Golden apple, Belle apple, Citron, Grape fruit, Shaddock, Papaw, Ochro, Pigeon pea.

October to March.—Custard apple, Orange, Maize.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF BOROUGHS, 1911-1921.

Year.	Port-of-Spain.		San Fernando.		Arima.	
	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
	£	£	£	£		£
1911	38,259	37,256	6,713	7,451	3,340	3,115
1912	43,542	43,620	7,653	6,722	3,377	3,312
1913	43,074	43,041	6,863	7,437	2,146	2,123
1914	48,261	43 581	7,593	7,092	1,992	1,961
1915	40,609	32,995	5,666	6,149	1,786	1 770
1916	76,705	67,094	7,644	7,904	3,049	3,045
1917	113,675	99,375	7,111	7,240	2,633	2,630
1918	83,557	79,402	6,794	6,774	2,493	2,546
1919	116,790	91,106	6,698	6,926	2,365	2,363
1920	*127,627	103,904	10,263	7,702	3,677	3,676
1921	†138,957	120,372	11,217	9,219	3,005	3,003

*Includes Waterworks, Sewerage Works and Woodbrook Estate, also Surplus Balances on 31st December, 1919, viz.; £32,827.

†Includes Waterworks, Sewerage Works and Woodbrook Estate, also Surplus Balances on 31st December, 1920, viz. £23,723.

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS AND WITHDRAWALS, 1917–1921.

Year.	Deposits.	Withdrawals.	No. of Depositors.	Amount in deposit at end of year.
	£	£		£
1917	189,284	188,804	26,712	379,179
1918	160,664	202,907	26,376	353,164
1919	294,379	233,820	28,154	353,164
1920	475,984	374,916	31,926	535,281
1921	304,003	353,681	31,534	498,643

SCHOOL ATTENDANCES, 1868–1921.

Year.	No. of Schools.	No. of Scholars.	Average Attendance.
1868	35	2,806	1,672
1878	86	6,290	4,238
1888	161	15,969	11,000
1898	204	24,866	15,817
1908†	252	44,541	26,613
1913	274	51,930	29,780
1914	277	51,497	29,607
1915	281	48,669	29,232
1916	289	49,470‡	30,121
1917	290	44,166	28,726
1918	293	45,501	26,786
1919	293	48,481	26,985
1920	293	50,381	27,806
1921	292	55,027	29,022

†Tobago included since 1906.

‡ On Roll, Assisted Schools 25,021 Boys; 20,523 Girls,
" " Govt. " Schools 5,055 Boys; 4,217 Girls.

Digitized by Google

VITAL STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

County.	Population Census 1921.	Population 31 December 1921.	Total Marriages.	Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Total Infantil Mortality.
Town of Port-of-Spain ...	61,580	62,090	534	1,698	1,974	297
Town of Arima	4,210	4,245	33	139	211	30
St. George	67,526	68,085	166	2,114	1,600	333
St. David	6,679	6,734	13	198	111	19
Caroni	53,961	54,408	131	1,975	1,167	240
St. Andrew	23,576	23,771	41	660	437	90
Town of San Fernando ..	10,610	10,696	122	362	677	88
Victoria	67,069	67,628	128	2,184	1,265	247
St. Patrick	34,075	34,356	79	1,099	655	130
Nariva	8,487	8,557	7	251	130	26
Mayaro	3,846	3,878	11	114	88	14
Tobago	23,390	23,583	92	833	496	111
Waters of the Colony ...	904	912	—	—	13	—
	365,913	368,948	1,357	11,627	8,824	1,625

NOTE.—Marriage Rate 12.09; Birth Rate 31.10; Death Rate 24.02; Infantile Mortality Rate 18.4.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS OF AFFIDAVITS.

For the Whole Island : L. H. Lovelace, L. M. Power, T. A. Thompson, I.S.O., Capt. J. B. Saunders, E. C. M. Stone, F. Collins, C. A. Pollonais.

Port-of-Spain : E. A. Plummer, R. M. T. Prizgar, H. E. Power, Alfred Acham, B. G. Montserin.

San Fernando : Robt. Johnstone, V.D., H. W. Brathwaite, Henry H. Pasea, W. H. Gamble.

Arima : Ludovic de Verteuil, Harris Harragin, J. F. Nelson.

Mayaro : Thomas Newton Browne

Nariva and Mayaro : J. H. Pataysingh.

Princes Town : Charles Clarence Soodeen, Henry C. Warner.

County of Victoria : R. S. Rowbottom.

Cedros : Edwin Chipchase Hughes, H. D. Huggins.

Tobago : L. J. Sorzano.

Clerks of the Peace are Commissioners under Ordinance No. 22 of 1908. Amended by No. 40 of 1916.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

For the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago.

Name.	Date.
Knox, William Louis	1897
De Boissiere, Hon. Arnauld	1903
Greig William	1904
Plummer, Ernest Arthur	1906
Barnardo, W. S. E.	1908
Encinas, Edward Maximilian	1908
Read, Dr. E. Inskip	1909
Inniss, Lewis Cyril	1910
Lange, Dr. André Phillippe	1910
Bowen, Alfred Sidney	1910
Boucaud, Dr. Albert A.	1910
De Verteuil, Hon. Carl J.	1910
Reid, Dr Campbell B.	1910
Fenwick, Hon. Sir T., K.C.M.G.	1910
Rojas, Lucien	1910
Cazabon, Oliver T.	1910
Gamble, W. H.	1910
Potter, Thomas Irwin	1910
De Verteuil, St. Yves D.	1910
Bennett, Dr. R. C.	1910
Cleaver, Dr. W. F.	1910
Stone, E. F.	1910
Macfarlane, Dr. J. A.	1910
Power, W. E.	1910
Ross, W. Ernest	1910
Vilain, Louis A.	1910
Fraser, Percy L. A., M.B.E.	1910
Guppy, Gareth E. L.	1910
De Verteuil, Dr. F. A.	1910
Power, H. E.	1910
Inniss, Dr. K. U. A.	1910
Ford, John A.	1911
Pampellonne, Dr. Armand J.	1911
Huggins, J. C.	1911
Paul, W. F. O.	1911
De Verteuil, Leon	1911
Scheult, L. M. J.	1911
Buck, E. C.	1911
Anderson, Percy L.	1912
O'Halloran, Clanfergael G.	1912

For the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago.—Contd.

Name.	Date.
Murray, Beverely T.	1912
Grell, Dr. J. M. P.	1912
Taitt, Alfred	1912
Boos, Carl August	1913
Adam, J. Robert	1913
Marriott, Fred C.	1913
De Verteuil, Dr. Eric	1913
Harris, W. H.	1913
Darwent, Dr. E. N.	1914
Paul, R. E. J.	1915
McVoran, W. E.	1915
Joseph, E. J.	1915
Pataysingh, J. H.	1916
Julumsingh, C. W.	1917
Warner, H. C.	1917
Smith, John L. I.	1917
Jeffers, Arnold Ethelbert	1919
Kernahan, Wm. Lewis Jos.	1919
Scott, Frederick Em., O.B.E.	1920
Ligoure, Ferdinand Leopold	1920
Rochford, John Robert	1920
Cadiz, J. J. W. M.	1921
Silochan, R. D.	1921
Mahabir, Dr. F.	1921
Rostant, Dr. P. A.	1921
Tamel-Smith, Dr. E.	1921
Strange, H. P. C.	1921
Knowles, J. W. F.	1921

For the County of St. George.

Rapsey, John Howard	1919
Alcazar, Hon. Sir H. A. K.C.,	1920
Johnstone, Robert ,V.D.	1920
Brahwaite, Hilliary W.	1920
Wight, Hon. Arthur H.	1920
Lopez, Chas. Pamphile	1920

Digitized by Google

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—Continued.

For the County of St. George.—Contd.

Name.	Date.
Short, Richard Brooke	1920
Cleaver, Chas. Allison	1920
D'Abadie, St. Luce	1920
Browne, Thomas Newton	1920
Brahwaite, Nathaniel	1920
Alonzo, M. E.	1920
Hamilton, Archibald J.	1920
Collens, H. K.	1921
Des Iles, L. E.	1921
Darmanie, L. F.	1922

For the County of Caroni.

Arbuckle, James Wardrop	1893
Sellier, Joseph Francis	1914
de Verteuil, Arthur	1919
Lange, Maurice	1920
de Montbrun, V. J. L.	1920
McLeod, N. H.	1920
D'Abadie, Joseph	1920
Frost, George Arthur	1921
D'Heureux, C.	1922
Cipriani, R. J.	1922

For the Counties of Caroni and Nariva.

May, Reginald Henry	1919
Fletcher, Herbert Donald	1919

For the County of Victoria.

Liddelow, George	1920
Knox, Sidney P.	1920
McLelland, Hugh, O.B.E.	1920
Packer, C. H.	1920
Fabien, Ernest E.	1920
Moody-Stuart, Mark Sprot	1920
McCort, J. A.	1920
Rostant, Eugene André	1920
Simpson, Geoffrey H.	1920
Malden, Martin	1922
Ali, Syad M. Sadiq	1922

For the County of St. Patrick.

Kernahan, Andrew Scott	1910
Menzies, John	1910
Blyth, Wm. B.	1915
O'Connor, Jas. L.	1916
Willans, Charles Turner	1919
Lyon, Anthany Joseph	1920
Julumsingh, A. R.	1921
Mathison, James P.	1920
Fleming, Frank Jas.	1921
Hilder, Henry	1921
Allum, A. J.	1922
Butt, T. P. E.	192
Bowen, S. S. W.	192

For the Counties of Victoria and St. Patrick.

Sanderson, William	1910
Agostini, André	1911
Rostant, C. F.	1918
Lamy, Louis	1920

For the County of Mayaro-Nariva.

King, H. N.	1920
O'Brien, Raymond	1921
Sperling, R. H.	1922
Brewster, Dr. N. H.	1922

For the County of St. Andrew.

Gray, G. de B.	1919
Raspass, J. C. T.	1920
de Verteuil, R.	1921
O'Brien, Raymond	1921

For the County of St. David.

Smith, A. A.	1917
de Verteuil, Rene	1920
Livingston, W.	1920
Rowland, W. L.	1920

For the Counties of St. Andrew, Nariva and Mayaro.

Lickfold, John Edmund	1920
Maingot, Andrew P.	1920
Bovell, E. L.	1920
De Gannes, Joseph Edgar	1920
Galt, William F.	1920

For the Island of Tobago.

Orde, T. L. M.	1903
Short, Capt. M.	1907
Tucker, Harry Hislop	1912
Reid, Robert S.	1914
Shepherd, Richard S.	1914
Hamilton, Henry Rose	1914
Guppy, P. Lechmere	1919
Kernahan, H. Joseph	1919
Link, R. J.	1920
Murray, J. B.	1921
Harries, R. P.	1921

For the Town of Scarborough, Tobago.

Hope, I. A.	1920
Hatt, G. D.	1920

Digitized by Google

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—Continued.

The following gentlemen to whom Commissions as Justices of the Peace were issued have either left the Colony or are not now resident in the Districts in respect of which the Commissions were issued :—

For the Colony.

Blood, H. F.
Cadman, Sir John
Coombs, W. H.
Greaves, F. W.
Jardine, David Boyes
O'Brien, E. C.
Saunders, Capt. J. B.
Stone, E. F.
Wainwright, E. S.

For the County of St. Patrick.

Campbell, Dr. G.

The County of Victoria, the Town of San Feranndo and the Districts of Savana Grande and Moruga.

Rostant, Maurice.

For the County of St. Andrew, including Mayaro, Nariva and Manzanilla.

Frost, G. A.
Urich, Paul

For the County of St. David and the Districts of Blanchisseuse and Toco.

Brown, Carr
Cathcart, J. L. W.
McArtney, J. M.
Medforde, P.A.

The Magistrates, the Inspector-General, the Deputy Inspector-General and the Inspectors of Constabulary and the Mayors of Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima are *ex officio* Justices of the Peace for the whole Colony.

BARRISTERS-AT-LAW.

(With dates of admission to the local Bar.)

Hobson, Wm. A.	1880	Lucie-Smith, A. J., Asst. Mag.	1910
Alcazar, Sir Henry A., K.C.	1882	Connell, E. B.	1910
Power, Louis M., M.A.	1882	Huggins, Henry Daniel	1911
Warner, R. S. A., B.A., K.C.	1883	*Augustin, A. J.	1911
Maingot, Albert L J.	1886	Lessey, V. O.	1912
De Silva, D. de Freitas	1886	O'Reilly, L. A. P., K.C.	1912
Robinson, Ernest A.	1888	Harragin, W., S.M.	1912
*Wells, A. B.	1888	André, W. J.	1912
David, C. Prudhomme, K.C.	1889	Pierre, Charles Henry	1912
Ganteaume, Henry P.	1890	*Rawle, Cecil Edgar Alan	1913
Duprey, Francis A.	1890	Gany, M. Abdul	1913
Blache-Wilson, William K.C.	1891	Boland, F. M., LL.B.	1913
Blache-Fraser, Winford	1892	Allahar, P. M. H.	1913
Cook, Alex. Kelly	1893	Hannays, L. C.	1914
Salomon, L. A.	1893	Brown, Kenneth Vincent	1915
Assee, Charles Secundyne	1895	Wells, Hamel P.	1915
La Chapelle, Frederick S.	1896	Reis, Charles	1915
Carry, George FitzGerald	1897	Thatcher, A. E. B.	1916
*Home, N. C. M.	1897	Worrell, Cecil T.	1916
Johnston, Gaston K.C.	1898	Mahabir, Jules	1917
De Gannes, Charles Henry Jos.	1899	Perez, J. L. Mathieu, LL.B.	1917
de Verteuil, Victor X., S.M.	1899	Ries, Julien McKinnon	1919
*Phipps, Richard Emmanuel	1900	Potter, F. O. C.	1920
Hibson, J. Davidson, B.A.	1901	O'Brien, Errol Cecil	1920
René, Charles Solomon	1901	Scipio-Pollard, C. Noel	1920
Cipriani, Leonetto Paul	1902	Elsden, John Pascoe	1920
Durham, E. A.	1902	Inniss, Lewis Cyril	1920
Deane, G. C., M.A., 2nd P. J.	1903	Duke, E. Mortimer, LL.B.	1921
Palmer-Chizzola, C. A.	1905	O'Reilly, G. O. M.	1921
Savary, William	1905	Archbald, Robert Carlyle	1922
Cipriani, André	1908	Thorp, Kitchener Robert	1922
Child, Charles Arthur	1908	Acham Chen, Percy Joseph	1922
Stone, H. K., B.A., LL.D.	1909	Bates, Arnold S.	1922
Hosein, F. E. M., B.A.	1909		

*Not now practising in the Colony.

Digitized by Google

SOLICITORS.

Maingot, Ferdinand Joseph	1878	
Maingot, A. J.	1882	
Sellier, John Baptiste Denis	1882	
Winn, Richard Adolphus	1883	
Thavenot, A. V. M.	1883	
Maingot, A. P.	1884	
Mitchell, Henry Philip	1887	
Hobson, Leonard Manning	1888	
Attale, Jules Ernest	1890	
David, Charles Leonidas	1890	
*Prizgar, Robert M. T.	1890	
*Arrindell, Eugene	1891	
McCarthy, Andrew	1891	
*Wilson, Joseph	1893	
O'Connor, Arthur Denis	1893	
Lazare, Emmanuel Mzumbo	1895	
Lamy, Andrew	1895	
Acham, Eugene Bernard	1897	
Gransaull, Edward	1899	
Kelshall, Thomas Meade	1899	
Ligoure, Clarence FitzAllen	1905	
de Labastide, Phillippe	1905	
Pantin, George Cecil	1905	
Mouttet, Emmanuel E.	1905	
Jeffers, H. Israel	1906	
FitzWilliam, Ronald A.	1907	
Gibbon, Edward H.	1907	
Boissiere, H. A. de	1907	
Rigsby, Alexander H.	1907	
Mercer, Hamilton Eugene	1909	
Hamel Smith, Michael	1909	
Kelly, E. T. V.	1909	
Ryan, Jonathan	1910	
Borde, C. S.	1910	
McCracken, A. V. N.	1911	
Acham, J. L.	1912	
Maingot, A. J.		1912
Pitcairn, J. W.		1912
Lambie, G. A.		1912
Prizgar, W. O. M.		1912
Pujadas, Leo. A.		1912
FitzWilliam, Oliver V.		1913
Kelshall, J. G.		1914
Acham, L. D.		1914
Cipriani, Michael		1914
Wharton, Lionel V. J.		1914
Milne, Malcolm		1914
Hamel-Smith, A. H.		1914
Maingot, Elliot F. (Crown Sol.)		1915
Annisette, G. R.		1915
Rigsby, Murchison		1916
Fitzpatrick, Charles		1916
Castillo, F. Camillo		1916
McKay, S. W. P.		1917
McEachnie, George Horatio		1917
Fields, Leopold Adolphus		1917
Pollard, Lionel Conrad C.		1917
David, Hubert Archibald		1917
Henry, Vivian Egbert		1917
Cameron, Elliot Irwin		1917
Gittens, Sydney Fitzgerald		1917
Daniel, Henry Rowland		1918
Roberts, Lewis Llewellyn		1918
Dean, John Pelham		1918
de Gannes, Guy Falaise		1918
Procope, Jack Arthur		1918
Fortier, Maurice		1919
Davis, John Adolphus		1919
Stone, Stanley		1920
Lamy, Cyril Joseph		1921
Hobson, Leonard Cyril C.		1922
Harries, John Bevan		

INTERPRETERS.

Spanish.

Pazos, jr., Ramon	1897
Bernier, Sylvester Emmanuel D.	1919
de Creny, Albert	1921

French.

Lota, Joseph	1922
de Creny, Albert	1921
Bernier, Sylvester Emmanuel D.	1922

Creole French.

Cruickshank, James	1909
Jorsling, H. W.	1920
Berner, Sylvester Emmanuel D.	1922

Tamil.

Francis, William	1884
Morgan, James	1890
Xavier, Miguel	1908
Pasrama, J.	1908
Phillips, J.	1913

Chinese.

Joseph, Robert	1885

Telugu.

Morgan, James	1893

Hindustani.

Mahabil, David	1879
Walter, Thomas	1880
Dunnet, John Laud	1882
Francis, William	1885
Morgan, James	1890
Lala, E. R.	1893
Gajadhar, J. P.	1897
Chinibas, Daniel	1897
Adam, J. R.	1900
Ramdihal, James	1900
Buckhan, Alex.	1900
Rupert, J. Samuel	1902
Rajnauth, Jno. H.	1902
Sewtahal, Chas. R.	1903
Birbal, Henry	1903
Ramcheran, S.	1904
Lalla, Rev. C. D.	1904
Madar, Baksh, W. A.	1905
Lakhan, David	1905

*Not Licensed Conveyancers.

Digitized by Google

INTERPRETERS.—Continued.

Hindustani—Cont'd.		Hindustani.—Cont'd.	
Dwarika, Edw.	1906	Debi, Cornelius	1911
Boodoo, Horace	1906	Adimoolah, James A.	1913
Mohan, Gilbert	1906	Lala, Gilbert	1914
Ibrahim, Yussuf	1906	Gobin, Henry	1916
Soogrin, Joseph	1906	Budhu, J. H.	1916
Hosein, Mahomed	1907	Hosein, Mohammed	1916
Pataysingh, James	1907	Lala, Clarence Charles	1918
Benjamin, Alfred	1909	[illegible]ernamiai, George Sampson	1919
Gore, George	1909	Dyal, Stephen R.	1921
Ratan, George N.	1909	Knox, Joseph J. D.	1921
Somarsingh, George W.	1909	Sohun, R. M.	1921
Mullahoo, Wilfred	1910	Raju, Emanuel	1921
Ramkhalawan, Mark	1911	Nandah, I.	1921

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

Sellier, J. B. D.	1884	Ryan, Jonathan	1911
Thavenot, A. V. M.	1902	Kelshall, T. M.	1912
Acham, E. B.	1908	Jeffers, H. Israel	1913
Pantin, G. C.	1911	Hamel-Smith, Michael	1913

SWORN SURVEYORS.

Rigault, Charles	1867	*Galt, R. T.	1907
de Suze, Joseph A.	1877	*Walker, N. B.	1908
Rat, Jules Anthony	1878	*Rousseau, J. M.	1909
*Cochrane, C. S., B.A., M.I.C.E.	1879	McNamara, R. A., F.S.I.	1910
de Verteuil, Carl	1882	*Betancourt, A. N., A.M.I.Min.E.	1910
*Smart, E. R., M.A.	1888	*Lange, Marc	1910
*Cornilliac, Jules	1888	*Joseph, Oscar	1912
*FitzGerald, G. L.	1889	Anderson, D. M.	1913
*O'Connor, C. F.	1890	*Turpin, C. V.	1913
*Quesnel, A. P. A., B.Sc., Paris	1890	*Dumanoire, Pierre Nicholas	1914
*Salazar, A. F.	1890	*Chimming, A.	1914
Mirus, E. L.	1891	*Eckel, Frank V.	1915
*Reece, W. E.	1893	Gransaull, L. R., A.M.E.I.C.	1916
*Dumanoire, J. W.	1894	Chaderton, J. C.	1916
D'Abadie, J.	——	*Vaucrosson, W. F.	1916
*Quesnel, A.	1900	*Centeno, P. P.	1916
*Macnair, George	1902	*Lawrie, Charles Edward	1916
*Prevatt, F. C., P.A.S.I.	1905	*Massy, H. J.	1916
*Macgillivray, J. W., F.S.I.	1905	Littlepage, H. A.	1916
*Reece, J. G.	1906	*Lopez, Pedro Pascacio	1916
*de Oca, S. Montes	1906	Harding, Carson	1917
*Dolly, William E., F.S.I., Lond.	1907	*Gonzalez, Louis Randolph	1920
		*D'Andrade, H. E.	1921

*Licensed under the Real Property Ordinance.

MEMBERS OF MEDICAL BOARD.

† *Knox, Charles Frederick, M.R.C.S., Eng., Lic. Med. and Mid., Edinburgh	1874	†Alston, Henry McCaul, M.B. C.M., Edinburgh	1881
†Fabien, Lewis M.R.C.S., Eng.	1876	†Read, Edward Inskip, F.R.C.S. Ireland, L.S.A., London	1882
†De Verteuil, Ferdinand Aimé, M.R.C.S., England	1878	†Bennett, Richard Charles M.B., C.M., Edinburgh	1882
†Proctor, Samuel Fitzgerald, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Edinburgh	1877	† * Gravely, John Gabbitas, M.R.C.S., England	1882
†Boucaud, Albert Adolphe, M.B. C.M., Edinburgh	1877	†Seccombe, George Samuel, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London	1882

*Members no longer resident in the Colony.
†Members who have retired from the Government Service.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS MEDICAL BOARD.—Continued.

Doyle, Edward Angel Gaynes, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., London

† *De Boissiere, Jean Francois, M.B., C.M., Edin.

†Darwent, Edgar Nicholas, M.D., C.M., Edinburgh

Laurence, Stephen Moister, M.B., C.M., Edin.

†Reid, Campbell Bennett, M.B. C.M., Edinburgh

Lange, André Philippe, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., London, L.S.A.

† *Koch, Wilfred Vincent Miller, M.D., C.M., Edin.

Dickson, John Rhodes, M.B., C.M., B. Sc., (Public Health) Ed., D.P.H. Lond.

†Prada, Enrique, M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P., London

Rodriguez, Faustin Albert, M.B. C.M., Edinburgh

†Schoult, Raoul, M.D., C.M., Ed.

Stollmeyer, James Arthur Rose, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glasgow

†Duprey, Albert Joseph Boniface, M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P London

Lassalle, Charles Francis, M.D. C.M., Edin., D.P.H., Oxon.

* †Kenny, Thomas Bernard, M.D., C.M., Edinburgh

Macfarlane, John Alexander, M.B., C.M., Edin.

Cleaver, Wm. Fidler, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London

Seon, John Hilary, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh

Gibbon, John Francis, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh

Vincent, George Alves, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh

†Pollonais, Eugene Louis, M.B. C.M., Glasgow

Masson, George Henry, D.Sc., (Public Health), M.D., Ed. M.R.C.P., Edin.

Bass, Frederick Ellis, L.A.H. Dublin

Vilain, Philip Theophilus Alexander, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow

Howatson, Charles William, M.B. C.M., Edinburgh

† *Giuseppi, Paul Eugene, H., M.B., Ch.B., Edin.

McShine, Arthur Hutton, M.D., Ch.B., Edinburgh

Meyer, William Henry, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.

Marry, Louis John Alexis, (M.D. Paris), L.S.A., London

Inniss, Knollys Ulric Alexander M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh

*Young, Charles Grove, M.D., Ch.M. Dublin

1884 †Payne, George William, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh — 1905

1886 Pampellonne, Armand, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. — 1905

1887 Moralejo, Venancio, M.B., Ch.B. Edinburgh — 1906

1888 *Ollivierre, Arthur Adolphe M.B., Ch.B., Edin. — 1906

1889 Grell, Jesse Mitchinson Potter, M.B., B.S. Cant., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., London — 1907

1889 Milne, Charles James, M.B. Ch.B., Edinburgh — 1907

1889 Smith, Emile Hamel, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow — 1907

189 Reid, Arthur Hall, M.B., M.S., Edinburgh — 1908

1892 *Luciani, Julio Cesar, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., London — 1908

189 Campariole, Paul Clement, M.B. C.M., Edinburgh — 1908

1892 De Verteuil, Eric Joseph, M.B., B.S., Lond. M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., London — 1909

189 *Laurent, Cyril Louis, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh — 1909

1894 Wuppermann, Rudolf Carl, M.B. Ch.B., Edinburgh — 1909

1894 Carter, Joseph Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh — 1909

1894 Brito Salazar, Juan Manuel, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London — 1909

189 *Thompson, William Wilson, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. — 1909

1895 Robertson, Louis Nathaniel, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow — 1910

1897 Stung, Samuel Henry, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow — 1910

1897 * †Greaves, Francis Wood, M.B., B.Ch., Edin., D.P.H., R.C.P. & S., Edin., F.P. & S., Glasgow — 1910

1898 *Robertson, Dawson Cameron, M.B., B.Ch., Aberdeen — 1910

1900 Hartley, Henri Saturnin, M.D., Laval Univ., Canada — 1910

1900 Campbell, George, M.B., B.Ch. Glasgow — 1911

1901 † *Proctor, Samuel Percy Palmer, M.B., Ch.B., Edin — 1911

1901 † * Blood, Horace FitzGerald L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Ireland — 1911

1902 Lermont, Henry McMahon, M.D. M.S., University of Ont. — 1911

1903 *Nicolas, John Daly, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow — 1911

1904 *Grant, John Vincent M.B., B. Ch., Glasgow — 1912

*Members no longer resident in the Colony.
†Members who have retired from the Government Service.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS MEDICAL BOARD.—Continued.

† *George, Archibald Louis, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London

O'Neal, Charles Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh

Thwaites, William St. Clair, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.

Pawan, John Lennox Donnation M.B., Ch.B., Edin.

*Walker, Olivia Nyna, M.B., B.S., Durham

Stewart, Samuel Dudley, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc., (Public Health) Edinburgh

*Clarke, Albert James, M.B., B.S., Lond. M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., London

Deane, Charles Gordon, M.B., Ch., Edinburgh

Brewster, Norman Hamilton, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S. Glasgow

Mahabir, Frank, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Cambridge, London

Tsoi-a-Sue, Joseph Alexander, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London

Cottin, Henrique Adolfo, L.M.S.S.A., Lond.

*Dos Santos, Manuel Pedro, L.M.S., S.A., Lond.

Cartar, Thomas Fitzroy, M.D., Ont., M.C.P. & S., Ont.

*Barnes, Walter Stanley, M.D. M.S., Royal Univ., Ireland, M.R.C.S., England, L.S.A., London

Metivier, Vivian Mercer, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. London

Krogh, Andre Lewis, M.D., Ch. B., Edin.

Wise Kenrich Stanton, M.B., B.S., Lond., M.R.C.S., England, L.R.C.P., Lond.

*Maingot, Rodney Honor, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Boucaud, Joseph Erwin Adolphe, M.B., B.S., Lond., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. London

Clarke, George Hilton Theodore Napoleon, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow, D.P.H., Manchester

Jarrette, Bertel Oliver, M.B., Ch. B., Edin.

Rostant, Pierre Ange, M.B., Ch. B., Edin. 1920

1912 Fretz, Henry Ernest King, F.R.C.S., Edin., L.R.C.P., 1913 L.R.C.S., Edin, L.F.P and S. Glasgow 1920

1913 Boucaud, Martin Vincent M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. London 1920

1913 Boodoosingh, Samson, M.B., Ch.B. Edin. 1920

1914 Lezama, Joseph Elias, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P and S., Glasgow, D.P.H. Manchester 1920

1914 Macdonald, Peter Hay, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh 1920

1914 Corbet, William, M.B., Ch.B., National Univ. Ireland 1920

1915 *Baeza, Joshua Isidore, M.B., Ch.B., Edin., F.R.C.S., Edin., D.P.H., Oxford 1920

1915 Mackechnie, William Graeme, M.C.P. & S., Ontario 1921

1915 Allport, Rowland, Harrison, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. London 1921

Bishop, Hubert, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. 1921

1915 McLean, Arnold Rowland, M.B. Ch.B., Edin. 1921

1915 Thomas, Gilbert Henry L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., 1916 L.F.P. & S., Glasgow 1921

1917 Nathaniel, Robert Alexander M.B., Ch.B, Edinburgh 1922

Freeth, Arthur Causton, M.B., M.B., Ch. Edin. 1922

1918 Rivero, Miguel Gimenez, M.D., M.S., Rome 1922

1919 Tothill, Walter Vincent, L.M.S., S.A., London 1922

1919 Cezair, Hubert Evarist Cicero, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.R.F.P.S., Glasgow 1922

1919 Murray, Leonard Edward, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, L.R.F.P.S., Glasgow 1922

1919 Hayes, Simeon Augustus, L.M.S., S.A., London 1922

1919 Simpson, Francis Odell, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., D.P.H., R.C.P.S., Ireland 1922

Mackenzie, Ian Finlayson, L.M.S., S.A., London 1922

1920 Blanc, Reginald Norris O'Connell, M.B., B.Ch., Nat. Univ., Ireland 1923

1920 Ammon, Sydney Edgar, M.B., B.Ch., Edin. 1923

*Members no longer resident in the Colony.
†Members who have retired from the Government Serivce.

Digitized by Google

REGISTERED DENTISTS.

*Godsoe, Charles M., L.D.S. New Brunswick 1896
*Williams, Walter Johnstone, D.D.S., Philadelphia and Toronto, L.D.S. Ontario 1899
*Daniel, Sosthenes, E.A., D.D.S. Philadelphia 1899
*Molony, Raymond Hays, D.D.S. Baltimore 1900
Sifontes, M. A., D.D.S., Bordeaux 1901
*Angwin, J. Wilmot, D.D.S., Toronto 1901
Diaz y Diaz, J. F., D.D.S., Caracas 1902
*Behrens, Carlos, D.D.S., Caracas 1902
Hive, Paul Louis, D.D.S., Howard University, U.S.A. 1902
Carrington, John Ralph, D.D.S. New York 1905
Nightingale, William H., D.D.S. Howard University, U.S.A. 1905
*Correoso, Philip Neri, D.D.S., Baltimore 1904
Senior, Oscar, D.D.S., University, Pennsylvania 1905
*Nicholson, Thomas Myles, D.D.S., Louis., Kentucky 1905
*Gobie, William A., D.D.S., Tuft's Col., Mass. 1905
*Fowler, Miles Hartley, D.D.S. Tuft's Col. Massachusetts 1905
Gittens, Gerald Mortimer, M.D., D.D.S., Howard University, U.S.A. 1906
*Keeley, Martin L., L.D.S., R.C.D.S., Ontario 1906
*Sucre, Ramon C., D.D.S., Caracas 1906
*Wessels, Ernest Albert, L.D.S. R.C.D.S., Ontario 1906
*Lacavalerie, M.J.S., D.D.S, Philadelphia 1908
*Guthrie, Percy Harold Lindsay, D.D.S., Univ. Pennsylvania 1909
Lynch, Herman W., D.D.S., Tennessee 1909
*Daly, Charles William, D.D.S., Baltimore 1909
Meikle, Louis, D.D.S., Howard University 1910
Diaz y Diaz, Lino, D.D.S., Caracas 1910
Marquez, Antonio, D.D.S., Caracas 1910
Clarke, Conrad FitzAllen, D.D.S. Howard University, U.S.A. 1911
*Proctor, G. FitzGerald, D.D.S. Pennsylvania, US.A. 1912
Weekes, Charles Hubert, D.D.S. Howard Univ., U.S.A. 1912
*Cooke, P. Fenton, D.D.S. Pennsylvania 1913
Lyon, Guillermo Alberto, D.D.S Baltimore 1914
Gittens, Cyril Cuthbert, D.D.S. Pennsylvania 1915
*Ready, William Bernard, D.D.S., New York 1915
Senior, Arturo, D.D.S., Caracas 1915
George, Charles Henry, D.D.S. Baltimore 1916
Johnstone, Maxwell James, D.D.S. Univ. Pennsylvania 1916
Lyon, José Antonio, D.D.S., Baltimore, U.S.A. 1916
Gittens, George Benjamin, D.D.S., Howard Univ. U.S.A. 1917
McLean, Harold Peter, D.D.S., N.W. University, Chicago 1918
Nicholson, Edwin Alexander, D. D. S., Howard Univ., U.S.A. 1919
Maillard, Felix McDowell Viannev, D.D.S., University of Illinois 1919
Lynch, Lionel Robert, D.D.S. Howard Univ., U.S.A. 1920
Steele, Richard Aberdeen, D.D.S., Tuft's College Mass., U.S.A. 1922
Hutchinson, Leonard Rosmond, D.D.S., Meharry College, Nashville, U.S.A. 1922
Pineda, José Natividad, Central University of Venezuela 1922

LICENSED DRUGGISTS.

Adams, Henry Sylvester
Adams, Pelham Frank
Adams, Reginald Archibald
Alcala, Antonio Soublette
Aleong, John
Alexander, Wallace Mark
Alexis, Nelson
Allen, Leopold Edwin
Assing, Joseph Alexander
Atherley, Edgar Horatio
Austin, Jacob
Baptiste, Cornelius Matthias
Baptiste, John Arthur
Basanta, John Ignatius

Digitized by Google

LICENSED DRUGGISTS.—Continued.

Bastien, Emanuel Quintin
Beharry, Dudley
Brathwaite, Nathaniel
Benis, Lionel Paul
Best, William Conrad
Biggart, James Alexander
Blake, Eric Oliver
Blanchfield, Patrick
Boland, Xavier Edwin
Brown, George Dalton
Brown, Richard Christopher
Bruce, Evans Randolph
Butcher, Evans McGregor
Carmichael, Paul Nelson Ed.
Carter, Angus McNamara
Collier, Charles Sangster
Cockburn, George Melville
Cockburn, William Melville
Cook, Lewis McKenzie
Cox, James Windsor
Cray, William
Cross, Ernest Ezekiel
Dates, Joseph St. Aubyn
Ditzen, Frank Stephen
Dottin, Ethelbert St. Clair
Edwards, Lubin
Edwards, Stephen Alphonso
Fidler, Carlton Sydney
Fitzpatrick, Cyril
Fraser, Henry Ebenezer
Garraway, Albert
Gaspard, Edwin Norbert
Ghent, Herbert Charles
Gibson, Joseph Timothy
Glaudon, Claude Moise
Govia, Henry Nicholas
Grant, Clement J. P.
Grant, FitzJames Emmanuel
Griffith, James McPherson
Harwood, Albert
Henry, Edward Lloyd
Hosang, Samuel Baldwin
Inniss, Hugh
Inniss, John Boswell
Inniss, Lewis Osborne
Inniss, Jaanes Adolphus A.
Inniss, Austin Robert
James, Louis Christopher
James, Thomas
John, Alexander Nicholas
Johnson, John Henry
Jones, Francis Adolphus
Jorsling, Joseph Anson
Jorsling, Edgar Jovita
Joseph, Albert Henry
Joseph, Cyril Louis
Joseph, Henry
Joseph, James Augustus
Joseph, Philip Leonard
Kernahan, Em. Nelson
King, Ferdinand Fitzroy
Knight, George Harold
Labastide, Chas. Frederick
Lewis, Charles Hume Louis
Lewison, P. Kilhampton
Licorish, Alfred
Lovell, Frederick McInroy
Lynch, Leopold Nathaniel
Lynch, Edward Clairmonte
McCarthy, George
McCarthy, Ralph Reynold
McCarthy, Carl Reginald
Marin, Apolonio
Maynard, John Edmund
Meyer, Robert William
Mills, Walter Henry
Mitchell, Felix Alexander
Morgan, Joshua Theophilus
Nakhid, William Clyne
Nelson, Joseph Francis
Parker, John Badcock
Pascal, Philip Henry
Percy, Wm. Andrew
Perez, Gaston M.
Philip, Percy Adolphus
Piper, Richard Benjamin
Piper, Harold Randolph Dyett
Petin, Victor Harper
Poyer, John Cornelius
Protheroe, Arthur
Reefer, Randolph Arbuthnot
Richards, Alfred
Ritchie, Augustus Adolphus
Roxborough, George
Rivas, Simeon Carlyle
Samuel, George Frederick
Seales, FitzRoy Cecil
Seales, William Edward Inskip
Simmonds, Felix Francis
Small, Charles Reginald
Smith, James Hamilton
Stoute, Howatson Nathaniel
Sutherland, James Robert
Swanston, Othello William
Taylor, James Hamilton
Thomas, Amos Nathaniel
Thomas, Theophilus Fitzroy
Troja, Robert Ferdinand
Tywang, Paul Francis
Waithe, Frederick de Leon
Weekes, George Henry
Weekes, John Francis
Wharton, Leslie Clarendon
Williams, Henry Hamilton
Williams, Israel Elias
Winzey, Gideon

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT DRUGGISTS.

Adams, Henry Charles
Allum, Joseph James
Andrews, Charles Alfred
Armstrong, James Rufus
Atwell, Aldric
Besson, Charles Alex.
Bonnett, Edwin
Brown, Leonard
Corentin, Louis Simon
Crevelle, Lionel
Cyrus, James Glass
De Souza, William F C.
De Verteuil, Leon E aile
Edward, Nathaniel
Felix, Denis Emanuel
Gaskin, Nathaniel
Grant, Charles W. W.
Hughes, Herbert Malcolm
Inniss, James Edward Hugh
Irish, Samuel Richard
Joseph, Hypolite R.
Joseph, Alphonso Victoriano
Joseph, Arnott Compton
Joseph, Adalbert
King, Alfred Ethelbert
Lashley, James Nathaniel
Longchallon, Joseph Cornelius
Lopez, Jules A.
Marshall, Andrew
Marshall, Hubert Smith
Mitchell, Philip Eugene
Mitchell, Lionel Durham
Murray, Oliver Percy
Noel, David Nathaniel
Pantin, Audley
Peters, Samuel
Philips, James Alfred
Philips, Samuel Julien
Phipps, Charles Frederick
Pierre, Randolph
Prescod, James William
Procope, William
Quashie, Julian Sydney
Redon, Alvin Raphael
Renaud, Francis Joseph
Richards, Hugh Carlton
Robinson, George Alexander
St. Hill, Thomas Henry
Sampson, Peter Augustus
Skeete, Hiram Abith
Springer, Oliver
Sword, William Emmanuel
Tull, Gladstone Abdon
Walcott, Ernest Adolphus
Wilson, James Albert
Young, Arthur Augustus

LICENSED MIDWIVES.

Afong, Marie
Aird, Elfrida
Alexis, Matilda
Alexandre, Louise
Allen, Charlotte
Alleyne, Beatrice
André, Emily
Archibald, Augusta
Archibald, Stella
Arthur, Elizabeth J.
Arneaud, Pauline
Arbuckle, Mary
Armstrong, Emma
Arrindell, Blanche
Atkinson, Marie Louise
Atwell, (Thomas) Sarah
Austin, (Gittens) Irene
Barnes, Catherine
Barrett, Amelia
Barrow, Louise
Balfour, Henrietta
Bantiste, Drusilla
Barrington, Caroline
Bass, Edith
Bell, Amelia
Best, Marie
Birkett, Maud
Berkeley, Mary
Blades, Ethel
Blake, May Elizabeth
Bland, Sarah
Blondell, Onemia
Bristol, Clara
Branch, Viola
Brathwaite, Catherine
Brathwaite, Eunice
Brathwaite, Emily
Brathwaite, Gertrude
Briton, Julia
Brooker, Rebecca
Brown, Eleonora
Brown, Elizabeth
Browne, Adora
Bruce, Rubena
Bryan, Dorothy
Burnett, Mary

Digitized by Google

LICENSED MIDWIVES.—Continued.

Burnett, Ellen
Burton, Anne
Carpenter, Alice
Carrington (Bruce) Ametta
Carter, Jessica
Castella, Louisa C.
Chance, Rosalyn
Chapman, Ethel
Cherry, Annella
Clarke, Viola
Clarke, Daisy
Clement, Victoria
Codrington, Ellen
Collymore, Charlotte
Colston, Isabella
Colvin, Stella
Cordice, Constance
Crawford, Matilda
Crichlow, Agnes
D'Ade, Avis
Dalrymple, Dorcas
Dash, Catherine
David, Ellen
Davis, Virginia
Darrell, Susan
Dick, Georgina
Devonshire, Albertia
Dorne, Edith
Dowling, Frances
Doyle, Vionecia
Drayton, Lily May
Dunmore, Vashti
Durham, (Maynard) Ethel
Durham, Jane
Duveney, Agnes
De Freitas, Rosa
de Gannes, Mary
De Silva, Philomene
de Silva, Minnie
De Souza, Rosalie
Eddy, Annie
Edwards, Cecilia,
Edwards, Rosetta,
Elliott, Priscilla
Ellis, Sarah
Ewen, Rosetta
Facey, Ellen
Fenton, Anna
Fergusson, Mary
Fernandez, Alberta
Fernandez, Ivy
Fields, Lillian
Fitzpatrick, Frederica
Foderingham, Louise
Fort, Marie
Francis, Elfrida
Francis, Ethel
Francois, Frederica
Francois, Ida
Frank, Geraldine
Fraser, Hannah
Freeman, Edith
Gamble, Ruby
Gibson, Alice
Gill, Miriam
Gittens, Catherine
Glasgow, Lilian
Glasgow, Arabella
Goodridge, Elvina
Goodridge, Sarah
Gordon, Julia
Graham, Jessamine
Green, Mary
Green, Sarah
Griffith, Alice
Griffith, Alexandrine
Hackett, Agatha
Hackett, Mildred
Hackshaw, (Morris) Caroline
Hackshaw, Emily
Hackshaw, Elizabeth
Hackshaw, Linda
Hall, Beatrice
Hamilton, Ada
Hawkesworth, Charlotte
Hinckson, Salome
Hinds, Renetta
Holder (Younger) Ellen
Hope, Rosa
Horne, Leila
Hughes, Adella
Hughes, Josephine
Hunt, Rhoda
Hunt, Matilda
Hunt, Elvina
Hunt, Elizabeth
Ifill, Margaret A.
Ifill, Jestina
Isaacs, Mahala
Jennings, Louisa
Jessamy, (Dove) Sarah
Johashen, Ellen
Jordan, Frances
Jordan, Dorothy
Joseph, Theresa
Johnson, Henrietta
Johnson, Winifred

Digitized by Google

LICENSED MIDWIVES.—Continued.

Juppy, Eliza
Kaire, Mary
Kelly, Ira
Kernahan, Daisy
King, Amy
Lawrence, Isabelle
Lennard, Ida
Lewis, Elvira
Lewis, Blanche
Lewis, Henrietta
Loshon, Maud
Lovell, Louisa
Lucas, Rose
Lynch, Harriet
Mahon, (Belle) Mary Eliza
Maxwell, Malvina
McBurnie, Marie Louise
Meade, Amelia
Meltz, Jane
Miller, Norma
Mitchell, Mabel
Mitchell, Caroline
Mitchell, Irene
Moore, Frederica
Moore, Albertha
Moore, Eleonora
Morris, Imelda
Mottley, Rose
Murray, Elvira
Murray, Iris Elaine
Murrell, Ethel
Murrell, Julia
Nanton, Eliza Jane
Nelson, Florence
Newton, Martina
Nelson, Paulina
Olivier, Anna
Outram, Clementina
Parkinson, Mary
Payne, Rosalie
Patrick, Emma
Perkins, Adina
Peters, Feodora
Pile, Christina
Pile, Elmira
Pilgrim, Stella
Phillips, Ann Octavia
Philips, Edna
Price, Miriam
Picou, Herminia
Pollard, Louisa
Prout, Rosa
Raven, Bertha
Rawle, Charlotte Eugenie
Regis, Carmella
Remy (Lusan) Beatrice
Richardson (Yorke) Edith
Richardson, Constance
Rickford, Millicent
Roberts, Eleanor
Roberts, Ethel
Roberts, Helen
Robertson, Violet
Rodrigues, Emily
Rogers (Chase) Isabella
Rollock, Phyllis Ianthe
Romain, Clemence
Romeo, Dorothy
Rossie, Telphine
Ross, Mahetabel
Russell, Araminta
St. Hilaire, Kathleen
St. John, Florence
St. Louis, Elizabeth
Salomon, Lucy Edith
Sandiford, Estelle
Sangster, Wilhelmina
Sharpe, (Rogers) Mary
Scott, Elizabeth
Seals, Elizabeth
Sealy Ethel
Senator, Avice
Sheriff, Frances
Shockness, Ethel
Simmons, Albertha
Smith, Josephine
Smith, Louise
Solomon, Theresa
Stanley, Lydia Sarah
Stevenson, (Seon) Alma
Stewart, Margaret
Stewart, Penelope
Stuart, Annie
Tappin, Rosalie Beatrice
Taylor, Blanche
Thomas, Alice
Thomas (Greenidge) Delcin:.
Thomas, Iris
Thompson, Julia
Thorne, Louisa
Trotman, Avace
Valentine, Lilian
Van Wyngaarden, Louise
Walker, Louisa
Ward, Ellen
Wears, Ramona
Webbe, Roberta
West, Miriam Millicent
Wharton, Margaret
White, Ruth Ashton
William, (Stewart) Amelia
William, Felicité
Williams, Mabel
Williams, Rosa
Wooding, Alphonsa
Worsfold, Victoria
Wyatt, Sarah
Wyke, Gladys
Yard, Wilhelmina
Yearwood, Mabel
Yearwood, Mary
Yorke, Annie

Digitized by Google

ASYLUMS.

(Homes, Shelters, Reformatories, Refuge for the Destitute, Blind, Lunatic and Orphan).

Anglican Female Asylum.

At present it is known as the Oxford Street Home being at the corner of Oxford and Pembroke Streets, and provides lodging for thirteen females in reduced circumstances. **Matron,** Miss C. Osment.

Ariapita Asylum.

Is under the control of the Port-of-Spain City Council and has 62 inmates. **Matron,** Miss Emily Ghent; **Medical Officer,** Dr. S. M. Laurence; **Visiting Chaplains,** Very Rev. H. V. Casey, (R.C.) and Very Rev. Dean Holt, (E.C.).

Boys' Reformatory, The

Is under the auspices of the Church of England and is situated at Diego Martin.

Catholic Working Girls' Home, (Bethany).

Situate at 10, Richmond Street and built in 1921. Accommodation for 64 girls, recreation club for inmates, reading room, lectures, etc. **Hon. Secretary** and **Lady Superintendent,** Mrs. R. L. Power.

Belmont Girls' Reformatory (34, Belmont Circular Road.)

Is under the charge of the Dominican Sisters. It has an average of 55 inmates, and the girls are employed in laundry and household work. **Prioress,** Rev. Mother Mary of the Purification; **Manager,** Rev. Fr. J. Duggan, C.S.Sp.

House of Refuge, St. Clair.

For incurable and the indigent sick. **Resident Superintendent,** Mrs. E. Roberts; **Chaplains,** Rev. G. F. Bourne, (E.C.); and Rev. Fr. O. Hearn (R.C.).

Institute for the Blind.

Is managed by a specially constituted Committee under the direction of the Board of Industrial Training. **Patron,** His Excellency the Governor; **Vice-Patron,** Andrew Scott Kernahan; **Committee,** Mesdames T. Geddes Grant, T. B. Jackson, Audrey Jeffers, J. A. Nowell and Gordon Smith with Messrs. H. R. Marwood, M.I.C.E., **Chairman**; R. Malthus, T. Jackson, T. B. Jackson, **Secretary**; representing the Board of Industrial Training; **Joint Superintendents,** Mr. and Mrs. Vernon B. Inniss; **Male Braille Instructor,** J. Alves; **Female Braille and Sewing Instructor,** Miss Christabel Swanston; **Basket-making Instructor,** John Felix. The Institute is situated at the corner of Duke and Edward Streets, and was founded on May 18, 1914, by the then Governor Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G. Over 30 men and women are taught to read and write Braille or Moon, the women are also taught needlework and the men basket-making. Chair-caning is also undertaken. There are vacancies for six residential blind children.

Digitized by Google

ASYLUMS.—Continued.

Leper Asylum, The

This old Institution is at Cocorite, and the proposed settlement at Chacachacare is in process of construction. About 100 patients were transfered from Cocorite by the end of 1922. The nursing staff is supplied by Dominican Nuns. **Chaplains,** Rev. Father A. ten Brink, O.P. (R.C.) and Rev. G. F. Bourne, (E.C.).

L'Hospice (R. C.).

This institution was established by Archbishop Spaccapietra for the aged and infirm and at present has 20 inmates. It is under the care of English Dominican Tertiaries, and is situated in Observatory Street, near Charlotte Street.

Lunatic Asylum, The

Is located in an extensive block of buildings in St. Ann's Valley. Spacious and well-equipped, it may be regarded as one of the best institutions of the kind in the West Indies. **Superintendent,** Dr. G. A. Vincent.

Nazareth House (No. 20 Duncan Street).

Is under the supervision of a Committee of the Conference of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, is open to the aged or infirm of any denomination, irrespective of creed. 62 inmates. **Matron,** Miss Matilda Dewar.

Night Shelter—98, Duke Street.

Established by the Catholic Men's Union, in August, 1915, primarily as a Night Shelter for Roman Catholic probationers and for any others in indigent circumstances who have nowhere to sleep. It is conducted under the auspices of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul. **Manager,** Mr. C. M. Lastique (Probation Officer) ; **Custodian,** S. Forsyth.

Belmont Orphanage, The.

Adjoining the Girls' Reformatory. It was established in 1871, to receive orphans of all classes. It is under the charge of the Dominican Sisters and has 250 inmates. The boys' band under the direction of Sergt.-Major Turner gives full satisfaction. **Prioress** : Rev. Mother Pius Mary.

Sailors' Home.

In Edward Street, is under Salvation Army management. Reading and dining rooms ; beds at 1/- per night ; food at reasonable rates. Better class accommodation at slightly increased rates.

Working Girls' Hostel Association.

Executive Committee : President, Mrs. M. A. Rapsey ; **Vice-Presidents,** Mrs. T. Geddes Grant, Mrs. W. Scott ; **Hon. Secretary,** Mrs. A. Grey ; **Hon. Treasurer,** Mrs. A. C. Elson ; Mrs. C. Gilbert, Mrs. W. A. Clarke, Mrs. Philip John, Mrs. G. H. Masson, Mrs. H. I. Jeffers, Miss Graham. Meetings held once a month. The Hostel is at 10 & 12, Edward Street, and provides a clean, comfortable and cheap home for respectable working girls for the sum of five shillings per month. The institution is undenominational and is open to all creeds.

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Canadian Bank of Commerce, The (Marine Square).

Manager, T. P. Mackenzie ; **Asst. Manager**, J. R. Cromarty ; **Accountant**, J. McEwen ; **Clerks** : H. L. E. Priestman, C. C. Phillips, J. de Montbrun, W. H. Bushe, **F. Hitchins**, **V. J.** d'Abadie, J. V. de Boissiere, Miss C. Ferreira, Miss K. M. Rourke, Miss I. Phillips, Miss C. Darwent.

Colonial Bank (Marine Square).

Manager R. V. Butt ; **Accountant**, C. H. Hobson ; **Sub-Accountants**, L. E. H. Deane, W. C. Sorapure, D. S. Aikman ; **First Cashier**, P. E. Gittens ; **Second Cashier**, L. Quesnel ; **Third Cashier**, A. F. Mallory (Acting) ; **Clerks**, B. M. Gregory, C. W. Goodlass, D. Fitzmaurice, J. English, A. L. M. de La Bastide, R. H. W. Wright, J. H. Andrew, R. B. McKenzie, L. W. Martin, F. R. Franceschi, D. A. Lucie-Smith, D. T. O'Connor ; **Stenographers**, Misses B. Kernahan, A. I. Rice, P. M. I. Pashley, N. M. Thavenot ; **Lady Clerks**, Misses E. G. Trestrail, O. M. B. Ganteaume.

Inspection Department : **Acting Inspector**, C. A. Hicks, **Acting Assistant Inspector**, C. B. Sayles ; **Stenographer**, Miss M. Mole ; **Lady Clerk**, Miss D. Rose.

San Fernando (Sub-Branch) :—**Sub. Manager**, P. W. Jarvis ; **Sub-Accountant**, C. K. Miller (Acting) ; **Clerk**, P. L. Maingot : **Lady Clerks**, Misses P. N. Bynoe, I. M. de la Rosa, V. Bynoe.

Princes Town (Sub Branch) :—**Sub-Manager**, W. J. Stevens, (Acting).

Tobago Branch :—**Sub-Manager**, F. S. Hicks ; **Sub-Accountant**, A. J. McCall.

Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd., Bankers.

Managing Director, A. S. Creighton ; **Directors**, H. F. Smith, Hon. J. D. Sellier, W. F. Bushe, J. J. McLeod ; **Cashier**, A. H. G. Cochran ; **Accountant**, J. R. Hingking ; **Secretary**, William Hadden. **Address** : 6, St. Vincent Street.

Royal Bank of Canada (Marine Square).

Supervisor's Department.—Supervisor, E. A. Percival ; **Asst. Inspectors**, C. A. Gilliatt, A. F. Gillmore, M. de Verteuil ; **Clerks**, C. H. Ince, Miss B. Knaggs, Miss M. Proudfoot ; **Stenographers**, Miss M. E. Shepherd, Miss M. Bushe.

Port-of-Spain Branch.—Manager, J. B. Connell ; **Asst. Manager**, H. P. Urich ; **Accountant**, S. E. Kyte ; **Asst. Accountants**, M. R. Pitman, J. B. Mann, W. R. Peckham ; **Senior Clerks**, E. McArtney, A. Lyon, R. Yturbe, V. J. Laughlin ; **Discounts**, N. L. Amirault ; **Tellers**, A. V. Agostini, J. S. de Gannes, L. L. Plummer, M. Senior, J. L. McCarthy ; **Ledger-Operators**, Miss D. M. Hawthorn, Miss M. Wilson, Miss M. Lihou ; **Savings Bank Department**, Miss K. D. Pogson, Miss L. Von Albrecht ; A. S. McArtney ; **Collections**, L. M. Evelyn, C. E. O'Connor, J. L. Ambard, G. D. de la Bastide ; **Clerks**, L. J. de Gannes, E. F. Ganteaume, J. Pagazani, L. Gomez, C. I. O'Connor ; **Telephone Operator**, Miss M. I.

Digitized by Google

Royal Bank of Canada.—Continued.

Ford; **Stenographers**, Miss H. M. Norman, Miss G. A. Knaggs, Miss L. Leschaloupé, Miss M. Bayne Miss E. Spencer, Miss P. G. Collens, Miss K. Norman.

San Fernando Branch.—Manager, W. H. Badley; **Acting Accountant**, F. Lazzari; **Tellers**, G. A. Gill, W. H. de la Rosa; **Clerks**, E. de la Rosa, E. Lange, Miss O. Frost; **Stenographer**, Miss I. de la Rosa.

Princes Town (Sub Branch of San Fernando)—**Sub-Manager**, E. A. Lyder; **Clerk**, M. Lambie.

Sangre Grande.—Manager, E. T. Tucker; **Clerk**, P. O. Gajadhar.

Couva.—Manager, J. E. Dumbell; **Clerk**, E. W. Bullions.

Scarborough, Tobago.—Manager, L. R. Melville; **Clerk**, E. S. Maingot.

Southern Co-operative Bank, Limited.

Sec., Robert Gordon; **Office**, 52, St. James Street, San Fernando.

Trinidad Co-Operative Bank Limited.

President, Hon. Dr. A. H. McShine; **Secretary-Manager**, T. F. Eversley, I.S.O.; **Office**, 84, Charlotte Street, Bank's Premises.

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

(OFFICIAL AND SEMI-OFFICIAL).

Agricultural Bank Committee.

Chairman, Hon. R. G. Bushe, C.M.G.; Hon. W. C. Huggard, K.C., LL.D.; Hon. E. M. Lazare; A. H. Cipriani, M.B.E.; W. Nowell; W. J. Messervy; J. B. Connell; A. B. Carr; W. C. Jardine; W. Scott; A. V. Stollmeyer; A. A. Sobrian; **Secretary**, T. B. Jackson.

Agricultural Relief Committee.

Chairman, the Auditor-General; the Protector of Immigrants, Sir H. A. Alcazar, K.C., A. H. Cipriani, M.B.E., the Assistant Director of Agriculture, Hon. A. B. Carr, E. A. Robinson, W. C. Jardine; **Secretary**, Jos. E. Scheult.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.—Continued.

Board of Agriculture.

President, His Excellency the Governor ; **Vice-President, The** Director of Agriculture ; Hon. Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., Hon. Sir G. Townsend Fenwick, K.C.M.G., R. S. A. Warner, B.A., K.C., Hon. Carl de Verteuil, Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E., Hon. E. M. Lazare, Hon. M. Rostant, Rev. H. Morton, M.A., Captain M. Short, A. J. Anderson, J. W. Arbuckle, J. P. Bain, W. S. E. Barnardo, M.A., J. Black, A. B. Carr, Joseph D'Abadie, L. de Verteuil, W. Greig, W. C. Jardine, M. Lange, J.J. McLeod, T. L. M. Orde, C. S. Rogers, A. A. Sobrian, A. V. Stollmeyer, M. S. Moody-Stuart, C. F. Todd, Major J. Disney, The Asst. Director of Agriculture ; **Secretary,** Jos. E. Scheult.

Board of Examiners under Land Surveyors Ordinance.

The Hon. Director of Public Works, **(Acting Chairman)** ; The Crown Surveyor ; The First Assistant to the Crown Surveyor ; The Mathematical Master, Queen's Royal College ; Mr. George Fitzgerald.

Board of Industrial Training.

Chairman, H. R. Marwood, M.I.C.E., Hon. W. G. Kay, D. M. Hahn, M.I.C.E., T. Jackson, E. B. Jones, J. Blackman, F. T. Bruce, A.M.I.M.E., T. H. Scott, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.C.E., M.R.S.I., F. P. Heath, R. Malthus, W. Woolward, J. B. L. Todd, A. D. O'Connor, J. O. Cutteridge, A.C.P. ; **Secretary,** T. B. Jackson ; **Clerical Assistant,** Miss M. Laforest.

Central Board of Health.

The Surgeon-General, Chairman ; the Director of Public Works, Dr. E. Prada, Dr. S. M. Laurence, Lt.-Col. A. S. Bowen, Dr. E. N. Darwent, T. I. Potter, W. S. E. Barnardo, Hon. A. B. Carr, Dr. J. L. Hydrick ; **Secretary,** The Medical Inspector of Health.

Central Road Board.

The Director of Public Works, Chairman ; The Senior Divisional Engineer, Public Works Department ; The Junior Divisional Engineer, Public Works Department ; the Wardens of St. George, St. David, St. Andrew, Caroni, Nariva-Mayaro, St. Patrick, Victoria and Tobago; and one delegate each from the Local Road Boards of Tacarigua, Couva, Montserrat, Naparima, Chaguanas, Manzanilla, St. Ann's and Diego Martin. Appointed by the Governor for a term of three years ; the Director of Lands and Mines, (Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands), the General Manager of Railways, Messrs. L. de Verteuil, G. F. Huggins, O.B.E., J. P. Bain, T. Geddes Grant, and the Rev. H. H. Morton, M.A. ; **Secretary,** L. C. Arneaud.

Civil Service Committee (Re-constituted).

Chairman, His Excellency the Governor ; the Colonial Secretary ; the Director of Public Works ; Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E. ; Hon. A. H. Wight ; **Secretary,** J. de Nobriga.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.—Continued.

Commissioners of Currency.

The Colonial Secretary, the Receiver-General and Mr. Joseph Brown.

Council of the Medical Board.

President, Dr. S. M. Laurence; **Vice-President**, Dr. G. H. Masson; **Sec. and Treas.**, Dr. E. Prada; **Members of Council**, Dr. C. F. Lassalle, Hon. Dr. A. H. McShine, and Dr. R. Sehoult.

Crown Traces Committee.

Chairman, The Director of Public Works; The Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands; the Inspector of Wardens.

Development Committee.

Chairman, His Excellency the Governor; **Members**, The Hon. Colonial Secretary, the Hon. Attorney-General, the Hon. Director of Public Works, the General Manager of Railways, the Hon. Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., the Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E., Hugh McLelland, O.B.E., G. F. Huggins, O.B.E., A. V. Stollmeyer, S. D. Harding, A. W. Ibbett, Henry Warner, Dr. E. Prada; **Secretary**, G. D. Owen.

Economy Committee.

Chairman, His Excellency the Governor; the Hon. the Auditor-General, the Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E. Appointed 24th March, 1922, to consider the best means of curtailing public expenditure.

Education Board.

The Director of Education, The Principal Queen's Royal College, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., W. Blache Wilson, K.C., Rev. Father James Lacy, C.S. Sp., Very Rev. Dean Holt, T. M. Kelshall, Dr. S. M. Laurence, Dr. G. H. Masson, A. D. O'Connor, Dr. E. Prada, John D. Sellier, C. H. Gopaul, Rev. H. H. Merton, M.A., and Ralph Gomez, Secretary.

Ground Provisions Committee.

Chairman, W. G. Freeman, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., Director of Agriculture; Hon. Sir Norman Lamont, Bt., Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E., Hon. E. M. Lazare, Dr. E. Prada, Hon. A. B. Carr and A. V. Stollmeyer.

Ground Provision Depot, near Light House Jetty. **Manager**, R. S. Redman. Telephone, 1037. There is also a Sub-Depot at Scarborough, Tobago.

Fruit Depot at 31, Frederick Street.

Harbour Board.

Chairman, The Collector of Customs; the Inspector-General of Constabulary, the Harbour Master, the General Manager of Railways, the Assistant Director of Public Works, Hon. Alex. Fraser, G. F. Huggins, O.B.E., Capt. H. Dewar, Arthur J. Hamlyn; **Secretary**, John de Nobriga.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.—Continued.

Incorporated Law Society of Trinidad and Tobago.

Pres., J. B. D. Sellier ; **Vice-Pres.**, R. A. Winn ; **Treas.**, H. I. Jeffers ; **Auditor**, G. C. Pantin ; **Hon. Sec.**, J. A. Procope ; **Members Council** : J. A. Ryan, L. D. Acham, O. V. Fitzwilliam, R. M. T. Prizgar, M. Hamel-Smith, Leo. A. Pujadas, and J. G. Kelshall.

Legislative Reform Committee.

Chairman, Hon. W. C. Huggard, K.C., LL.D. ; Hon. A. G. Bell, C.M.G. ; Hon. Sir H. A. Alcazar, K.C. ; Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E. ; Hon. E. M. Lazare ; Hon. Rev. C. D. Lalla ; Dr. A. H. McShine ; J. D. Hobson ; G. F. Huggins, O.B.E. ; T. M. Kelshall ; Dr. S. M. Laurence ; C. H. Pierre ; Dr. E. Prada ; R. S. Reid ; Hon. J. B. D. Sellier ; A. Sobrian ; **Secretary**, L. H. Whitehead.

Local Road Boards.

Chaguanas.—Chairman, George R. Field ; **H. E. Hart and Hugo** H. Gibbon, (Nominated) ; A. B. Gobin, **Evans McGregor, M. O.** Jaggassar, Randolph Reefer, R. Chaman and C. C. Abidh (elected); **Road Officer**, A. G. Mahon ; **Asst. Road Officer**, Joseph Christian ; **Secretary**, J. R. Andrews.

Couva.—Nominated Members : James W. Arbuckle. **(Chairman)** ; FitzJames Emmanuel Grant, Dudley Farmer ; **(Elected Members)** : James A. Pierce, Reginald Reece, Alfred King, James C. Macaulay, Walter W. Morton, Victor E. Peneo ; **Road Officer**, Fred. Thomson ; **Secretary**, Jas. Alex. Armoogum.

Manzanilla.—Chairman, B. T. Murray; **(Nominated Members)**: A. E. Hitchins, C. W. Fleming; **(Elected Members)**: F. P. Miranda, N. Alexis, H. S. Thompson, J. C. Baker, James Sukhram, A. Sylvester ; **Road Officer**, L. S. Daly ; **Asst. Road Officer**, W. R. Moreau ; **Secretary**, G. P. Rousseau.

Montserrat.—Nominated, E. L. Sellier, **Chairman** ; L. Pantin, **Arthur Gordon** ; **Elected**, J. Dabadie, **O. Lee Lum, J. A. Nurse, H. A.** Samlalsingh, P. Lacaille, André de Lapeyrouse ; **Road Officer**, L. G. Leiba; ; **Secretary**, A. Shand.

Naparima.—Chairman, Major E. T. Newton Clare, D.S.O., M.A., M.I.C.E. ; S. G. Liddelow, Capt. John R. Rochford ; (Nominated Members) ; W. H. Bolton, J. C. Augustus, D. H. Phelps, Captain J. C. McLelland, Major F. M. Goodwin, M.B.E., (Elected Members) ; **Road Officer**, Jno. Farmer ; **Asst. Road Officer**, C. D. Gillezeau ; **Secretary**, P. P. Pickering.

St. Ann's and Diego Martin.—Nominated Members : A. V. Stollmeyer, **Chairman** ; H. G. W. Brinsley, St. Luce D'Abadie, **Elected Members**, R. M. T. Prizgar, Jonathan Ryan, Clarence FitzWilliam, M. J. Kavanagh, A. A. Waterman, J. Haynes-Clark ; **Road Officer**, G. N. Wattley ; **Sec. & Asst. Road Officer**, **Robert Webster** ; **Asst. Sec.**, Cletus M. Basso.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.—Continued.

Local Road Boards.—Contd.

Tacarigua.—Nominated, F. E. Scott, O.B.E., **Chairman ; A. Cory** Davies, John S. Lovell ; **Elected,** Fred. Herrera, Connell **Gittens,** Geo. F. Huggins, O.B.E., Francis P. Leotaud, Joseph Gomez, Manuel E. Alonzo, **Road Officer,** C. H. O. McClean ; **Asst. Road Road Officer and Secretary,** Thos. J. McCarthy.

Oil and Water Board.

His Honour Mr. Justice G. C. Deane, **M.A., Chairman ; Hon.** Director of Public Works, Director of Lands and Mines, **Director** of Agriculture, Hon. Carl de Verteuil, Mark S. **Moody-Stuart, A.** W. Ibbett, Hon. George Kemsley ; **Sec.,** H. R. Sankar (acting).

Pilotage Commissioners.

The Harbour Master, Captain H. Dewar, **Henry Pantin.**

Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Directors.

Hon. Receiver-General, **Chairman** ; Hon. Collector of Customs, The Postmaster-General.

Public Service Widows and Orphans' Pensions Committee.

Hon. Auditor-General, **Chairman** ; Hon. Collector of Customs ; Assistant Colonial Secretary.

Quarantine Authority.

The Surgeon-General **(Chairman), the Collector of Customs, Hon. A. Fraser, the Mayor of Port-of-Spain, the Deputy Surgeon-**General, the Crown Solicitor, the Harbour Master, the District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain ; **Secretary,** W. E. Ross.

Statistical Council.

Chairman, the Colonial Secretary ; the Collector of Customs ; the Registrar-General ; **Secretary,** John de Nobriga.

Supreme Court Law Library.

Committee :—The Chief Justice, **Chairman** ; the Puisne Judges, **the Attorney-General, the Solicitor-General, the Registrar of Su**preme Court, Hon. Sir Henry Alcazar, K.C., Hon. L. A. P. O'Reilly, K.C., Hon. J. B. D. Sellier ; **Librarian,** A. Burns.

Usury Committee.

Chairman, His Honour Justice G. C. Deane ; Hon. R. G. Bushe, Hon. E. M. Lazare, W. Savary, A. H. Cipriani, J. D. Hobson ; **Secretary,** A. R. Knaggs.

Water Authority.

St. Joseph & Tunapuna Water Authority.—The Warden Chairman, D. M. Hahn, **Engineer** ; The District Medical Officers of Tacarigua and St. Joseph ; J. W. Martin, H. R. Marwood, Dr. C. B. Reid ; **Secretary,** N. McChesney Guy ; **Treas.,** S. W. St. C. Ashby.

Digitized by Google

Sangre Grande Water Authority.

The Warden, **Chairman**; The Engineer of Water Works; the District Medical Officer of Manzanilla; **Sec.**, Clerk to the Warden.

***The Arima and San Fernando Water Works have been handed over to the Borough Councils of those towns.**

CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.

(Sport, Social, Literary, Political and Scientific.)

All Blue Boat Club.—**Patron**, His Excellency the Governor; **President**, C. Henry Pierre; **Vice-President**, J. A. R. Hackshaw, Dr. Jarrette; **Commodoro**, A. C. Chimming (re-elected); **Vice-Commodore**, L. S. Dyer; **Rear Comm.**, A. Agostini; **Sec. and Treas.**, Walter Merrick (re-elected); **Asst. Sec.**, Dr. G. Hylton Clarke.

Arima Literary and Debating Association.—**Pres.**, E. L. Henry; **Vice-Pres.**, E. M. Hurdle; **Sec.**, R. Springer; **Asst. Sec.**, C. Pointowski.

Assistant and Pupil Teachers Union.—**Pres.**, J. A. Molineaux; **Vice-Pres.**, F. Escallier; **Lady Vice-Pres.**, Miss V. Boyack; **Hon. Sec.**, W. H. Dolly; **Asst. Sec.**, E. Jones; **Treas.**, Miss H. Alexander.

Boxing Control Committee.—President, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. de Boissiere; **Vice-President**, Major T. Boyd; **Hon. Sec.**, C. L. V. Vespry; **Members of Committee**, Lieut. J. Ironside, Lieut. L. M. Legendre, Lieut. A. L. Vaughan, Captain A. A. Cipriani, W. Savary, P. H. Salomon, G. R. Field, T. St. Hill, E. Knowles, J. Griffith, O. A. Latour, G. Radix, J. C. Pierre, J. Ribeiro, C. J. Stephens, C. V. M. Glennon, R. G. Vincent, F. J. Leotaud, Major R. Rust, Hon. A. H. Cipriani, Dr. Gerald Gittens, A. E. Vincent, Dr. Cyril Gittens, C. Henry Pierre, J. G. Kelshall, Jesse Henderson, W. A. Bland, R. J. McKinney, R. Cambridge, Dr. Robert Lynch, E. H. Borde, J. F. Agard, H. Gellizeau, F. C. Marriott, Sydney A. Howard.

Chinese National Association, The (19, Charlotte Street).—**Pres.**, G. Aldric Lee Lum; **Vice-Pres.**, Aching Allum; **Treas.**, Tang Yuk; **Secretary**, S. K. Lai.

Clydesdale Club (11, Chancery Lane).—**Pres.**, J. Pendrich; **Vice-Pres.**, E. P. Hutchinson, T. Boyd; **Hon. Sec.**, A. Gordon; **Hon. Treas.**, A. T. McDonald, **Committee**, D. T. Fraser, R. Bradley, A. M. Phiney, W. F. Stodart, J. E. Macpherson, A. S. Barnes; **Auditors**, J. Forbes, A. A. Ford.

Digitized by Google

CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.—Continued.

Colonial Tennis Club.—**President,** Dr. Joseph Tsoi-a-Sue; **Vice-President,** F. D. J. Smith; **Sec. and Treas.,** Miss Julia H. Fancis; **Committee of Management,** E. Lee Lum, A. Acham; Misses Iris Agard, Doris Huggins.

Corinthians Football Club.—**Pres.,** Thomas Boyd; **Vice-Pres.,** D. T. Fraser; **Treas.,** A. F. Mallory; **Sec.,** John Boyd; **Capt.,** T. E. Scarrott.

East Indian Literary Club.—**Joint Patrons:** Dr. Frank Mahabir and Rev. Gilbert Earle; **Pres.,** Patrick Akal; **Vice-Pres.,** C. D. Tahal; **Hon. Sec.,** L. La Loo Daniel; **Asst. Sec.,** Ashraff Hosein; **Hon. Treas.,** Ivan Sarkar; **Auditor,** L. Jeffers; **Literary Critic,** A. Daunt, B.A., (Oxon); **Management Committee,** Officers and Rev. Gilbert Earle, Messrs. Mohammed Dhein, George Kissoon and R. Madoo.

East Indian National Association.—**President,** Jules Mahabir **Vice-President,** Abdul Aziz; **Treasurer,** David Mahabir; **Sec.,** Mohid Yakub Khan.

East Indian National Congress of Trinidad, The.—**Pres.,** Pandit Parmanand; **Vice-Pres.,** A. R. Sinanan, P. M. Allahar; **Trustees,** Mohammed Hosein, Jhurisingh, J. E. Armoogum; **Auditors,** Jules Mahabir, Henry Gobin, S. S. Durgah, N. E. Ramcharan; **Treas.,** Baboo Lalsingh; **Hon. Sec.,** H. D. Imamshah; **Office,** Islamic Hall, Chaguanas.

Elementary Teachers Union.—**Pres.,** C. C. Bruce; **Vice-Presidents,** H. J. Winter, E. B. Grosvenor; **Sec.,** A. M. Mills; **Asst. Sec.,** W. T. Cunningham.

Fire Insurance Association of Trinidad.—**President,** William Robertson; **Vice-President,** W. Spencer Clerk; **Sec.,** Robert Johnstone.

Girdwood Chess Club.—Meets at "Girdwood," No. 227/229, Belmont Circular Road, every Tuesday evening 8 p.m. **Patroness,** Mrs. C. B. Franklin; **President,** C. B. Franklin; **Vice-President,** C. E. Newbold; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.,** H. A. Dunn; **Committee,** Joseph de Silva, H. O. Ferreira, R. O. Williams, S. H. Banning.

Govt. Teachers Union.—Pres., T. H. Cross; Vice-Pres., C. C. Bruce; Hon. Sec. & Treas., A. H. Mills; Committee, H. W. Edwards D. E. Poyer, J. D. Cowie, A. E. Jones, F. Escallier and Miss McKay,

Holly Literary and Debating Society.—**President,** A. James, (reelected); **Vice-President,** A. L. Moore, (re-elected); **Sec.,** A. Wellington; **1st. Asst. Sec.,** S. Davis; **2nd Asst. Sec.,** A. Timothy; **Treas.,** J. Lord; **Members of Com.,** C. Nanton, A. Jackman; **Auditors,** D. Graham and de Coteau; **Lady Vice-Pres.,** Miss E. Murrell.

Horticultural Club (Founded 23rd April, 1914).—Patrons, His Excellency the Governor and Lady Wilson; **President,** W. G. Freeman, B.Sc.; **Vice-Presidents,** Mrs. Edgell Johnstone; Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley, M.A.; **Hon Sec & Treasurer,** R. O. Williams.

Digitized by Google

CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.—Continued.

Islamic Guardian Association, Estd. 1908.—**Pres.**, Sheik Syed Abdool Aziz Cadi ; **Vice-Pres.**, Rahamut ; **Treas.**, Sultan Khan ; **Sec.**, Sapee Mohamed.

La Pique F.C.—**Pres.**, Rev. C. G. Errey ; **Sec.**, Hugh Douglin.

Malgretout C.C.—**President** : C. A. Forster ; **Vice-President**, Jameer Mohamed ; **Captain**, Aziz Mohamed ; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, Niamuth.

Manifestation of Thoughts Association.—**Pres.**, Mrs. F. Rinaldo ; **Vice-Pres.**, Miss L. Delzin ; **Sec. and Treas.**, P. R. Theodore; **Members**, G. R. Annisette and J. Mongalas.

Maple Club.—**Pres.**, Hamel L. Smith ; **Vice-Pres.**, F. D. J. Smith ; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, N. Hutcheon ; **Cricket Captain**, N. Hutcheon ; **Football Captain**, V. Richardson.

Maverick Club.—**Pres.**, E. B. Grosvenor ; **Sec.**, C. T. E. Worrell ; **Treas.**, Miss W. Grosvenor.

Mechanics Debating and Sporting Club.—**Pres.**, A. Moore ; **Vice-Pres.**, C. Clunes ; **Hon. Sec.**, A. James ; **Asst. Sec.**, A. Mitchell ; **Librarian**, A. Pierre.

Mercantile C.C., Sangre Grande.—**Pres.**, Dr. L. N. Robertson ; **Vice-Pres.**, N. Alexis ; **Sec.**, P. Rojas ; **Treas.**, M. Serries and Capt. P. Fitzandrews ; **Members of Committee**, C. Chune, S. Petit, W. Ali, F. Rudolfo, H. Voisin and M. Matthew.

Mignon Club.—**President**, T. Perry ; **Vice-President**, O. Padmore ; **Lady Vice-Pres.** Agnes Huggins ; **Members of Committee**, Mrs. Maud Hughes, Misses Ethel Lovell, Eva Cropper.

Model Ex-Pupils' Association.—**Pres.**, T. H. Williams ; **Vice-Pres.**, G. C. Catto ; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, H. Messiah Cooper ; **Asst. Sec. & Treas.**, E. Ewing ; **Members of Committee**, R. C. Smith, M. F. Alexis.

Moulton Literary Club.—**President**. A. H. Busby (re-elected); **Vice-President**, E. Padmore ; **Sec.**, F. C. Brooks ; **Asst. Sec.**, R. Harragin ; **Treas.**, C. Lee, (re-elected) ; **Auditor**, Sydney Branche ; **Executive Committee**, V. Rodriguez, S. S. Noel, F. Giroux.

Naparima Goat Club (Formed 18th July, 1921).—To promote goat rearing in Trinidad.

Naparima Recreation Club.—**Pres.**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Vice-Pres.**, John L. Moodie ; **Sec.**, J. Melhuish ; **Treas.**, D. McOnie.

Portuguese Association (Founded July, 1905) 50, **Richmond St.**—**Pres.**, Alfred Mendes ; **Vice-Pres.**, A. de Silva ; **Chairman**, M. F. Camacho ; **Vice-Chairman**, J. M. D'Andrade ; **Treas.**, J. Gonsales, Jnr. ; **1st Sec.**, Ed. Sa Gomes ; **2nd Sec**, A. dos Santos ; **Members**, H. P. de Souza, C. Figueira ; **Trustee**, A. G. Rezende.

Princes Town Literary Association.—**Pres.**, Rev. D. E. Farrell: **Vice-Pres.**, R. C. Browne ; **Sec.**, A. E. Jones.

Princes Town Sporting and Debating Club.—**President and Captain**, Jules Mahabir ; **Hon. Treas. & Sec.**, M. Yakub Khan.

Promenade Cricket Club.—**Pres.**, T. M. Kelshall ; **Captain**, W. H. Badley, **Treas.**, K. Grant ; **Sec.**, H. A. Gordon.

Digitized by Google

CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.—Continued.

Promenade Tennis Club.—**Pres.**, T. M. Kelshall; **Sec.**, E. I. Cameron.

Queen's Park Cricket Club.—**President**, His Excellency the Governor; **Vice-President**, Major A. E. A. Harragin, D.S.O.; **Committee**, Ralph Cambridge, J. G. Kelshall, John Crawford, Robert Johnstone; **Sec.**, Fred. G. Grant; **Treas. & Asst. Sec.**, J. F. Agard.

Queen's Royal College C.C.—**President**, A. M. Low, M.A.; **Captain**, E. V. Winford; **Sec.**, G. C. Grant.

Richmond Street Literary and Debating Association.—**Pres.**, E. B. Grosvenor; **Vice-Pres.**, E. Williams; **Hon. Sec.**, J. Belgrave; **Asst. Sec.**, H. Cuffy; **Treas.**, W. Dolly; **Members of Committee**, S. Edwards, D. Cobham, W. Clarke.

Sailors and Soldiers Club (20, Queen's Park East).—To provide for the welfare and entertainment of visiting sailors and soldiers. **President**, His Excellency the Governor; **Vice-Pres.**, Mrs. M. E. A. Centeno; **Hon. Treas.**, Mr. W. H. Gamble; **Hon. Sec.**, Dr. Maxwell Johnstone; **Members of the Gen. Committee**, Mrs. J. B. L. Todd, Mrs. Wm. Greig, Mrs. Palmer-Chizzola, Miss Hart, Mrs. Pogson, Miss Amy Huggins, Miss M. Vincent, Mrs. Piggott, Miss M. Darwent, Miss Spooner, Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley, Lieut.-Colonel Collens, H. D. Baker, Rev. G. Earle, W. Blache-Wilson, K.C., Rev. C. H. Dick, J. B. L. Todd, William Greig, A. Cory Davies, Sir Townsend Fenwick, K.C.M.G.

San Fernando Boat Club.—**President**, A. W. Ibbett; **Vice-Pres.**, John Moodie; **Treas.**, G. T. Macdougall; **Sec.**, Reginald Lassalle.

Sangre Grande East Indian Literary and Debating Association.—**President**, Rev. J. S. Connell; **Vice-Pres.**, J. Sukhram; **Treas.**, G. B. Harris; **Asst. Sec.**, Francis Lam; **Sec.**, Stephen Lochan; **Committee**, J. R. Guran, J. J. Trebohansingh, R. Ojis, R. J. Pettie.

San Juan Lit. C.—**Pres.**, F. Dessources; **Sec.**, J. L. Matthew.

Savannah Club (Queen's Park West).—**President**, Hon. H. B. Walcott, C.M.G., **Committee**, Hon. A. G. Bell, C.M.G., Mr. A. M. Low, M.A., R. S. A. Warner, B.A., K.C.; Hon. A. H. Wight; **Secretary**, Archdeacon Hombersley.

Shamrock Club (Queen's Park East).—**Pres.**, F. J. Leotaud; **Vice-Pres.**, Hon. L. A. P. O'Reilly, K.C.; **Committee**, C. G. Archibald, E. Forjonel, P. de la Bastide, F. M. Sorzano, A. Greig, R. C. Leotaud, M. Hamel-Smith, André Maingot; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, Jos. E. Scheult.

Shannon C.C. (Arima).—**Pres.**, J. J. Inniss; **Treas. & Sec.**, Ed. Lloyd Henry; **Asst. Sec.** Randolph Lathuillerie; **Captain**, Egbert Jno. Carter.

St. Andrew's Golf Club.—**Hon. President**, His Excellency the Governor; **Pres.**, Hon. W. C. Huggard; **Vice-Pres.**, W. Blache Wilson, K.C.; **Capt.**, D. McBride; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, H. A. de Boissiere. Play is carried on daily at the new links at St. James.

St. Augustine Club.—**Pres.**, Dr. C. B. Reid; Hon. Sec., R. H. Marwood.

Digitized by Google

CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.—Continued.

St. Benedict Recreation Club.—**Pres.**, Samuel Cartey; **Hon. Sec.**, E. J. Louis.

St. Clair Club.—**President**, His Excellency the Governor; **Vice-President**, Colonel A .S. Bowen; **Management Committee**, The Hon. W. Savary, Capt. A. S. Arrindell, A. M. Low, Capt. S. J. Kirton, Major J. A. Lucie-Smith, O.B.E., Dr. G. A. Vincent, Rev. C. S. Doorly, G. Kemsley, F. M. Sorzano; **Resident Joint Secretaries**, Mr. and Mrs. H. Kenwyn Stone; Address: Maraval Road.

Southern Indian Debating Association.—**President**, Henry Gobin; **Vice-Presidents**, Harold Mahabir, George Fitzpatrick; **House Sec.**, Harold Lahouri; **Corres. Sec.**, Dalton Chadee; **Treas.**, Murray David; **Auditors**, Dalton Chadee, Henry Gobin; **Critic**, Reev. J. U. Bell; **Additional Members of the Executive**, J. S. Sammy, S. A. Sumadh, A. Seebalack.

The Rugby Football Club.—**Capt.**, C. A. P. Southwell; **Vice-Capt.**, Wilfred Alston; **Hon Sec. & Treas.**, Capt. Roy Alston; **Hon. Asst. Sec.**, J. Hardwick; **Committee**, Noel Miller, W. Bushe, R. B. Hay. Club Session: October to December.

The Pan-Caissan Chess Club.—Meets at 54, St. Vincent Street, Port-of-Spain.—**President**, Em. E. Mouttet; **Vice-Pres.**, Edgar Pereira; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, Austin M. Nolte; **Managing Com.**, W. A. Bland, A. S. Henderson, L. Gomez.

Tranquillity Square Lawn Tennis Club.—**Hon. Sec.**, W. J. Anderson; **Hon. Treas.**, G. de Nobriga.

Trinidad Amateur Football Assoc'n—**Patron**, His Excellency the Governor; **Pres.**, F. J. Leotaud; **Secretary & Treasurer**, E. A. Hinds.

Trinidad Automobile Association—(Affiliated to the Royal Automobile Club).—**President**, His Excellency the Governor; **Vice-Presidents**, C. R. Massy, H. B. Philipps; **Committee**, Hon. A. G. Bell, C.M.G., Hon. Carl de Verteuil, C.M.G., Hon. A. H. Wight, D. McBride, E. Radcliffe Clarke, M. Hamel-Smith, F. J. Miller, S. Liddelow, A. L. Vaughan, F. Agostini; **Auditor**, R. G. Vincent.

Trinidad Brotherhood.—**Pres.**, G. N. Wattley; **Vice-Pres.**, E. S. Berridge; **Treas.**, L. O. Inniss; **Sec.**, H. Osborn Inniss.

Trinidad Chauffeurs Association.—President, Capt. A. A. Cipriani; **Secretary**, A. N. Cooper; Crystal Hall, Henry Street.

The Trinidad Dramatic Club.—(Reorganized June, 1919.)—**President**, His Excellency the Governor; **Vice-President**, His Honour Mr. Justice Russell, LL.B.; **Manager**, H. V. Laughlin; **Stage Manager**, R. Bradley; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, S. A. Hargrave; **General Committee**, A. M. Low, E. T. W. Carr, C. A. Palmer-Chizzola, F. Golding, E. J. Partridge, B. Decle, D. Lenegan, Mrs. Low, Mrs. T. B. Jackson, and office-bearers ex-officio.

Trinidad Goat Society (formed 20th May, 1922).—**President**, His Excellency the Governor; **Treas.**, F. L. Anduze; **Hon. Sec.**, J. Lionel Shannon, D.V.M.

Digitized by Google

CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.—Continued.

Trinidad Home Industries Association.—**Patroness,** Lady Wilson ; **President,** Mrs Gordon Gordon ; **Vice-Presidents,** Mrs. John Phillips, Mrs. W. G. Kay, Mrs. Hombersley ; **Hon. Treas.,** Miss Tomlinson ; **Hon. Sec.,** Mrs. F. P. Hutchinson ; **Lady Supt.,** Miss M. Patterson ; **Asst. Supt.,** Miss Lily Robinson ; **Manageress, Tea Room,** Miss A. Leschaloupé.

Trinidad Physical Culture League.—**President,** F. Thompson ; **Sec.,** F. A. Kaire ; **Asst. Sec.,** R. B. Stevens ; **Director,** (Weight-Lifting Section), Da Costa.

Trinidad Rifle Association.—**President,** Col. G. H. May, V.D. ; **Vice-Presidents,** Major R. Rust, J. Gioannetti, Snr. : **Hon. Sec. and Treas.,** W. A. Bland ; **Hon. Asst. Sec.,** Capt. E. Evans.

Trinidad Turf Club. -**Pres.,** His Excellency the Governor ; **Committee,** V. X. de Verteuil, Charles Cleaver, Hon. L. A. P. O'Reilly, Frank Agostini, J. P. Faraum ; **Stewards :** V. X. de Verteuil, Percival Stevens, A. H. Cipriani, C. C. Croney, Charles Cleaver ; **Sec. & Treas.,** Alfred Pereira.

Trinidad Union Club (Marine Square). -**President,** His Excellency the Governor ; **Vice-President,** The Hon. Sir Henry Alcazar, Kt., K.C. ; **Hon. Sec. and Treas.,** Jos. L. Schicult ; **Committee,** Dr. E. Prada, Geo. Grell, M. J. Leotaud, Hon. A. H. Wight, Lt-Col. A. S. Bowen, Hon. L. A. P. O'Reilly, K.C. ; Paul de Verteuil, Geo. F. Huggins, O.B.E., Henry Pantin.

Trinidad Union of Girls Clubs.—**Patroness,** Lady Wilson; **Pres.,** Mrs. W. Greig ; **Vice-Pres.,** Mrs. G. H. Masson ; **Hon. Treas.,** Mrs. John Phillips ; **Hon. Sec.** Mrs. H. T. Gorsuch.

Trinidad Workingmen Association (Inc.)—**Affiliated to the** Labour Party of England.—**Pres.,** David A. Headley ; **Sec.,** W. Howard Bishop, Jr. ; **Treas.,** A. Davis.

Vounteer Warrant and N.C.O.'S Mess.—**Pres.,** Reg. Sergt.-O. J. Blunt ; **Sec. & Treas.,** Sergt. H. Connell.

Wanderers Hockey Club.—**Chairman,** Captain George H. Latham ; **General Committee,** Misses D. Burslem, D. Knaggs, I. M. Reid and Messrs. W. F. Bushe, A. Daunt, and A. B. Macfarlane ; **General Hon. Sec. & Treas.,** S. A. Hargrave ; **Ladies Section : Hon. Sec.,** Miss D. Knaggs ; **Committee,** Misses E. Allen, F. de Lapeyrouse, L. Robinson, I. M. Reid; **Men's Section : Hon. Sec.,** L. Taurel ; **Committee,** W. F. Bushe, L. De Montbrun, J. English, H. V. Lake, L. Wehekind.

War Memorial Committee.—Pres., His Excellency the Governor ; **Hon. Sec.,** Dr. E. Prada.

Y.M.C.A. Chess Club.--Y.M.C.A. House—**Pres.,** **Darnley Campbell-Williams.**

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES & SCHOOLS.

Convent School.—This boarding and day school for girls under the charge of Rev. Mother Agatha Dwyer and the Nuns of **St. Joseph of Cluny, was affiliated to Queen's Royal College in 1911.** Branches at San Fernando, Arima, St. Joseph, and Arouca.

Cummings' School of Commerce.—(Corner of Dundonald and Oxford Streets)—**Principal,** Mrs. M. Hancock.

Eton High School.—(84, Abercromby Street).—**Prin.,** Rupert C. Batson.

Government Boys' Intermediate School (Tranquillity)—Victoria Avenue.—**Principal,** J. O. Cutteridge, A.C.P.

Government Girls' Intermediate School (Tranquillity)—Victoria Avenue.—**Principal,** Miss C. Fraser, M.A.

Granger's Institute (Estab. 1889).—61, St. Vincent Street. **Prin.,** Paul Granger.

Iëre Central School (53, Abercromby Street).—**Prin.** T. G. Regis.

Liceo Andres Bello (Spanish School)—Knox Street. **Prin.,** Jorge Pereyra.

Naparima College (San Fernando).—**Prin.,** Rev. W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.

Naparima Girls' School (San Fernando).—**Prin.,** Miss Grace Beattie, B.A.

Pamphylian Commercial College (6, Pembroke Street).—**Prin.,** Mr. P. E. Alexis.

Pamphylian High School (6, Pembroke Street).—**Prin.,** Mr. P. E. Alexis.

Port-of-Spain Music College (75, Edward Street).—**Prin.,** Mrs. E. I. Valere.

Queen's Royal College (St. Clair)—is pleasantly situated **on the west side of the Queen's Park. Owing to its architectural** merits the building is an ornament to Port-of-Spain. It is purely a Government Institution, designed and built by the Public Works Department, and was formally opened on 24th March, 1904. The Tower Clock (with Westminster chimes) was presented in 1913 by the late Mr. W. Gordon Gordon. The College has spacious Lecture Hall and Class Rooms, with extensive grounds for cricket and other outdoor sports. Candidates for admission are required to pass such examination as may be required by the Principal. No boy is admitted below the age of nine years, or is allowed to remain beyond the end of the school year in which he has attained the age of 19. The School Year commences in September, and is divided into three terms aggregating at least 37 weeks. The subjects taught are English, History, Geography, Latin, French, Spanish, Mathematics, Drawing and Science. A Science Laboratory has recently been erected in close proximity to the main Building. The College Exhibitions awarded by the Education Board and the Teaching Bursaries are tenable at the College, and there are also House Scholarships open to pupils of the College

Digitized by Google

Queen's Royal College.—Continued.

and affiliated schools who are under 16 years of age. as well as several special prizes and medals awarded for different subjects. The Senior boys compete annually for the valuable Colonial Scholarships (two in number) which are awarded on the results of the Oxford and Cambridge Higher Certificate Examination and are open to pupils of the College and affiliated schools. The fees, payable in advance to the Receiver-General, are $16.00 per term; or in the case of brothers, for each pupil after the first, $12.00 per term. No charge is made for stationery. A school magazine is published every term. The number of students at the commencement of the School Year 1922-23 was about 220. **Principal**, Mr. A. M. Low, M.A.

St. Mary's Roman Catholic College established in 1863 by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, was affiliated to Queen's Royal College, in 1870, and follows the same course of studies, with the addition of a commercial class. A thorough knowledge and practice of religion forms a main element in the training. The year is divided into three terms. During Christmas vacation no boys are kept in the College. Fee for full Boarders, from $81 a term upwards; for day scholars, from $16 a term upwards. A reduction is made in the case of two or more brothers attending College together. The "C.I.C. Annual" is a splendidly got up and interesting publication. **Principal**, Rev. Fr. James Lacy, C.S. Sp.

St. Clair School of Music (15, Gray Street).—**Prin.**, Mr. C. W. Nothnagel.

The Trinidad Business School (25, Gordon Street).—**Prin.**, George H. Pantin. Started 1922.

Trinidad Grammar School (57, Belmont Circular Road).—**Prin.**, Mr. J. C. Lionel Harris.

The West Indian Agricultural College—St. Augustine, Trinidad. —**Chairman of the Governing Body**: Sir Arthur Everett Shipley, G.B.E., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S.; **Vice-Chairman of the Governing Body**: Lieut.-Colonel Sir David Prain, C.M.G, C.I.E., F.R.S.; **Principal**: Sir Francis Watts, K.C.M.G., D.Sc.; **Secretary**: Algernon Edward Aspinall, C.M.G., B.A.; **Registrar**: Alleyne Graham Howell.

Professors and Lecturers.—**Entomology**: Henry Arthur Ballou, M.Sc.; **Mycology**: Sydney Francis Ashby, B.Sc.; **Chemistry**: Frederick Hardy, M.A., Dip. Ag.; **Botany**: Thomas Godfrey Mason, M.A., Sc.B., Agr.B.; **Agronomy**: To be filled.

General Information.—The West Indian Agricultural College was incorporated in September, 1921, as the outcome of recommendations made by the Tropical Agricultural College Committee appointed by Viscount Milner in 1919 in their Report (Command Paper 562). The object of the College is to promote the study of Tropical Agriculture in suitable surroundings and to create a

Digitized by Google

West Indian Agricultural College.—Contd.

body of British expert agriculturists well versed in the knowledge of the cultivation of land in the tropics, of chemists and of scientific advisers possessing an intimate knowledge of the means of combating pests and diseases. The College Buildings are at St. Augustine, near St. Joseph, Trinidad, on land granted to the College by the Government of Trinidad and Tobago. The funds of the College are derived from contributions from colonies and industries participating in the movement and an Imperial grant. The Imperial Department of Agriculture, founded in 1898, was amalgamated with the College on April 1st, 1922. The academic year extends from October 1st to June 30th. The following courses and facilities for study are available :—

(1) Diploma Course extending over 3 years for giving a thorough training in the science and practice of Tropical Agriculture to those students intending to become tropical planters, investigators or experts in different branches of Agricultural Science or Technology.

(2) A one-year course in elementary Agricultural Science for students unable to afford a three years' course of study, with some practical acquaintance with the scientific side of tropical planting and the more up-to-date and efficient methods of production and management.

(3) Courses for Agricultural Officers selected for Colonial service in tropical Agricultural Departments, and

(4) Post-Graduate Research in connection with problems arising in tropical agriculture and more especially those connected with plant pathology, agronomy and physiological botany.

The tuition fees are £50 per annum, but a limited number of students from contributing colonies and industries are admitted, on the nomination of the respective local Governments and/or Industries, without the payment of tuition fees. Other students from contributing Colonies are admitted on payment of tuition fees of £25 per annum. Further particulars regarding the College can be obtained from the Secretary, the West Indian Agricultural College, 14, Trinity Square, London, or from the Chief Clerk and Registrar, St. Augustine, Trinidad, B.W.I.

TRAINING COLLEGES — (Tranquillity Government) — Two, for the training of men and women teachers in Elementary Schools. Principals, J. O. Cutteridge, A.C.P., and Miss C. Fraser, M.A.

TRAINING HOSTELS—1. (Pembroke Street).—For training young women as Roman Catholic teachers in Elementary Schools. **Manager**, Rev. J. Duggan, C.S., Sp. **Principal**, Sister Florence Kernahan.

2. Victoria Square.—For training Roman Catholic male teachers. **Manager**, Rev. L. M. Loughlin, O.P. ; **Principal**, V. R. Vidale.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.—Continued.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND BURSARIES.

Two Scholarships of the total value of £700 (one of which is for Agriculture) each are awarded to students of either of the above Colleges under twenty years of age who attain the highest place in the Higher Certificate Examination held by the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.

The following boys qualified for Scholarships at the July Examinations in 1921 :—

1. R. H. Scott, (University Scholarship) Queen's Royal College and winner of Gold Medal.
2. J. Camps-Campins, (Science Scholarship) St. Mary's College.

The eight College exhibitions open annually to competitors from Primary Schools were won in 1922 by :—

1. Lars A. A. Johnson—Moulton Hall Wesleyan School.
2. Eric E. Williams—Tranquillity Boys Inter. Govt. School.
3. W. E. Gocking—Tranquillity Boys' Inter. Govt. School.
4. FitzHerman Boldon—Belmont Boys' R.C. School.
5. Rupert T. Nurse—Moulton Hall Wesleyan School.
6. Cyril A. Merry—Arima Boys' Government School.
7. Francis C. Prevatt—Tranquillity Boys' Inter. Govt. School.
8. Scipio J. C. Julien—Arouca Boys' R.C. School.

The two Apprenticeship Bursaries of the Board of Education for 1922 were won by :—

1. Thomas Albert—Hardbargain Government School.
2. George Romain—Nelson Street Boys' R.C. School.

COMMERCIAL COMPANIES.

Alston & Company, Limited.

Directors, Louis G. Alston, Hon. A. H. Wight, Sydney W. Fitt ; **Secretary,** Archibald Young ; **Registered Offices,** 2 and 4, Charlotte Street.

Angostura Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert & Sons) Limited.

Chairman : R. Poyntz Mackenzie ; **Directors,** Hon. A. H. Cipriani, M.B.E., L. A. P. O'Reilly, K.C., H. A. Rapsey, A. Mackenzie ; **Managing Director,** A. G. Siegert ; **Secretary & Chief Accountant,** Arthur Emlyn, A.C.I.S. ; **Registered Office,** 6 & 8, George Street, Port-of-Spain ; **Cable Address,** Angostura ; **Telephone,** 449 (Private Branch Exchange).

Archer Coal Depot Company, Incorporated.

Pres., John E. Berwind (N.Y.) ; **Vice-Pres.,** A. Cory Davies (Trinidad) ; **Asst. Manager,** Robert P. Johnstone (Trinidad) **Sec.,** Chas. E. Dunlap (N.Y.) ; **Treas.,** E. H. Sanborn (N.Y.) ; **Asst.,** 2, **Broadway.**

Digitized by Google

COMMERCIAL COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

Archer Trading Company, Ltd., The

Chairman, A. Cory Davies (Trinidad); **Vice-Chairman**, John E. Berwind (N.Y.); **Manager**, Robert P. Johnstone, (Trinidad); **Sec.**, Chas. E. Dunlap (N.Y.); **Treas.**, E. H. Sanborn (N.Y.); **Asst. Sec. & Treas.**, A. K. Taitt (Trinidad); **Office**, 2, Broadway.

Arima Ice Company, Ltd, The

Directors: Hon. A. H. Wight, Paul de Verteuil, Claude Connell and Louis G. Alston; **Secretary**, Archibald Young; **Registered Offices**: 2 & 4, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain.

Cocoa Planters' Association of Trinidad, Ltd., The

Directors: A. Cory Davies, **Chairman**; J. D. Sellier, the Hon. C. de Verteuil, Joseph d'Abadie, J. C. McLelland, Joseph de Verteuil, the Hon. Alex. Fraser, the Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E.; Arthur J. Hamlyn, A. B. Carr; **Secretary**, M. Kernahan; **Manager**, J. Forbes. **Address**, 16, Henry Street.

Commercial Agency for Canada.

Commercial Agent to the Government of the Dominion of Canada for Trinidad and Tobago: Mr. T. Geddes Grant.

Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.

Managers and Attorneys, Hon. Alex. Fraser, C. C. Carmichael, John Pendrich. **Office**: 84, Marine Square.

T. Geddes Grant, Limited.

Governing Director, T. Geddes Grant; **Managing Director**, Fred G. Grant; **Directors**, J. G. McIntosh, Edward Pitts, A. D. McRae; **Secretary**, M. M. Abrams.

Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.—St. Vincent Building.

Managing Director, A. S. Creighton; **Directors**, H. F. Smith, Hon. J. D. Sellier, W. F. Bushe, J. J. McLeod; **Sec.**, William Hadden; **Accountant**, J. R. Hingking. Established 1872. Incorporated 1911.

Horsford Printing Works, Ltd. The

Managing Director, A. V. Horsford; **Committee**, T. L. M. Ellis, Chairman; C. M. Lastique, **Vice-Chairman**; Hon. Dr. A. H. McShine, Geo. N. Wattley, J. Haynes-Clark, J. A. Davis; **Secretary**, Geo. F. Horsford.

New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd., The

Manager, Paul Munoz; **Asst. Manager**, Clyde L. Vandeburgh; **Local Secretary**, J. Mathison; **Accountant**, J. E. Little; **Cashier**, A. P. Caracciolo; **Port-of-Spain** Office, 26, St. Vincent Street; **General Agent**, C. Dominguez; **London Office**, 3, Laurence Pountney Hill, E.C.

New York and Bermudez Company.

Working the Bermudez Asphalt Lake, Venezuela. **Manager**, Paul Munoz; **Assistant Manager**, Clyde L. Vandeburgh; **Local Secretary**, J. Mathison; **Superintendent**, Rupert E. Legge; **Cashier**, William M. Ross; **General Agent**, C. Dominguez, Port-of-Spain; **Office**, 26, St. Vincent Street.

Digitized by Google

COMMERCIAL COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

Petroleum Development Co., Ltd., The

Manager, Paul Munoz ; **Asst. Manager,** Clyde L. Vandeburgh ; **Local Secretary,** J. Mathison ; **Accountant,** J. E. Little ; **Cashier,** A. P. Caracciolo ; **Port-of-Spain** Office, 26, St. Vincent Street ; **General Agent,** C. Dominguez.

Queen's Park Cricket Grounds Co. (Limited).

Directors, Hon. R. S. Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C., **(Chairman)** ; E. C. M. Stone, E. J. Scott, F. E. Scott, Major R. Rust, V.D., Lieut.-Col. J. H. Collens, V.D. ; **Secretary,** R. Cambridge.

Queen's Park Hotel Company, Limited, The.

Directors.—Chairman, Hon. Alex. Fraser ; Hon. R. S. Aucher Warner, K.C., E. Inskip Read, F.R.C.S., Hon. Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., A. S. Creighton ; **Secretary,** C. C. Carmichael ; **Registered Offices,** 84, Marine Square.

San Fernando Moving Picture Co., Ltd.

Chairman, T. M. Kelshall ; **Directors,** Walter W. Bonyun, G. T. Macdougall, R. A. Torrance ; **Secretary,** Walter W. Bonyun.

Siparia Cocoa Company, Limited, The

Directors.—Hon. W. G. Kay, (Managing Director) ; James Arbuckle, Esq., Hon. Alex Fraser ; **Secretary,** C. C. Carmichael ; **Registered Office,** 84, Marine Square.

The Woodford Lodge Estates, Limited.

Directors, E. A. Robinson, Sydney W. Fitt, Hon. A. H. Wight, Louis G. Alston; **Secretary,** Archibald Young. **Registered Offices:** Nos. 2 & 4, Charlotte Street.

Trinidad Building and Loan Association.

President, Dr. E. Prada ; **Vice-President,** C. E. Drayton ; **Counsel,** William Savary; **Directors,** H. W. Brathwaite, L. O. Inniss, C. B. Franklin, A. Mathison, Hon. Dr. A. H. McShine, T. H. Scott, A.M.I.C.E.; **Sec. & Treas.,** A. O. Rudin; **Asst. Sec.,** J. F. Agard ; **Bankers,** Royal Bank of Canada ; **Solicitors,** T. M. Kelshall & Co. ; **Office,** 18, Chacon St.

Trinidad Coaling Company Limited, The.

Managers, Alston & Co., Ltd. ; **Secretary,** Archibald Young ; **London Representatives,** Mann, George & Co., Ltd. ; **Registered Offices** :—2 & 4, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain.

Trinidad Cacao and Coffee Company (Limited).

Chairman, Hon. Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C. ; **Directors,** Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., C. A. Child, James C. McLelland, John Cyril Augustus ; **(Secretary).—Office,** 16, Henry Street.

Trinidad Consolidated Telephones (Limited).

Managing Director, J. H. Winfield, Halifax, N.S. ; **Local Director,** T. Geddes Grant ; **Resident Manager,** T. A. Wright ; **Secretary & Cashier,** Geo. de Nobriga. **Exchange,** 54, Frederick St.

Digitized by Google

COMMERCIAL COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

Trinidad Electric Co., (Limited), The.

Directors.—President, Hon. W. B. Ross, K.C.; **Vice-Presidents,** H. R. Silver: (Vacant); Charles Archibald, J. Walter Alison, T. G. McMullen, Col. F. H. Oxley.—**Trinidad.—Gen. Manager,** S. D. Harding; **Asst. General Manager,** A. E. French; **Sec.,** Geo. R. Mahon; **Accountant,** A. C. Llanos; **Chief Engineer,** Geo. S. Pollard; **Traffic Supt.,** Clement Stoute; **Home Office,** Keith Buildings, Halifax, N.S.; **Port-of-Spain Office,** Corner of Frederick and Park Streets.

Trinidad Fire Insurance Co. Ltd.

Chairman, Hon. A. H. Wight; **Directors,** Dr. E. Prada, J. A. Orsini, A. J. Hamlyn, Frank Haynes, C. B. Franklin, F. E. Gransaull, Jesse Henderson, W. F. Stodart; **Counsel,** Sir H. A. Alcazar, Kt., K.C.; **Bankers,** Royal Bank of Canada, Colonial Bank; **Secretary,** A. Mathison; **Office,** 18, Chacon Street.

Trinidad Lake Petroleum Co., Ltd., The.

Manager, Paul Munoz; **Asst. Manager,** Clyde L. Vandeburgh; **Local Secretary,** J. Mathison; **Accountant,** J. E. Little; **Cashier,** A. P. Caracciolo; **Port-of-Spain** Office, 26, St. Vincent Street; **General Agent,** C. Dominguez.

Trinidad Produce Co., (Ltd).

Directors, William Goldie, F.I.D., **(Chairman);** Sir Hugo Meynell FitzHerbert, Bart, and T. H. Sutton. **Secretary and Offices,** T. P. Rogers, Dashwood House, New Broad Street, London, E.C. **Local Agents,** Alston & Co., Ltd.; **Local Attorney,** H. A. Neal, Carenage.

Trinidad Publishing Co., Ltd., The.

Directors: A. H. Cipriani, M.B.E., Geo. F. Huggins, O.B.E., Hon. Arthur H. Wight, T. Geddes Grant, Ed. Pitts, L. A. P. O'Reilly; **Managing Editor,** E. J. Partridge; **Joint Secretaries,** Archd. Young and Chas. Pereira; **Registered Offices,** 22, St. Vincent Street, Port-of-Spain.

Trinidad Trading Company, Limited, The.

(Late Trinidad Shipping & Trading Co., Ltd.)

Directors, H. C. Blackiston, **(Governing Director),** Hon. Alex. Fraser, C. C. Carmichael, John Pendrich, J. D. Sellier; **Secretary.** A. A. Ford; **Registered Office,** 84, Marine Square.

W.I. and Panama Telegraph Company, Trinidad Branch.

Local Supt., R. J. Miller; **Chief Clerk.** G. E. Slack, **Cashier,** J. Stalley; **Clerks,** Miss Gocking, A. Cunha, R. G. Piggott, W. Sheppard, J. Corsbie, V. Donawa, R. G. Balfour, R. Richards. **Office Hours:** 7 am. to 9 p.m. (Sundays included). **San Fernando Branch: Clerk in Charge,** J. Comissiong; **Clerk,** Pouchet and Student Peña.

Windward Islands Estates Company, Incorporated.

President, John E. Beewind, (N.Y.); **Vice-Pres.,** A. Cory Davies, (Trinidad); **Sec.,** C[illegible] E. Dunlap, (N.Y.); **Treas.,** Rafael Rios (N.Y.); **Asst. Sec. &** [illegible]s, E. C. Rapsey (Trinidad); **Office,** 2, Broadway.

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

ANGLICAN.—Holy Trinity Cathedral, Woodford Square. The foundation stone was laid by the Governor, Sir Ralph James Woodford, Bart., on 30th May, 1816. The building was probably completed in 1818 as will be seen by the inscription over the South door: AN. DNI. 1818; REGNI. Q. GEORGII, TERTII, 58. It was consecrated on Trinity Sunday, 25th May, 1823. The handsome chancel and cloisters were begun in 1894 and completed in 1897. In the South aisle of the nave is a monument to Sir Ralph Woodford by Chantrey. The altar and choir stalls are excellent specimens of West Indian workmanship. A splendid up-to-date organ, (3 manual), by Walker & Son, of London was installed in 1915. The action is tubular-pneumatic. There are 36 stops as follows: 10 on the Great Organ, 14 on the Swell, 6 on the Choir, 6 Pedal, and 10 Couplers. The chiming apparatus attached to the peal of eight bells reminds us of the donor, the saintly Bishop Rawle. The Very Rev. E. J. Holt is Dean of the Cathedral and Rector of the Parish. **Organist and Precentor**, The Very Rev. the Dean. **Services**: 7 a.m. (H.C.), 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

All Saints' near the Queen's Park, built in 1844, but since enlarged. A beautiful Marble Font, the gift of Mr. William Gordon Gordon was erected in 1914. Organ by Bevington. **Vicar**, The Venerable Archdeacon A. Hombersley, M.A. **Organist**, Mr. H. Burnett. **Services**: 7 a.m. (H.C.), 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

St. Margaret's, Belmont Circular Road. **Rector**, Rev. Canon H. A. Melville. **Organist**. Mr. M. Archbald. **Services**: 7 a.m. (H.C.), 9 a.m. and 7 p.m.

St. Crispin's, Alberto Street, Woodbrook, built in 1901. **Organist**, Miss Moore; **Services**, 8 a.m. and 7 p.m.

THE DIOCESE.

Bishop, The Right Rev. A. H. Anstey, M.A., D.D.; **Chancellor**, The Hon. and Worshipful P. S. A. Warner, B.A., K.C., Attorney-General; **Registrar**, Mr. W. Blache-Wilson, K.C.; **Archdeacon**, The Venerable A. Hombersley; **Rural Deans**, Rev. Canon H. A. Melville, Port-of-Spain; Rev. Canon W. S. Doorly, V.D., San Fernando; Rev. H. R. Davies, Tobago; **Commissaries in England**, Right Rev. Bishop Cornish, D.D., Rev. Sir W. P. Bowman, Bart., **Diocesan Treasurers**, W. Scott, Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E.; **Clerk**, E. C. Edghill, 30, Abercromby Street; **Diocesan Inspectors**, Rev. J. C. Pemberton, B.A., B.D.; Rev. H. R. Davies, Rev. H. E. Doggett, M.A.; **Diocesan Auditors**, Messrs. FitzPatrick Graham & Co.; **Diocesan Surveyor**, E. R. Smart, M.A.; **Secretary of Synod**, Rev. C. R. Rooks, B.A., Picton St.; **Editor of Magazine**, The Very Rev. Dean Holt.

Chaplain of Colonial Hospital, Leper Asylum, Lunatic Asylum, Royal Gaol and House of Refuge, Rev. G. F. Bourne.

Superintendent, East Indian Mission, Rev. C. B. Ragbir; **Asst. Superintendent**, (Vacant).

Digitized by Google

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Continued.

Special Clergyman, Rev. C. Stokely Doorly, B.A.

Diego Martin Reformatory.—Chaplain, The Archdeacon; **Superintendent**, H. Healey.

Tacarigua Orphan Home.—Chaplain and Manager, Rev. A. W. Boodle, M.A.; **Superintendent**, Rev. J. D. Rainforth, B.D.

Chinese Catechist.—Mr. James Wong Foo Sue.

DIOCESAN BOARDS.

The Diocesan Board.—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Chancellor, the Registrar, the Rural Deans, the Treasurers, Canon Allen, Canon Tree, Rev. F. L. Merry, B.A., Rev. G. H. McEachrane, J. D. Hobson, Mr. C. S. Rogers, Mr. H. L. Knaggs; **Secretary**, Rev. C. R. Rooks, B.A.

Board of Finance.—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Chancellor, the Registrar, the Treasurers, Canon Melville, Canon Allen, Mr. J. W. MacGillivray, Mr. R. L. Power, Mr. C. S. Rogers; **Secretary**, Rev. C. R. Rooks, B.A.

Orphan Home Board.—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Chancellor, the Registrar, the Treasurers, the Rector of Tacarigua, Rev. C. B. Ragbir, Rev. F. L. Merry, B.A., Canon Tree, Mr. W. A. Clarke, Mr. J. W. MacGillivray, Mrs. Gordon-Gordon, Mrs. Greig, Mrs. Burslem.

Diego Martin Reformatory Board.—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Registrar, the Treasurers, Mr. C. S. Rogers, Mr. R. J. Scott-Bushe, Mr. J. W. Douglass.

Missionary Board.—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Registrar, the Rural Deans, Priest-in-Charge Orinoco Mission—Rev. S. P. Hendrick, Supt. East Indian Mission, Asst. Supt. East Indian Mission, Canon Allen, Rev. G. McEachrane, Rev. G. F. Bourne, Rev. R. H. Davies, Rev. A. W. Boodle, Rev. M. E. Farquhar, Rev. F. L. Merry, Rev. W. de la Rosa, Rev. H. E. Doggett, Mr. J. E. McCracken, Mrs. E. J. Holt, Mrs. B. Pemberton, Mrs. H. L. Knaggs, Mrs. W. G. Kay, Miss R. Eckel, Miss Stephens, Mr. E. C. Douglin, Mr. J. D. Hobson, Mr. H. P. C. Strange, Mr. P. Trimmingham, Mrs. W. de la Rosa, Mrs. J. D. Hobson, Mrs. H. P. C. Strange, Mrs. Jarvis.

Diocesan Board of Education.—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Registrar, the Rural Deans, the Diocesan Inspectors Canon Allen, Rev. F. L. Merry, Rev. J. G. Jones, Mr. Beckles, Mr. E. B. Grosvenor, Mr. S. F. Codrington, Mr. C. Patrick, Mr. W. Cunningham, Miss Stephens, Mr. H. A. Henley.

Diocesan Inspectors.—Rev. J. C. Pemberton, B.D., Rev. H. R. Davies, Rev. H. E. Doggett, M.A.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY TRINITY.

Dean and Rector, The Very Rev. Edward John Holt, St. Augustine, Cantab; **Assistant Curate**, Rev. E. A. Jones.

Canons, Rev. W. S. Doorly, (St. Patrick); Rev. E. F. Tree, (St. Hilda); Rev. W. T. Allen, (St. Boniface); Rev. H. A. Melville, (St. Aidan; Rev. W. H. E. Duport, (St. Cuthbert).

Lay Readers, B. F. Greaves, E. B. Grosvenor, W. S. Rollins, F. Licorish.

The parish of The Holy Trinity includes the Church of St. Matthias, and the Missions at Quarry Street, and St. Mary, Piccadilly

Digitized by Google

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Continued.

Holy Trinity Parish.

Cathedral Sunday School.—Supt., The Very Rev. the Dean ; **Asst. Supt.**, Mrs. Holt ; **Treas.**, Miss Stuart.

Cathedral Men's Bible Class—Chaplain, The Very Rev. the Dean ; **Sec. and Librarian**, A. Turney ; **Treas.**, W. S. Rollins.

St. Mary's Sunday School.—Supt., (Vacant).

Church of England Men's Society.—Pres., **The** Very Rev. the Dean ; **Vice-Presidents**, the Cathedral Clergy ; **1st Lay Vice-Pres.**, W. S. Rollins ; **Hon. Secretary and Treasurer**, Allan Pollard.

Communicants' Guild.—Pres., The Very Rev. the Dean.

St. Agnes Guild.—Chaplains—Cathedral Clergy ; **Superintendent**, Miss Osment.

Church of England Friendly Society.—Chairman, The Very Rev. the Dean ; **Vice-Chairman & Secretary**, W. S. Rollins.

Burial Guild.—Director, The Very Rev the Dean ; **Secretary**, W. S. Rollins.

Daily Meal Association.—(Dinners for 80 people daily) **Pres.**, Very Rev. the Dean ; **Hon. Sec.**, Mrs. K. Gordon ; **Treasurer**, Mrs. Holt ; **Matron**, Miss C. Osment.

NORTHERN DEANERY.

All Saints, Port-of-Spain ; **St. Agnes**, Mucurapo ; **St. Crispin, Woodbrook, Rector**, Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley ; **Curates**, Rev, C. R. Rooks, B.A., Rev. J. J. Graham ;**Readers**, H. H. Hancock, M.A., C. S. Rogers, S. F. Codrington ; **Catechist**, Richard Sohun ; **St. Michael**, Diego Martin ; **St. Chad**, Carenage.

St. Margaret, Belmont ; **Rector and Rural Dean**, Rev. Canon Melville ; **Assistant Curate**, Rev. R. A. Dean, B.A.

St. Michael, Diego Martin ; **St. Chad**, Carenage ; (Vacant, attached to All Saints).

Good Shepherd, Tunapuna ; **St. Saviour**, St. Joseph ; **St. Oswald**, Caroni ; **St. John**, San Juan ; **Rector**, Rev. Canon Allen ; **Curate**, Rev. M. E. Farquhar, B.A. ; **Readers**, E. R. Smart, M.A., **Hon.** W. G. Kay, O.B.E., A. Henwood.

St. Mary, Tacarigua ; **St. Aidan**, Arouca ; **St. Philip**, Lopinot ; **Rector**, Rev. A. W. Boodle, M.A., (acting) ; **Readers**, R. F. Brown, J. Stanley.

St. Jude, Arima ; **Blanchisseuse** ; **St. Boniface**, Brazil ; **Vicar**, Rev. F. L. Merry, B.A. ; **Readers**, R. James, D. B. Chambers.

St. James the Less, Sangre Grande ; **St. Mary Magdalene**, Manzanilla ; **Rector**, Rev. Canon Tree ; **Readers**, Geo. A. Hoyte, W. L. Neil.

St. Bartholomew, Mayaro ; **St. Cyprian**, Guayaguayare ; **Rio** Claro Mission, Rev. G. Newton Davis, L.Th.

Guild of the Holy Trinity (Mayaro)—Chaplain, Rev. G. Newton Davis.

St. Thomas, Chaguanas ; **St. Ambrose**, Cunupia ; **St. Hilda**, Todd's Road ; **Vicar**, Rev. S. F. Jardin ; Reader J. M. Clarke.

All Saints' Parish.

All Saints Sunday School.—Sec. Randolph Parris.

Guild of All Saints.—Chaplains, Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley and Rev. C. R. Rooks.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Continued.

Missionary Association.—Sec., Miss Eckel.

St. Crispin Sunday School.—Supt., George F. Horsford.

St. Agnes Sunday School.—Supt., Rev. J. J. Graham.

Guild of St. Agnes.—Warden, Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley.

Friendly Society.—Sec., Miss H. Fuller; **Treas.,** Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley.

Burial Guild.—Sec. and Treas., Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley.

Belmont, (St. Margaret).

Communicants' Guild.—Chaplain, Rev. Canon Melville; **Treas.,** Miss Selina Warner; **Sec.,** Mrs. Ince.

Dorcas Association.—Pres., Mrs. J. A. Gordon; **Sec. and Treas.,** Mrs. Garnett McCarthy; **Com.,** Mrs. St. Hill, Mrs. Figueroux, **Mrs.** Durnty, Mrs. C. R. Walker, Mrs. E. M. Stewart, Miss Musson.

Diocesan Missionary Association.—Director, Rev. Canon Melville; **Sec. and Treas.** Miss Musson.

Guild of St. Joseph of Arimathea.—Director, Rev. Canon Melville; **Sec. and Treas.,** Miss Melville.

Belmont Band of Mercy.—(T.S.P.C.A.) Sec. and Treas., S. M. Grosvenor.

Escallier Land Band of Mercy.—(T.S.P.C.A.) Sec. and Treas. Emanl. Williams.

St. Margaret Friendly Society.—Chairman, Rev. Canon Melville; **Sec.,** A. M. Horne; **Auditor,** O. E. Telfer.

Tunapuna.

Communicants' Guild.—Warden. Rev. Canon Allen.

Guild of St. Agnes.—Warden, Rev. Canon Allen.

Good Shepherd Friendly Society.—Pres., Rev. Canon Allen.

SOUTHERN DEANERY.

St. Andrew, Couva: **St. Sylvan,** Freeport; **St. Philip,** California; **St. Simon,** Claxton Bay; **Pointe-a-Pierre; Rector,** Rev. G. H. McEachrane, L.Th.: Reader, C. Patrick.

St. Alban, Tortuga; **St. John the Divine,** Gran Couva: **St. Edward,** Tabaquite, **Vicar,** (Vacant).

St. Paul, San Fernando **Rector and Rural Dean,** Rev. Canon W. S. Doorly, V.D.: Assistant Curate, Rev. F. M. Dowlen, **Reader,** E. C. Douglin.

St. Luke, (with Oilfields) and **St. Mark, Vicar,** Rev. W. De La Rosa.

Christ Church, Cedros, **St. Ann,** Chatham; **St. Martin,** Erin; **Rector,** Rev. Canon Duport.

St. Clement, Naparima: St. Peter, Gasparillo; **Vicar,** J. G. Jones: Reader, F. Espinet.

St. Augustine, La Brea; **St. Matthew,** Oropuche; **St. Mark's,** Guapo: **Vicar,** Rev. J. C. Pemberton, B.A., B.D.; **Reader,** F. Codrington.

Digitized by Google

St. Stephen, Princes Town ; **The Ascension**, Eckel's Village ; ***St. Peter's**, Lengua ; ***St. Gregory's**, Fifth Company ; **Rector**, Rev. D. E. Farrell, M.A. ; **Readers**, M. Fields, L. H. Farrell, B.A. ; **Indian Catechist**, Paul Baktawar Dass.

Grace Church, Dunmore Hill, Gran Couva ; **St. Nicholas**, North Trace ; **Holy Trinity**, Moruga ; **Vicar**, Rev. H. E. Doggett, M.A. ; **Readers**, J. St. Cyr, J. Monmowhan.

San Fernando, (St. Paul).

Guild of Church Helpers.—(Workers for Church). Established **1869.**

Guild of St. Agnes.—(Young Women and Girls). Established 1871. The above under the direction of Rev. Canon Doorly, Rector.

Guild of St. Paul.—(Men). Established 1872. **Warden**, Rev. Canon Doorly ; Assistant Warden, Rev. F. M. Dowlen ; **Sub-Warden**, H. J. Winter ; **Sec.**, W. A. Wilson.

Society of the Sacred Cross. Established 1890. **High Pres.**, Rev. Canon Doorly ; Pres., Jos. Taitt ; Sec. Miss A. Gittens.

St. Paul's Vestry, San Fernando.—Chairman, Rev. Canon W. S. Doorly, B.D.; **Churchwardens**, Walter W. Bonyun, Dr. E. A. G. Doyle ; **Vestrymen** J. D. Hobson, L. C. Wharton, A. W. Harewood, E. C. Douglin, W. G. Moore, Dr. L. E. Murray ; **Secretary**, Arthur H. Dasent.

St. Paul's Branch Church of England Men's Society.—Pres., Rev. Canon Doorly ; **Vice-Pres.**, Rev. F. M. Dowlen ; **Sec. & Treas.**, Mr. Pelham Trimmingham.

St. Paul's Branch of Church of England Friendly Society.—Established 1902. **Chairman and Treas.**, Rev. Canon Doorly ; **Vice-Chairman**, Rev. F. M. Dowlen ; **Sec.**, Mrs. Matilda Thornhill ; **Auditor**, W. W. Bonyun.

St. Madeleine Village.

St. Clement's Guild of Church Workers.—Chaplain, Rev. J. G. Jones ; **Secretary**, Miss A. Carter.

Sheet Anchor Friendly Society.—President, Rev. J. G. Jones ; **Vice-Pres.**, E. F. Carter.

St. Peter Friendly Society—(Gasparillo).

Princes Town.

St. Mary's Guild (For Girls and Young Women), **Warden, The Rector ; Hon. Sec.**, (Vacant).

Good Samaritan Friendly Society.—Pres., Rev. D. E. Farrell, **M.A. ; Sec. and Treas.**, D. Mahabir.

Eckel's Village Friendly Society (for all ages).—**Pres.**, Rev. Rev. D. E. Farrell, M.A. ; **Readers**, M. Fields, L. H. Farrell, B.A.,

Digitized by Google

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Continued.

DEANERY OF TOBAGO.

In Tobago.—St. Andrew, Scarborough ; **St. James**, Whim ; **St. Peter**, Adelphi ; **All Saints**, Castara ; **St. Bartholomew**, Parlatuvier ; **St. George, Rector and R.D.**, Rev. H. R. Davies ; **Curate**, Rev. G. D. Agostini ; **Readers**, J. H. Beckles, E. A. Smart, W. L. Davis, B. A. Thompson, T. Joefield, H. M. Thompson.

St. Mary, Roxborough ; **St. Paul**, Delaford ; **Priest-in-charge**, Rev. C. O. Gill ;**Readers**, E. Branch, H. L. A. Cordner, W. E. Murray, E. Biggart, L. E. Francis.

St. David, Plymouth ; **St. Patrick**, Mount Pleasant ; **St. Thomas, Les Coteaux, Priest-in-charge**, Rev. J. A. H. Clarke ; **Readers**, A. H. Murray, E. Taylor, C. Dempster, J. N. Gift.

St. David, Toco ; **St. Nicholas**, Sans Souci ; **St. George**, Grande Riviere ; **Vicar**, Rev. G. McCartney ; **Readers**, F. A. Patrick, S. Wickham, S. Thomas, E. R. Weeks, J. Grosvenor, A. Philip, H. McEachnie, C. Wheeler.

St. John, Speyside ; **Charlotteville**. Rev. F. Hammond ; **Reader** J. T. Austin.

Tobago.

St. Andrew's Friendly Society.—Pres., Rev. H. R. Davies.

VENEZUELA MISSION.

Venezuela :—Anglican Chaplain at Caracas, Rev. J. P. Hendrick, M.A. ; **Priest** (Vacant), El Callao ; **Readers**, El Callao, W. Stronach : Caracas, Stanley Sage.

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

In connection with Foreign Missionary Department of the A.M.E. Church, 62, Bible House, New York. **Presiding Bishop, The** Rt. Rev. Bishop William Alfred Fountain, M.A., Ph.D., **Superintendent, Rev. Dr. W. H. Mayhew, Port-of-Spain Metropolitan Church,** 18, Woodford St. ; **Pastor**, Rev. Ernest A. Taylor, San Fernando, Peñal and Tabaquite.

Sunday School : Supt. R. Sutvan ; **Penny Bank**. Conducted by Rev. W. H. Mayhew on Mondays at 6 p.m. **C. E. Society** on Mondays 7 p.m., **Pres.**, J. Prout.

Fountain Mission, St. Joseph.—**Supt.**, Rev. D. E. Philips ; **Sunday School : Supt.**, G. Yearwood ; **Sec.**, Rev. D. E. Philips.

BAPTIST.

The Baptist Church (London Baptist Missionary Society) ; **Incorporated Trustees**, L. O. Inniss and E. R. Gammon.

The Baptist Church Council.—President, The Minister of St. John's Church, P.O.S.; **Vice-President**. Rev. T. S. Payne ; Princes Town ; **Sec.**, L. O. Inniss ; and Messrs. E. R. Gammon, C. Steadman, P. Jackson, P. Charles, O. Huggins.

CHURCHES.

St. John's, Pembroke St., Port-of-Spain ; **Minister**, Rev. Frederick Cawley; **Deacons**, L. O. Inniss, E. R. Gammon, I. Chumley, J. H. Poole and Hugh Inniss ; **Financial Representatives**, C. C. Stoll-

Digitized by Google

meyer, Alec Hamlyn, L. Cyril Inniss ; **Secretary**, L. O. Inniss ; **Treasurer**, Hugh Inniss ; **Supt. Sunday School**, L. O. Inniss ; **Sec.**, Mr. Busby.

Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour : Pres., The Minister, **Vice-Pres.**, Hugh O. Inniss ; **Sec.**, Miss Doris Inniss.

Penny Bank.—Treas., L. O. Inniss.

Friendly Society.—Pres., The Minister, **Vice-Pres.**, I. Manning; **Sec.**, L. O. Inniss ; **Trustees**, E. R. Gammon and E. T. Yard.

The Metropolitan Church, St. John's—8, Pembroke Street.—Contains a beautiful stained glass window, the largest in the Island, erected by Mr. J. H. Smith and Mrs. M. A. Rapsey in memory of their mother, Mrs. Barbara Smith. The subject is Holman Hunt's celebrated picture, "The Light of the World." Organ by Walker & Son, London, installed in 1919. **Organist**, A. Carr. **Sunday Services** at 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

Country Churches.

Superintendent : Rev. T. S. Payne.

Fifth Company Church—Pastor, A. Mitchell.

Sixth Company Church—Pastor, Taylor

Third Company Church—Pastor, T. McLeod.

First Company Church—Pastor, Rev. T. S. Payne.

Preau Village Church—Pastor, Jos. Dyer.

Rio Claro Church—Pastor, Carsdale Williams and Nathaniel Clifford.

San Fernando Church—Pastor, Jos. Hamilton.

BRETHREN.

Believers who gather simply in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, united with churches all over the world and associated with at least 50,000 Christians in the British Isles. The Gospel Hall, Erthig Road, Belmont. The present Hall was opened on 3rd January, 1915. **Overseers**, J. W. McLachlan, and others.

CHURCH OF GOD.

In connection with the Foreign Missionary Department of the Church of God, Anderson, Ind., U.S.A.—**Acting Pastor & Overseer**, T. Neff.

INTERNATIONAL HOLINESS CHURCH.

In connection with the Foreign Missionary Department of the International Holiness Church. **Headquarters**, Kingswood Ky., U.S.A.—**Supt. Minister**, Rev. O. W. Rees. Work comprises five (5) churches located No. 44, Edward St., Port-of-Spain ; Arima, Couva, Chaguanas, and Jeruingham Junction. Also two (2) missions, St. Madeleine Village and San Juan. Mission home and Office, 32, Fitt Street, Woodbrook. P.O. Box, 108. Cable address, "RILOWREES."

Digitized by Google

MORAVIAN.

In Trinidad: Port-of-Spain—**Rose Hill Church**, Rev. H. E. Schouten, Treasurer. **Belmont Church**, Rev. J. A. Kelso.

Toco.—**Manantial**: served from L'Anse Noire; **L'Anse Noire** Church, Rev. D. C. L. Barrow (La Nourrice), **Resident Minister**; ***Matelot Chapel**, Minister to visit.

Chaguanas.—**Perseverance Chapel**, (served from Port-of-Spain).

In Tobago:—**Moriah Church** and **Salem**, Rev. J. E. Weiss, **Superintendent**; **Montgomery**, Rev. H. Lloyd, Treasurer; ***Black Rock** and ***Bon Accord** served from Montgomery; **Bethesda and Spring Gardens**, Rev. J. D. Ross.

Sunday Schools in Trinidad. Supts. Rosehill, The Minister; **Belmont**, The Minister; **Gloster Lodge Road**, Miss E. Brown; **Woodbrook**, C. E. Second; **Manantial**, the Minister; **L'Anse Noire**, Rev. D. C. L. Barrow; **Monte Video**, P. Lancaster.

In Tobago:—Sunday School Supts., Moriah, Rev. J. E. Weiss, Salem: E. Bowles; **Montgomery**, Rev. H. Lloyd; **Bethesda**, The Minister; **Spring Gardens**, H. Warner; **Bon Accord**, S. Straker; **Black Rock**, G. Learmont.

Penny Bank, Port-of-Spain—Manager, Rev. H. E. Schouten.

Port-of-Spain Moravian Friendly Society.—Gloster Lodge Road.—**Pres.**, The Superintendent Minister; **Sec. and Treas.** Rev. H. E. Schouten.

PRESBYTERIAN.

Greyfriars Kirk, situated at 50, Frederick Street. **Founded** 1836. Organ by Bevington. **Minister**, Rev. C. H. Dick, M.A., B.D. **Organist**, Mr. S. A. Walke. **Sunday Services**: 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

St. Ann's Kirk, Charlotte Street. Founded 1854. A stained Glass Window entitled "The Sower," erected to the memory of the late Rev. E. W. Havelock, minister of this Church for 5 years (Died of wounds received in the Great War) was unveiled on Sunday 14th September, 1919. **Minister**, Rev. Gilbert Earle. Organ by Bevington. **Organist**, Mr. Arthur Emlyn. **Sunday Services**: 10 a.m. and 7 p.m.

The Presbytery—Moderator 1923: Rev. C. H. Dick, B.D.: **Clerk**. Rev. J. S. Wilson, M.A.

Greyfriars, Port-of Spain, Rev. C. H. Dick, B.D.

St. Ann's Church, Port-of-Spain: Rev. Gilbert Earle.

Arouca and **Arima Churches**, Rev. J. F. Robinson, S.T.B.

Scotch Church, San Fernando, **Marabella Church, St. Madeleine Church, Mount Stuart Church**, Rev. J. S. Wilson, M.A.

Sangre Grande Church and **Kennedy Memorial Church**, Manzanilla, Rev. J. S. Connell, B.D.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIAN.—Continued.

Susamachar Church, San Fernando, Rev. J. U. Bell.

Bethel Church, Oropuche, etc., and Superintendent of Southern District, Indian Mission, Rev. S. A. Fraser.

Penal Church, Rev. Henry Ramcharan.

Rock River Church, Rev. Henry Laltoo.

St. Andrew's Church, Princestown, etc., and Superintendent of Savana Grande District, Indian Mission, Rev. J. C. MacDonald, B.A., (pro tem).

Rio Claro Church, Rev. Collin Pragsingh.

Aramalaya Church, Tunapuna, etc., and Superintendent of Northern District, Indian Mission, Rev. H. H. Morton, M.A.

Guaico Church, Rev. George Murray, M.C.

St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Joseph E. Gibbings.

Knox Church, Couva, etc., and Superintendent of Couva District, Indian Mission, Rev. W. I. Green, B.A.

Arunodai Church, Balmain, Couva, Hon. Rev. Chas. D. Lalla.

Marabella Church and **Gasparillo Church,** Rev. Jas. Rameshwar.

Theological College, Principal, Rev. F. J. Coffin, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.

Assistant in Theological College: Rev. James E. Forbes, B.A.

Naparima College (San Fernando).—**Principal and Head Master,** Rev. W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.; **Assistant Master,** A. H. Dyment.

Greyfriars Sunday School.—Supt. C. B. Franklin; **Deputy-Supt.** Allan H. Ferry; **Primary Department Superintendent,** Mrs. A. P. Blair; **Cradle Roll Supt.,** Mrs. J. Forbes; **Sec. and Treas.,** Norman Cleaver.

Greyfriars Boys' Brigade.—Capt. Allan H. Ferry; **Chaplain,** Rev. C. H. Dick, B.D.

Greyfriars Own Troop XIII Boy Scouts.—Scoutmaster, Allan H. Ferry; **Asst. Scoutmaster,** Diogo Serrao; **Troop Secretary,** Eugene Brown.

Greyfriars Benevolent Society.—Pres., Mrs. W. M. Dickson; **Secretary,** Mrs. A. J. Hamlyn.

Ladies' Guild of Greyfriars Church.—President, Mrs. T. Geddes Grant; **Vice-President,** Mrs. C. Gilbert; **Treasurer,** Mrs. A. Clayton Smith; **Secretary,** Mrs. D. McBride.

Greyfriars Girls' Guild.—Pres., Miss May Yuille; Sec., Miss Grace de Silva; **Treas.,** Miss Iris Ghent.

St. Ann's Sunday School.—Supt. Wilfred Gregorio; **Sec. and Treas.,** Alfred Vieira; **Asst. Sec.,** G. Jardine.

Chaplain to Public Institutions: Rev. Gilbert Earle.

Chaplain to Local Forces.—Rev. C. H. Dick, B.D.

Susamachar Christian Endeavour.—San Fernando—Cor. Sec., Harold Lahouri.

Princes Town Christian Endeavour.—Sec., Miss Ida Yorke.

Tunapuna Band of Hope.—For East Indians.—Sec., Mrs. Morton.

Princes Town, St. Andrew's Ladies' Mission Band.—Pres., Mrs. Joseph Rampersad; **Vice-Pres.,** Miss I. Ford; **Secretary,** Mrs. Winifred Alexis; **Treas.,** Mrs. David Mahabir.

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC.

The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception. a Gothic edifice at eastern end of Marine Square, finished in 1832 owes its existence to Sir Ralph Woodford. In it are chapels dedicated to the Blessed Virgin. St. Joseph and St. Dominic. There are several fine statues and pictures, as also a mural tablet by Chantrey in memory of Sir Ralph Woodford. The Altar, Communion Rails and Font are of Florentine statuary marble. The new 3-manual organ by Walker of London, comprises 35 stops and 8 couplers, and is a marvel of modern ingenuity. **Parish Priest,** Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., **Organist,** Mr. W. Griffith.

Rosary Church. A Gothic building in Park Street, of which the nave, aisles and sanctuary cost £20,000. The chapels are dedicated to the Holy Face, the Sacred Heart and St. Joseph. **Vicar.** Rev. Marie Joseph Guillet, O.P., **Organist,** Miss Seijas.

Sacred Heart. Richmond Street. A handsome Church built in 1882 : tower in 1894. **Vicar, Rev. Ambroise A. Lamarre, O.P., Organist,** Mrs. Belasco.

St. Patrick's New Town. Recently decorated and restored ; Organ by Walker added in 1911. **Parish Priest,** Rev. Louis Ahern; O.P. **Organist,** Mr. J. Donald Greaves.

St. Francis, Belmont. An elegant specimen of Romanesque style completed in 1902. **Vicar.** Rev. J. H. Flood, O.P. **Organist,** Miss Leonora Marquez.

St. Mary's College Chapel. The beautifully decorated Chapel of the College in Frederick Street. **Rector,** Very Rev. James Lacy, C.S. Sp.

Convent Chapel, of the Nuns of St. Joseph of Cluny, in Pembroke Street, is served by the Fathers of St. Mary's College.

St. Ann's—Parish Priest, Rev. L. O'Kelly, O.P. **Organist,** Miss Agostini.

Chapel of the Convent of the Holy Name, facing Queen's Park East, built in 1905.

Besides these there are the Chapels of Our Lady of Laventille, Mount Calvary, St. Martin, St. Mary, St. Dominic, Spaccapietra Hospice and Belmont Orphanage.

Archbishop of Port-of-Spain, Most Rev. John Pius Dowling, O.P., D.D., consecrated May, 16, 1909.

Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., **Vicar General** : Rev. L. Vandervcken, O.P., Rev. Hyacinth Barion, O.P., Rev. F. Peeters, Rev. L. M. Loughlin, O.P., Rev. A. Curran, O.P.

In Port-of-Spain.—The Rosary Church, Rev. M. J. Guillet, O.P., Rev. B. Keane, O.P., **Sacred Heart,** Rev. A. Lamarre, O.P. ; **St. Patrick,** Newtown, Fr. L. Ahern, O.P. ; **St. Francis, Belmont,** Rev. Father J. H. Flood, O.P. ; **St. Mary's,** Mucurapo, Rev. Fr. C. J. ten Brink, O.P. **The Holy Name,** (Convent Chapel), **St. Dominic's,** Laventille, **Notre Dame de Laventille** and **St. Martin's,** Laventille, **Ariapita Asylum Chapel,** and **Belmont Orphan-**

Digitized by Google

age are served by the Cathedral Clergy ; **St. Joseph's Convent, the Girls' Reformatory** and **St. Mary's College Chapels** by the College Fathers.

St. Ann's near Port-of-Spain, Rev. L. O'Kelly, O.P.

Rural Parishes.—Santa Rosa, Arima, The Very Rev. Monsignor J. N. Maingot, D.D.

Holy Trinity, Arouca, Rev. P. Jimenez, O.S.A.

The Epiphany, Caura, Rev. P. Jimenez (Acting).

St. John the Evangelist, Diego Martin, Fr. Leo. Molloy, O.P.

St. Peter's, Carenage ; **St. Ann's,** Teteron Bay, Rev. Fr. Molloy (Acting).

St. Patrick's, Lochmaben ; **St. Joseph's,** Union Village, Cedros ; **Our Lady of Mount Carmel,** Icacos, Dom Odilo Van Tongeren, O.S.B.

St. Ann's, Chatham ; **St. Francis,** Erin ; **Dom Anselmo Romano,** O.S.B.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Blanchisseuse ; **Immaculate Conception,** Matelot ; Rev. P. Smyth, O.P.

St. Philip and St. James, Chaguanas ; **St. Augustine's,** Cunupia ; **St. Raphael's,** Todd's Road ; **Caparo and Mamoral,** Rev. John Kenny, P.P.

The Purification, Maraval, Rev. Fr. Palacios, O.S.A.

SS. Peter and Paul, Mayaro ; **St. Peter,** Guayaguayare ; Rev. Fr. Francis Moneo, O.S.A.

The Assumption, Oropuche ; **Saint Dominic's,** Peñal, Rev. L. H. Koos, O.P.

La Divina Pastora, Siparia, Rev. M. Osenda, P.P.

Sacred Heart, La Brea ; **St. Rose,** Guapo ; Rev. Jeremiah Maher, P.P.

Holy Cross, Princes Town ; **St. Dominic,** Monkey Town, Rev. Canon Cahill, P.P.

Notre Dame de Secours, San Fernando ; **St. Mary Magdalen,** S. Madeleine ; **St. John the Evangelist,** Cipero ; Rev. Canon Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Fr. R. L. Cahill.

St. Peter, Pointe-a-Pierre ; **Sacred Heart,** Gasparillo ; served from San Fernando.

St. Francis, Sangre Grande ; **St. Paul,** Manzanilla ; **St. Vincent Ferrer,** Matura, Rev. D. I. Nolan, O.P.

St. Michael, Maracas, Rev. Canon Dupoux.

Gran Couva, Flanagin Town, Brasso, Chickland and Tabaquite, Rev. D. H. MacDonald, O.P.

St. James and St. Vincent Ferrer, Moruga ; Rev. Mariano Ortiz, O.S.A.

St. John the Baptist, San Juan, Rev. Fr. Bernard Carey, C.S., S.P.

St. Paul, Couva ; **Our Lady of Mt. Carmel,** Carapichaima ; Rev. Fr. P. Robres, O.S.A.

Holy Cross, Santa Cruz, Rev. L. Sierra, O.S.A., and Rev. J. Duggan, C.S. Sp. from St. Joseph.

Assumption, Toco ; **St. John the Baptist,** Grande Riviere ; **St. Hyacinth,** Sans Souci; **Saint Raphael,** Cumana, Rev. M. H. Bariou, O.P.

Digitized by Google

San Rafael, Tumpuna ; Talparo, Tamana, Mundo Nuevo, **Rev.** M. A. O'Reilly.

Notre Dame de Montserrat, Tortuga ; St. Joseph, Mayo ; Rev. Eusebe Poulet, O.P.

St. Joseph, St. Joseph ; **St. Charles,** Tunapuna ; Rev. J. Mc-Donnell, C.S. Sp., and Rev. J. Duggan, C.S. Sp.

St. Joseph, Scarborough (Tobago) with four chapels ; Rev. **P.** W. Stack, O.P.

Church of the Rosary, Poole. Rev. Fr. Moneo, O.S.A.

Priory of Mt. St. Benedict, Tunapuna ; Right Rev. **Mayeul de** Caigny, O.S.B., **Abbot** ; Rev. Dom Ugo, O.S.B., **Prior.**

Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.—Pres., J. Anduze ; **Vice-Pres.,** J. H. Basanta ; **Sec.,** C. H. Watson ; **Treas.,** James Sneddon ; **Spiritual Director,** Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P.

Confraternity of the Holy Rosary.—For Women.—(900 members), Meets at the Cathedral, Mondays, 7.15 p.m. **Director, Rev.** L. M. Loughlin, O.P.

Guild of the Blessed Sacrament.—Pres., A. D. O'Connor ; **Vice-Pres.,** J. D. Sellier ; **Treas.,** J. Seheult ; **Sec.,** F. Graham Maingot ; **Director,** Rev. B. Keane, O.P.

Society of the Holy Name.—Spiritual Director.—Rev. **Fr.** Casey, O.P. ; **Pres.,** C. A. Pollonais ; **Vice-Pres.,** A. Monteil ; **Sec.,** J. R. Arneaud ; **Treas.,** W. Keating.

Society for the Propagation of Faith.—Director, Rev. Father **Marie Joseph.**

Society of the Holy Childhood.—Director, Rev. Father **Marie** Joseph.

Society of the Nativity (Girls).—**Director,** Rev. **Fr. L.** Ahern, O.P.

Society of the Sacred Heart (Boys)—**Director,** Rev. **Father** Curran, O.P.

Society of the Immaculate Conception of Mary (Girls).—Director, Rev. Father Curran, O.P.

Society of Les Amantes de Jesus.—Director, Very Rev. **H. V.** Casey, O.P. ; **President,** Mrs. Thavenot ; **Vice-Pres.,** Miss T. de Verteuil ; **Treas.,** Miss Bodu ; **Sec.,** Miss G. Wuppermann.

Knights of St. John.

Knights of St. John.—St. Gerard's Commandery.—No. 292.—**Chaplain,** Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., P.P., V.G. ; **President,** R. A. Fitzwilliam ; **1st Vice-President,** (Vacant) ; **2nd Vice-President,** J. R. Arneaud ; **Recording and Corresp. Secretary.** C. C. Thomson; **Board of Trustees,** R. Rosemin, C. M. Lastique, J. A. Fleming, D. A. Nanton, R. Alexis ; **Messenger,** Cecil Arnold ; **Guard,** Jos. Baptiste ; **Sergt.-at-Arms,** E. Polo ; **Deputy Organiser for Archdiocese,** Rupert Alexis.

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC.—Continued.

Port-of-Spain Ladies' Auxiliary Knights of St. John.

President, Mrs. Eugenia Manning ; **1st Vice-Pres.,** Miss Stella Kelly ; **2nd Vice-Pres.,** Miss Luenda Rodriguez ; **Financial Sec.,** Mrs. Matilda Agostini ; **Recording Sec.,** Mrs. Julia Nelson ; **Treas.,** Miss Rose Daniel.

Knights of St. John, 261, St. Rita Commandery, (Arima), **Spiritual Director,** Very Rev. J. N. Monsignor Maingot, D.D., L.L.D. ; **Organizer,** Rupert Alexis ; **President,** Joseph Lewis ; **1st Vice-Pres.,** C. W. Solomon ; **2nd Vice-Pres.,** A. E. Mitchell ; **Secretary,** John Walcott ; **Financial Secretary,** F. La Rose ; **Treasurer,** Patrick Delaney.

Knights of St. John, St. Rita Ladies' Auxiliary, 212, (Arima). **Spiritual Director,** Very Rev. Joseph N. Monsignor Maingot, D.D., LL.D. ; **Deputy Organizer,** Mrs. Ida C. Fitzwilliam ; **President,** Mrs. Carmelita Nunes ; **1st Vice-Pres.,** Mrs. A. E. Mitchell ; **2nd Vice-Pres.,** Mrs. Joseph Barnes ; **Secretary,** Miss E. Dimott ; **Financial Secretary,** Miss C. Paredes ; **Treasurer,** Miss Juliana Pinto.

Santa Hermandad (Holy Brotherhood).

Incorporated by Royal Charter in 1664. This Society which started in St. Joseph when that town was first settled, still continues its operations there. It celebrated its 278th anniversary in 1922. **President,** Rev. Fr. McDonnell, P.P. ; **Prefect,** (Vacant) ; **Sub-Prefect,** F. E. Scott, O.B.E. ; **Secretary and Treasurer,** René Rostant.

SALVATION ARMY.

The Salvation Army.—Divisional Officers and Superintendents, Major and Mrs. Terrace whose Headquarters and Office is at the Sailors' Home, 27, Edward Street ; **Probation Officers,** Major and Mrs. Terrace. Evangelist work is carried on at the following places :—Memorial Hall, Charlotte Street, Ensign H. Hogan ; Jubilee Hall, Tragarete Road, Ensign E. Purser ; St. Margaret's Lane, Belmont, Capt. Jones and Lieut. Gunning ; Tunapuna, Capt. P. Lesperance ; Princes Town, Capt. and Mrs. Martin ; San Fernando, Capt. Card and Lieut. Hurdle ; Sangre Grande, Lieut. Lockhart ; Tobago, Capt. Goddard. Major Terrace is also head of the S.A. work in Grenada and St. Vincent, which is part of the Trinidad Division.

The Sailors' Home and Men's Metropole, situated at 27, Edward Street, Port-of-Spain,. This place meets the needs of Sailors, Seamen, Civilians and is reckoned as a very great boon to the community. The prices charged are small, and a blessing to those who cannot meet a large fee. As seen by the report of the Institution, many free meals and beds are given, and much work is done that is not recorded. Charity is, however, only bestowed on those that are absolutely in need. This home is under the management and control of the Salvation Army.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST.

A world-wide Christian Society with local headquarters at 31, Dundonald Street, Port-of-Spain, under the name of The South Caribbean Conference of Seventh Day Adventists, and comprising the Northern Islands to Antigua, Trinidad; and South, the British, Dutch, and French-Guianas.

The following constitute the local Board of Management: **President**, Pastor Herbert J. Edmed of England; **Secretary and Treasurer**, B. Yip; **Manager, Tract Society**, Miss E. M. Edmed; I. V. Minner, I. G. Knight, C. B. Sutton, S. L. Ash, A. E. Riley, S. A. Crichlow.

There are twenty-three churches in Trinidad and the world membership is about 200,000. The denominational contributions to the support of Mission work among the heathen of all nations, was in 1921, $59,626.138.86. $36,000.00 was devoted to work in this Conference in 1922, most of this sum being contributed from outside.

The Department Secretaries are the following:—**Tract and Bible Society**, E. M. Edmed; **Field and Home Missionary**, C. B. Sutton; **Sabbath School and Educational**, M. E. Robertson; **Medical**, Dr. Chas. Cave.

The Official Address is, P.O. Box, 66, Port-of-Spain; Tel. No. 1595.

WESLEYAN.

Hanover Church located in Abercromby Street, was built **in 1826; Tranquillity Church in Victoria Avenue, opened in 1906** and Belmont Church. **Organist, Hanover Church**, Mr. A. Husbands; **new organ by Walker installed 3rd February, 1918. Sunday Services: 9 a.m. and 7 p.m. Organist Tranquillity Church, Mrs. M.** Scott; **Sunday Services**: 9 a.m. and 7 p.m.

Trinidad and Tobago are included in the Barbados and Trinidad District which comprises also St. Lucia, St. Vincent and Grenada. **Chairman and General Supt.**, Rev. W. H. Richards (Acting).

Port-of-Spain Circuit.—Comprising Hanover, Diego Martin, Tunapuna, Tranquillity, *Belmont, *San Juan and Guaico. **Ministers.**—Rev. H. H. Cole, **Superintendent**; Rev. A. E. Gardiner, Rev. J. C. Johnson (Supernumerary); **Circuit Stewards**, E. A. Field and W. Grant.

San Fernando Circuit.—Comprising San Fernando, Princes Town, *Victoria, *Claxton Bay, Chaguanas, California, *McBean, *Cunupia.—**Ministers**, Rev. C. G. Errey, **(Superintendent)**, Rev. W. V. Mitchell; **Circuit Stewards**, T. M. Kelshall, C. H. Simmonds.

Trinidad Oilfields.—Resident Minister, Rev. H. O. Bowyer. In consequence of the development of the Oil industry, the San Fernando Circuit, commenced missions at La Brea and Siparia. A Day School is also maintained at Siparia. During 1922 this work was separated by the British Conference from the San Fernando Circuit, and the "Trinidad Oilfields" appear in the minutes of Conference, 1922 as a Circuit for the first time. The first Min-

*Not Licensed for Marriages.

Digitized by Google

ister, the Rev. Henry O. Bowyer, accompanied by **Mrs. Bowyer,** arrived in the Colony on September 16th, 1922, and is now in residence at La Brea.

Tobago Circuit.—Comprising Scarborough, Goodwood, Franklyns, Ebenezer, Bethel, Castara, Mount St. George and Mason Hall. **Ministers,** Rev. E. Meanwell **(Supt.),** Rev. E. Pilgrim, **B.A.,** (Ebenezer) ; **Circuit Stewards,** Isaac A. Hope, J.P., J. R. Lewis.

Sunday Schools.—Superintendents, Hanover, E. A. Field ; **Tranquillity,** C. Nanton ; **Belmont,** Miss Winford ; **Tunapuna, J. E. Pilgrim ; San Fernando, W. F.** Harewood ; **Princes Town, C. H.** Simmonds ; Scarborough, Egerton Blizzard ; **Mt. St. George,** S. Solomon ; **Mason Hall,** T. Martin ; **Castara,** C. C. Culpeper ; **Ebenezer,** J. B. Henry ; **Bethel,** J. Murray ; **Goodwood,** C. C. **John ; Franklyns,** F. Maynard.

Wesley Guild.—(Hanover Street Branch), **Pres.,** Rev. H. H. Cole ; **Vice Pres.,** Dr. S. M. Laurence ; **Sec.,** Mrs. Laurence ; **Treasurer,** E. A. Field ; **(Tranquillity Branch).—President,** Rev. A. E. Gardiner ; **Sec.,** Miss O. Kelshall.

San Fernando Wesley Guild.—Rev. C. G. Errey ; **Vice-Pres., T. M. Kelshall ; Sec., Mrs. R. M. Scott.**

Princes Town Wesley Guild.—Pres., Rev. W. V. Mitchell ; **Sec.,** Miss Hackshaw.

Friendly Society.—Pres., Rev. H. H. Cole ; **Sec.,** E. Field ; **Asst. Sec.,** S. Young; **Medical Officer,** Dr. S. M. Laurence.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Odd Fellows (G.U.O.O.F.)

Grand Council, "Iëre," 475.—**Wor. Grand Master,** Dr. H. S. Hartley ; **Dep. Grand Master,** S. Smith ; **Grand Sec.,** Edwin Goddard.

Grand Council, "Pearl of Trinidad."—**Wor. Grand Master, G. Small ; Dep. Grand Master, G. Johnson ; Grand Sec., W. Abdulah ; Grand Treas.,** E. F. Linton.

Iëre, 2065.—**N.G.,** T. McShine ; **V.G.,** Kenneth King ; **Sec.,** W. Donaldson.

Trinidad Star, No. 4736.—**N.G.,** E. Carter ; **V.G.,** L. O'Connor, **Sec.,** E. Goddard.

Pearl of Trinidad, No. 8013.—**N.G.,** A. Best ; **V.G.,** Chs. Chase; **Sec.,** W. Abdulah ; **Treas.,** G. Small.

Gleaner (Household of Ruth).—**M.N.G.,** S. Harwood ; **R.N.G.,** E. Goddard ; **N.G.,** D. Ince ; **W.C.,** A. Harwood.

Progress Lodge.—**N.G.,** D. T. Foe ; **V.G.,** F. Archer ; **Sec.,** Samuel ; **Treas.,** S. Cadogan.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

Odd Fellows (I.O.O.F., M.U.)

Trinidad District: "Grand Lodge" (San Fernando).—**P.P.G.M.**, A. Eastman; **P.G.M.**, E. Skinner; **P.D.C.M.**, E. E. Perryman, **Cor. Sec.**, E. Phillips.

Loyal Ashter, No. 9149.—**N.G.**, C. Paul; **V.G.**, C. Basso; **Sec.**, R. J. Burke.

Loyal Stream (Females).—**N.G.**, Z. Bourne; **V.G.**, C. Harrison; **Sec.**, A. Olliviere; **Treas.**, E. Philips.

Loyal Eden, No. 7753.—**N.G.**, W. M. Lewis; **Sec.**, J. T. Bramble.

Loyal Western, No. 9275 (Port-of-Spain).—**G.M.**, G. Branch; **N.G.**, A. B. Henry; **V.G.**, D. Cobham; **Sec.**, Henry A. Abbott; **Treas.** McD. Thompson.

Tunapuna Star Lodge, No. 5611.—**N.G.**, L. C. Hannays; **P.S.**, C. H. Morris.

Foresters (A.O.F.)

Court "Rose of Sharon," No. 3061.—**C.R.**, Nathaniel Williams; **S.C.R.**, J. E. Yearwood; **Sec.**, C. N. Henry; **Treas.**, J. Lovell.

Court "Lily of the Forest," No. 9750.—**C.R.**, Emma Reveillac; **Sec.**, Iris Lyndesay.

Court "Pride of Paria," No. 7931.—**C.R.**, A. N. Jackman; **S.C.R.** E. J. Moore; **Sec.**, J. B. Hughes; **Treas.**, F. Jones.

Court "Port-of-Spain Diamond," No. 8003—**C.R.**, Jno. Lopez; **S.C.R.**, Edmond C. Lewis; **Sec.**, H. Connelly; **Treas.**, S. Carty.

Court "Rose of Albion," No. 8733.—**C.R.**, A. J. Alexis; **Sec.**, Sam Warner.

Court Lily of Iëre, No. 8901, A.O.F.—**C.R.**, A. Gardner; **S.C.R.**, W. Yearwood; **Treasurer**, Howard Connell; **Sec.**, H. Abbott; **S.W.**, E. Talby; **J.W.**, J. Williams; **Snr. B.**, G. Knights; **J.B.**, G. Langton; **Asst. Sec.**, T. Perry.

Court Haran, No. 9112, (Sangre Grande).—W. L. Neil, **C.R.**; J. M. Quash, **Treasurer**; L. M. Francis, **Secretary**.

Court "St. Patrick," No. 9646 (La Brea).—**C.R.**, William Wright; **Treas.**, J. W. Charles; **Sec.**, Raymond Edwards.

Court "Emancipation Pride," No. 9743.—(Females).—**C.R.**, I. A. Olliviere; **Sec.**, M. Assam.

Court "Pride of Lebanon," No. 9820 (Siparia).—**C.R.**, Francis Gonzales; **Sec.**, Gilbert Mohan; **Treas.**, James Smart.

Free Gardeners, (B.O.A.F.G.)

"Morning Rose," No. 219.—**W.M.**, A. Brathwaite; **D.M.**, N. Hutchinson; **Sec.**, W. Fyfe; **Treas.**, Grant.

"Gardeners Flower," No. 376.—(Princes Town).—**W.M.**, Richard Cartey; **Treas.**, Samuel Cobus; **Sec.**, J. Thomas.

"Mountain Rose," No. 395.—**W.M.**, H. Thorne; **Treas.**, Fields; **Sec.**, B. Bruton.

"Rose of Iëre," Lodge No. 472.—**W.M.**, W. Yard; **D.M.**, Lydia Lewis; **Sec.**, H. Hunte; **Treas.**, M. Winn.

"Flower of Trinidad."—**W.M.**, R. Ford; **D.M.**, FitzRoy Primus; **Sec.**, F. Banfield; **Treas.**, Saml. Reid.

"Maiden Fern," No. 12.—**W.M.**, E. Griffith; **D.W.M.**, M. Walker; **Sec.**, G. D. Griffith; **Treas.**, E. Weekes.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

Free Gardeners (N.U.O.)

"Good Intent," No. 1916.—**W.M.**, J. A. Fields ; **D.M.**, J. Forde : **Treas.**, W. A. Fyfe ; **Sec.**, G. Griffith.

Mechanics (I.O.)—Preston Unity, G. L. of W.I.

"Grand Lodge," Port-of-Spain.—**Grand Master, T. H. W. St. Hill ; Order's Sec.**, Charles King.

" Eureka, " Lodge, No. 4.—(Port-of-Spain).—**I.G.**, A. A. Leotaud ; **D.M.**, Gill ; **Sec.**, Samuels ; **Treas.**, H. Inniss.

" Star of Perseverance, " No. 5 (Chaguanas).—**I.G.**, Reginald Grant ; **Sec.**, Alfred Lewis.

" Morning Star, " No. 6.—(San Fernando), **I.G.**, J. Mann ;

"Belmont Star, " No. 7.—Port-of-Spain.—**I.G.**, J. Ryan : **D.M.**, F. R. Ryan ; **Sec.**, H. Lynch.

"Western Star," Lodge, No. 11.—(Port-of-Spain).—**I.G.**, A. L. Peters ; **Sec.**, A. F. Boissiere ; **Treas.**, E. Walcott.

Mechanics (I.U.O.) G. L. of England.

"Excelsior" Lodge, 1092, 54, George Street.—**I.G.**, K. William ; **D.M.**, Wm. Chin ; **Treas.**, W. Hinds ; **Sec.**, J A. Griffith.

"House of Naomi," (Females).—**N.G.**, Bowen ; **D.M.**, B. Pollard ; **Sec.**, I. Mitchell ; **Treas.**, Scanterbury.

"Tuscan" Lodge.—**I.G.**, Beckett; **D.M.**, Paul; **Sec.**, C. Layne.

Mechanics, I.U.O. (G. L. of Scotland.)

West Indian District G.L. of I.U.O. (G. L. of Scotland).—D.G.M., G. F. Thompson ; **D.D.G.M.**, S. Hinkson ; **D.G.**, **Sec.**, FitzPatrick Heath.

"Thistle," No. 5.—**W.M.**, G. FitzGerald ; **D.M.**, J. D. Gittens; **Sec.**, R. R. Rawlins ; **Treas.**, E. Rock.

" Ionic " Lodge, No. 14.—**W.M.**, Alfred James; **Treas.**, Sam Layne: **Sec.**, Thomas Bruce.

"Scottish Star, " No. 28.—**W.M.**, W. Evelyn ; **D.M.**, Knights; **Sec.**, A. Graham ; **Treas**, W. Hewitt.

Ancient Order of Druids.

Colonial Grand Lodge.—**Grand Arch**, Dr. H. S. Hartley ; **Vice-Grand Arch**, Andrew James ; **G.D. of Ceremonies**, Isaac Watts ; **Grand Sec.**, S. W. Hinkson.

Mount Carmel, 608.—**N.A.**, J. Holder ; **V.A.**, S. E. Smith ; **Sec.**, S. W. Hinkson.

Perseverance Sword, 482.—**N.A.**, James Griffith ; **V.A.**, Philip Philbert ; **Sec.**, A. Holder ; **Treas.**, R. Alsop.

" Western Pearl, " Royal Arch Chapter, No. 33, **M.E.R.A.**, Dr H. S. Hartley ; **S. Eubate**, Andrew James ; **J. Eubate**, Theodore R. Waterman ; **Tacitus**, Sam J. Hinkson, P.M.E.R.A.

Trinidad Diamond, No. 35.—**M.E.R.A.**, Richard Hunte ; **S. Eubate**, A. J. Holder ; **J. Eubate**, Dr. H. S. Hartley ; **Tacitus**, N. Joseph

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

Knights of Pythias (of N.A.S.A.E.A.A. & A.)

Naparima Lodge, No. 2.—**C.C.** Richard Husbands ; **K.R. & S.** W. Brewster, 113, Coffee St., 2nd and 4th Thursday. R. L. Gordon **D.S.C.** for the West Indies.

Calanthe Court, No. 1.—(Female Branch).—**W.C.**, G. Robert ; **P.W.C.**, Miriam Castello ; **Sec.**, Robt. L. Gordon.

Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds (L.O.A.S.)

Provincial Grand Lodge.—**Prov. C. S.**, H. Leach ; **Prov. Cor. Sec.**, Corbin.

Bon Accord Lodge.—**W.M.**, Jos. Thomas ; **D.M.**, F. Newton ; **Sec.**, E. Linton ; **Treas.**, S. Carty.

Felix Accord Lodge.—**W.M.**, A. Adams ; **D.M.**, Yearwood ; **Sec.**, W. Donaldson.

Naparima Star Lodge, No. 2782.—**W.M.**, Henry Wilson ; **Sec.**, R. L. Gordon ; **Treas.**, F. Sammy.

San Fernando Pride of Naparima Lodge, No. 2792, L.O.A.S. (A.U.) (Females)—**W.M.**, H. Browne ; **D.M.**, S. Holder; **Sec.**, R. L. Gordon ; **Treas.**, J. Barrow.

Pride of Ière.—**W.M.**, C. Forbes ; **D.M.**, M. Philip ; **Treas.**, B. Pollard ; **Sec.**, E. Linton ;

Foster Accord.—**W.M.**, W. Foster ; **D.M.**, O. Griffith ; **Sec.**, J. Roach ; **Asst. Sec.**, L. Clarke ; **Treas.**, J. Foster.

Pride of St. Patrick.—**W.M.**, O. Quamina ; **D.M.**, G. Peters ; **Sec.**, J. V. Bramble ; **Treas.**, P. Smith.

Heart in Hand.

Port-of-Spain, No. 7.—**Pres.**, W. Alleyne ; **Vice-Pres.**, R. Inniss ; **Sec.**, W. Jordan.

La Brea, No. 8.—**Pres.**, Steady Smith ; **Sec.**, L. L. Haynes.

Good Samaritans. (I.O.)

"Rose of Samaria," No. 122.—**W.C.**, E. Michineau; **V.C.**, Nathan John ; **Sec.**, Chas. Allman.

"Effort Union," No. 49.—**W.C.**, N. Primus ; **V.C.**, C. Fraser; **F. Sec.**, H. Leach ; **Rec. Sec.**, E. Hall ; **Treas.**, E. Linton.

"Bethsaida," **W.C.**, J. Wilkins ; **V.C.**, G. Vaughan ; **Sec.**, R. Wiltshire.

"Abyssinia" (Females.)—**F.D.**, B. Lovell ; **Sec.**, Leonora Richardson.

Ancient Illustrious Order of Star of Bethlehem (A.I.O.S.B.)

"Caribbean Star," No. 1.—**E. Com.**, Bonaparte ; **Scribe**, N. Brewster ; **G.L.**, Dr. H. A. S. Hartley ; **Treas.**, Kennedy.

"Star of Peace," No. 2, (Port-of-Spain).—**Com.** Seaton ; **Scribe**, L. Cheltenham ; **Treas.**, Glasgow.

Grand United Order of Mosaic Templars (G.U.O.M.T.).

District Grand Master, Dr. H. S. Hartley.

King Hiram Temple No. 9.—**W.M.**, Jules Monstantine ; **Sec.**, E. M. Byam.

Zipporah Temple, No. 9.—**W.M.**, Mary Yard ; **Sec.**, Sarah Norman.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

Order of Galilean Fishermen.

Pride of Galilee Tabernacle, No. 850.—**W.R.**, Dr. H. S. Hartley; **Sec.**, Felix Hinds.

Saint Bartholomew Tabernacle, No. 851 (Arima).—**W.R.**, Dr. H. S. Hartley; **S.E.**, Andrew James; **J.E.**, Theodore R. Waterman; **Tacitus**, Sam. W. Hinkson.

CHURCH SOCIETIES.

Catholic Friendly 1890.—**Pres.**, A. Cherie; **Treas.**, Robert Frederick; **Sec.**, Miss M. Phillips.

Catholic Friendly.—(Arouca).—Sec., L. Monsegue.

Catholic Friendly.—(Claxton Bay)—Pres., L. P. Ferguson; **Sec.**, W. Ferguson.

Catholic Friendly.—(Maraval). **Pres.**, Jos. Stephen Gonzales; **Sec.**, John Faustin.

Catholic Mutual Help.—(Tunapuna)—**Pres.**, C. H. Watson; **Sec.**, Abraham Permel.

Catholic Mutual Help.—(San Fernando)—**Pres.**, Rev. Canon Cantwell; **Vice-Pres.**, Arnold Charles; **Sec.**, Francis H. Taylor.

L'Union Francaise, 1906.—Director, Rev. Marie Joseph; **Pres.**, M. Cambeille; **Sec.**, R. Honore.

Mutuelle Francaise Catholique.—Sec., G. Mayol.

Port-of-Spain Friendly.—Vice-Pres., F. D. Smith; **Treas.**, Thomas Amoroso; **Sec.**, W. A. Bland.

St. Anthony Friendly.—Pres., V. Ottier; **Secretary & Treasurer** R. Pazos.

St. Bartholomew Catholic Friendly.—(Flanagin Town).—Pres., Matthew J. Alcindor; **Vice-Pres.**, Augustine Eligon; **Sec.**, Helena Frederick; **Treas.**, Joseph Dickerson.

St. Benedict Friendly.—Pres., A. H. Charles; **Sec.**, R. J. Burke.

St. Cecilia Friendly 1896.—**Pres.**, Aubrey Leslie; **Treas.**, W. A. **Murray**; **Sec.**, C. Sanchez.

St. Francis Catholic Friendly Society.—(Belmont). **Pres.**, A. Brown; **Sec.**, A. Chapman.

St. Francis d'Assisi—(Sangre Grande).—**Sec.**, Arnold Pierre.

St. Joseph Catholic Help (Arima).—Sec., T. E. Carter.

St. Veronica (La Brea.)—**Pres.**, Charles Preddie; **Sec.**, John Daly.

Trinidad Harmony Friendly, (San Juan)—**Pres.**, Charles Warren; **Sec.**, Pepin.

UNDENOMINATIONAL SOCIETIES.

All Age Fr. (1913).—Pres., Matthew Quildon; Sec., Richard Quildon.

Arima Mutual Help.—**Pres.**, John Glasgow; **Sec.**, Thomas E. Carter.

Arima All Age Benefit.—**Pres.**, James O'Laughlin; **Sec.**, C. Horsham.

Arouca Benefit and Sunilght.—**Pres.**, Geo. Ford; **Sec.**, Sam. Warner.

Coronation Fr., Couva.—**Sec.**, F. Junon.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

Coronation Mutual Help Fr.—**Pres.**, Hy. Mars ; **Sec.**, Ealon Bishop.

Couva Assurance Benefit.—**Pres.**, F. E. Grant ; **Sec.**, Miss J. de Gannes.

Couva Mutual Fr.—**Pres.**, Israel Paige ; **Sec.**, Clara Mapp.

Dabadie Rose of Sharon.—**Sec.**, P. Briggs.

Faithful Pilgrims Fr.—**Sec.**, C. Inniss.

Fellowship Assurance Fr.—**Pres.**, J. Thompson.

Freeport Mutual.—**Pres.**, Louisa Pierre ; **Sec.**, Francis Charles.

Good Samaritan (1890).—**Pres.**, R. B. Harbin; **Treas.**, S. B. Cumberbatch ; **Sec.**, S. Arthur Walke.

Hearts of Oak.—**Sec.**, Geo. Small.

L'Entente Cordiale.—**Pres.**, Francis Harris ; **Sec.**, J. J. Merrique.

Olive (Tunapuna) 1895.—**Pres.**, Joseph Payne ; **Sec.**, R. H. Beckles.

Port-of-Spain Charitable Brotherhood Fr.—**Sec.** A. N. Gooding.

Port-of Spain Old Age Fr.—**Pres.**, Robt. Carter ; **Sec.**, Wm. Harris.

Port-of-Spain Watermen—**Pres.**, Samuel Pole; Sec. A. A. Carr.

Rose of Sharon (Toco).—**Pres.**, E. R. Weeks ; **Sec.**, Alex. Philips.

Sacred Cross (Catholic) Fr.—(Claxton Bay).—**Sec.**, William Beccles.

San Fernando Assce.—**Pres.**, H. J. Winter ; **Sec.**, W. A. Wilson.

Sangre Grande Mutual.—**Pres.**, Bertram Skerrette ; **Sec.**, A. Frenche.

St. Genevieve Fr.—**Pres.**, L. A. Hills ; **Sec.**, T. Crevelle.

St .James Star (1913).—**Pres.**, Jos. Sergeant ; **Sec.**, Francis John.

St. Margaret's Loyal Fr.—**Pres.**, Joshua Roach; **Sec.**, H. A. Simmonds.

St. Matthew's All Ages Fr.—**Pres.**, G. V. Griffith ; **Sec.**, Chas. Allman.

Tacarigua Farmers Benefit.—**Pres.**, Clarence Howell ; **Vice-Pres.**, Thomas Murray ; **Treas.**, J. Roach; **Sec.**, J. E. Pilgrim.

Trades Union Fr. (1897).—**Sec.**, Charles Welch ; **Treas.**, Joseph Ryan.

Trinidad Benevolence Fr.—**Pres.**, Francis Lynch ; **Sec.**, C. C. John.

Unique Friendly.—**Pres.**, Lewis McKell ; **Sec.**, R. McDowell.

Union (San Fernando).—**Sec.**, Wm. Brewster.

Victoria Olive Branch, (San Fernando).—**Pres.**, Joseph Harewood : **Treas.**, Jas. Gooding : **Sec.**, W. Brewster.

White Cross Fr.—**Pres.**, C. Carmichael ; **Sec.**, E. L. Carrington.

Woodbrook Fellowship Fr.—(1910).—**Pres.**, G. F. Thompson.

Woodbrook Loyal United.—**Pres.**, Henry Brooks ; **Sec.**, O. R. Padmore.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

REGISTERED AS COMPANIES.

Benevolent Society, Limited.

President, Jonathan Ryan ; **1st Vice-Pres.,** Dr. H. M. Lermont; **2nd Vice-Pres.,** A. H. Charles ; **Sec.,** John Singuineau ; **Auditor,** James Cruickshank. **Office,** 79, Charlotte Street.

Metropolitan Benefit Society Limited.

President, T. L. M. Ellis ; **Vice-Presidents,** V. R. Vidale, S. B. Cumberbatch ; **Sec.,** O. R. Padmore ; **Auditor,** James Cruickshank. **Office,** 56, Frederick Street.

The Faithful Brothers of the Souls in Purgatory Society, Limited.

President, Louis John ; **Secretary,** Richardson J. Burke. **Office,** 28, Prince Street.

Trinidad Mutual Friendly Society, Limited.

President, S. B. Cumberbatch ; **Vice-Presidents,** T. Amoroso, T. L. M. Ellis ; **Secretary,** W. A. Bland ; **Auditors,** S. Arthur Walke, O. R. Padmore. **Office,** 46, Henry Street.

CENSUS OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

Year.	Total Port-of-Spain.	Total Tobago.	Total Trinidad and Tobago.
1st July, 1851* ...	17,563	...	69,609
7th April, 1861 ...	18,980	...	84,438
10th April, 1871† ...	23,561	...	109,638
4th April, 1881 ...	31,858	...	153,128
5th April, 1891 ...	33,787	18,253	200,028
21/22 April, 1901 ...	54,100	18,751	255,148
2nd April, 1911 ...	59,796	20,749	333,552
24th April, 1921 ...	61,581	23,378	362,780

*First Census taken here.

†During the 10 years elapsed since 1861 thousands of immigrants have been introduced into the Colony at a great expense from India and China and housands from neighbouring islands—GOVERNMENT NOTICE. *Port-of-Spain Gazette*, 18th March, 1871.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS & SOCIETIES.

Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago.

(Founded 1894.)

Hon. President: His Excellency, Colonel Sir S. H. Wilson, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B., R.E., Governor of Trinidad and Tobago; **Hon. Vice-President,** Henry C. Warner; **President,** W. S. E. Barnardo, M.A.; **Vice-Pres.,** Hon. A. B. Carr; **Sec.,** Ludovic de Verteuil, 5 Chacon Street; **Committee of Management,** (Representing the Sugar Industry)—Mark S. Moody Stuart, J. W. Arbuckle, F. J. Le Blanc, C. Connell, J. Knox, J. Black, E. A. Robinson, G. A. Jones. (Representing the Cacao Industry): Hon. A. B. Carr, C. Cleaver, W. C. Jardine, J. Lickfold, A. V. Stollmeyer, W. S. E. Barnardo, Capt. Gooden-Chisholm, C. W. Fleming. (Other Industries): E. Radcliffe Clarke, Rev. H. H. Morton, G. C. Wyatt, W. G. Freeman, C. P. Rojas, E. A. Robinson, S. Medford, A. A. Sobrian. **Exhibition Committee:** Major R. Rust, J. Black, C. Cleaver, L. de Verteuil. **Editorial Committee:** Ludovic de Verteuil (Editor). **District Agricultural Societies:—Arima,** C. Salazar, **Secretary; Fyzabad,** S. M. Harnarayan, **Secretary; Naparima,** A. E. Lakhan, **Secretary; Tobago** (Windward), J. B. Henry, **Secretary; Savana Grande,** M. B. Collymore, **Secretary; Sangre Grande,** N. Alexis, **Secretary; Toco,** C. Baptiste, **Secretary; Tacarigua,** L. A. Brunton, **Secretary; Mayaro,** Jean Jacques, **Secretary; Rio Claro,** Sam Ramoutar, **Secretary.** The Parent Society meets 2nd Thursday in each month at 1.30 p.m. Membership 177.

Carnegie Free Library (San Fernando.)

Chairman: His Worship the Mayor of San Fernando; **Committee.—Nominated by the Government:** John L. Moodie, Walter Harragin, C. Forbes Todd, and the Warden of the County of Victoria. **Nominated by the Borough Council:** T. M. Kelshall, the Rev. Dr. F. J. Coffin, C. H. Gopaul and R. M. Scott; **Hon. Secretary,** R. M. Scott; **Librarian,** E. Zurcher; **Caretaker,** E. Layne.

Chamber of Commerce (Incorporated).

This body comprises over 130 members of the leading firms in the island. The objects of the Chamber are the promotion of measures for the benefit and protection of the trading interests of its members and the general trade of the island.

Committee:—President, Hon. Alex. Fraser; **Vice-President,** Hon. A. H. Cipriani, M.B.E., Wm. Scott, A. S. Creighton, W. F. Stodart, S. W. Fitt, T. Geddes Grant, Geo. F. Huggins, O.B.E.; **Acting Secretary,** S. H. Banning.

Catholic Youths' League.

President, E. Jones; **Vice-Pres.,** D. Calyx; **Sec.,** J. Hinds; **Asst. Sec.,** Dickinson; **Treas.,** P. Snaggs.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.—Continued.

Child Welfare League of Trinidad and Tobago.

Patrons, His Excellency the Governor and Lady Wilson; **President**, Vacant—Dr. S. M. Laurence (Acting); **Vice-Presidents**, His Lordship the Bishop, The Mayor of Port-of-Spain, Lady Lucie-Smith, The Venerable Archdeacon Homberaley, Dr. C. F. Lassalle; **Members of Committee**, Dr. S. M. Laurence, Dr. E. Prada, Mrs. Rust, Mrs. Kay, Mrs. Perez, Mrs. Taitt, Mrs. Darwent, Mrs. Percival, Dr. G. H. Masson, Dr. J. R. Dickson, Mrs. F. E. Scott, Very Rev. Father Casey, Mrs. Phillips, Mrs. St. Hilaire, Sir Henry Alcazar, Mrs. Philip John, Mrs. Maillard, Miss Powell, **Secretary**, Mrs. Attale; **Honorary Treasurer**, Mrs. F. A. de Verteuil.

In 1918 the Baby Welfare League of Trinidad and Tobago was founded by His Excellency Sir John Chancellor and Lady Chancellor.

The aims and objects of the League are mainly to educate mothers in the rearing and feeding of infants, to increase the sense of responsibility among parents, to give advice to expectant mothers, to teach domestic hygiene, to encourage habits of cleanliness and to protect children from cruelty and neglect.

In 1920 the name of the League was changed to the "Child Welfare League of Trinidad and Tobago."

In initiating the Child Welfare Movement in this colony the promoters have merely endeavoured to fall into line with the world wide activities of child welfare Associations and Leagues which exist at present practically in every country. The League is affiliated to the National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Great Britain.

The League has encountered opposition from unexpected quarters, but it is hoped that ill-founded and hastily formed prejudices against its work—than which it is safe to assert there is no more praiseworthy, will disappear in a short time, when the aims and objects are really understood.

The League started operations in Port-of-Spain where a clinic for mothers and infants was opened and subsequently a creche.

Branches of the League have been opened in:

St. Joseph and Caroni in.....1919
St. James.....1920
Cedros 1921
San Fernando.....1921
Sangre Grande.....1921
Toco 1921

The work of Branches consists in the appointment of qualified district nurse-midwives who attend all cases of confinement among those unable to pay, visit mothers and infants at their homes and give instruction in feeding and rearing of children.

Digitized by Google

In the San Fernando, St. James and Cedros Branches clinics for mothers and infants are also carried on, the medical practitioners giving their services free of charge.

The Committee of Management of the League were proud to receive through the President a letter from Her Majesty the Queen dated at Buckingham Palace, 26th July, 1921, assuring them of Her Majesty's deep interest in the efforts being made to improve the conditions by which so many of the younger generation of the colony are surrounded and expressing Her Majesty's thanks for the successful work already accomplished. Her Majesty sent cordial good wishes for the future of the Child Welfare League and stated that she would be greatly pleased to hear from time to time of the progress made.

The League is very urgently in need of funds to carry on its work and to extend its operations to districts not yet touched. Donations may be sent to the Hon. Treasurer or the President.

Diego Martin Agricultural Credit Society, The

This Society is established under the Agricultural Credit Societies Ordinance, 1915. Its object is to encourage thrift and self help among peasant proprietors. Diego Martin has the honour of being the first place to be registered under the Ordinance. **Registered Office** is at Greenhill Village, Diego Martin. The officers are: **Chairman**, C. Clark; **Trustees**, Theodore Bernard and Anthony R. Blandin; **Treasurer**, James Ash; Secretary, Fenton Jeremiah.

Land Owners Committee.

Hon. Sec. H. I. Jeffers, 7, Hart Street.

Law Students' Union of Trinidad and Tobago.

Pres., L. Leacock; **Vice-Pres.**, J. Prescott; **Sec. & Treas.**, E. Boswell Inniss; **Asst. Sec.** H. E. Power.

League of Social Welfare.

Patrons:—His Excellency the Governor, His Grace the Archbishop, His Lordship the Bishop, the Chairman of the Evangelical Church Council; **Chairman of the Council**, Alderman Fred. Em. Scott., J.P., O.B.E.: **Hon. Secretary**, R. L. Power; **Treasurers**, W. Blache-Wilson, K.C., O. V. Fitzwilliam; **Council of the League**, Alderman Fred E. Scott, J.P., O.B.E. (Chairman), Dr. K. S. Wise, Dr. J. R Dickson, Dr. C. F. Lassalle, Rev. Fr. H. Koos, Rev. J. H. Poole, Rev. W. H. Richards, Very Rev. E. J. Holt, Rev. Canon E. F. Tree, Major R. Rust, V.D., Dr. E. Prada, Jules Anduze, Oliver V. Fitzwilliam, W. Blache-Wilson, K.C., J. D. Hobson, B.A. ,R. L. Power, T. M. Kelshall, H. Inniss, T. H. Scott, the Chief Officer is Trinidad for the time being of the Salvation Army, Rev. J. C. MacDonald (Princes Town), Hon. E. M. Lazare, Mrs. W. Greig, Mrs. G. H. Masson, Mrs. John Phillips, Mrs. R. L. Power, Mrs. J. A. Perez, the Superintendent of the Hospice, Miss Ida C. Pierre, the Superintendents for the time being of the Amantes Society, Mrs. T. Geddes Grant and Mrs. R. Rust. The Council comprises a membership not exceeding 36.

Digitized by Google

Mothers' and Infants' Clinic, Port-of-Spain.

This is the largest institution managed by the Child Welfare League. It is carried on in part of a building at the Colonial Hospital.

Medical Officer, Dr. R. C. Wupperman ; **Secretary and Superintendent**, Mrs. I. Attale ; **Nurse Visitors**, Nurse J. Bancroft and Nurse Eastman.

The Doctor and Nurses attend on three days a week : Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays at 2 p.m.

Babies are seen, weighed and advice is given to mothers, hints on improvement or change of feed, &c.

If babies are ill they are turned over to the Medical Officer of the town for treatment or sent to the Children's Ward, the Medical Officer being also in charge of that ward at the Colonial Hospital.

The Nurse-Visitors visit mothers and infants at their homes and keep in touch with them.

Naparima District Agricultural Society.

President, Hon. Sir Norman Lamont, Bart. ; **Vic-President**, J. C. Augustus ; **Delegate**, A. A. Sobrian ; **Hon. Treasurer**, Walter W. Bonyun ; **Hon. Secretary**, Alex. E. Lakhan (Canaan Post Office).

Pharmaceutical Society of Trinidad.

President, F. E. Grant ; **Vice-Presidents**, A. A. Ritchie, P. A. Philip ; **Hon. Secretary**, Henry Joseph ; **Treasurer**, A. H. Joseph.

The Southern Medical Society of Trinidad.

President, Dr. E. A. G. Doyle ; **Vice-President**, Dr. R. C. Bennett ; **Seccretary**, Dr. C. F. Lassalle ; **Hon. Secretary and Treasurer**, Dr. R. C. Wuppermann ; **Committee**, Drs. F. A. Rodriguez, P. T. A. Vilain, Eric de Verteuil, H. K. Freeth. Meetings : 2nd Wednesdays.

Trinidad and Tobago Boy Scouts Association (Oversea Branch).

Chief Scout, His Excellency the Governor; **President**, Hon. T. A. V. Best, C.M.G., O.B.E., **Commissioner**, Major H. Clark M.C. ; **Asst. Commissioner**, Rev. Father Butler, C.S.Sp. ; **Secretary**, Capt. H. Dow ; **Treasurer**, A. B. Macfarlane. **Chairman of Executive Committee**, T. Geddes Grant.—Port-of-Spain Local Association—**Pres.**, His Worship the Mayor ; **District Commissioner**, J. E. Macpherson ; **Chairman**, T. H. Scott; Sec., (Vacant); **Treas.**, A. B. Hill; South Trinidad Local Association—**Pres.**, H. P. C. Strange ; **District Commissioner**, R. J. Morrison ; **Secretary**, J. H. Maurice. Tobago Local Association—**Pres.**, L. J. Sorzano ; **District Commissioner**, T. Spencer ; **Secretary**, L. R. Melville.

Sea Section :. 1st Trinidad Sea Scouts.—Scoutmaster, John Sneddon ; **Assistant Scoutmaster**, Ulric Mark.

Digitized by Google

Trinidad Girl Guides Association.

Patroness, Lady Wilson ; **President**, Mrs. Packer Hutchinson ; **Vice-President**, Mrs. A. G. Bell ; **Island Commissioner**, Mrs. Roy Wilson ; **Hon. Treasurer**, Miss Hombersley ; **Hon. Island Secretary**, Miss G. Bushe.

San Fernando Local Branch.—President, Mrs. L. Hobson ; **District Commissioner** (Vacant) ; **District Secretary**, Mrs. Walter Harragin ; **Treasurer**, Miss Doyle.

Trinidad Association for the Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis.

Patron, His Excellency the Governor ; **Pres.** Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley ; **Vice-Presidents**, His Grace the Archbishop, Sir A. V. Lucie-Smith, Kt., C.J., Cecil Wall, M.A., F.R.C.P., J. W. Stephens, Hon. Dr. K. S. Wise, M.B., B.Sc., D. P. H. ; **Honorary Secretary and Treasurer**, Geo. H. Masson, M.D., B. Sc., M.R. C.P.E., F.R.S.E. ; **Tuberculosis Officer**, Dr. G. H. Masson ; **Pathologist**, Dr. J. R. Dickson ; **Executive Committee**, Mrs. G. H. Masson, Mrs. S. Geoffrov, Mrs. R. Rust, Drs. J. A. R. Stollmeyer, E. Prada and C. F. Lassalle, D. M. Hahn, M.I.C.E. ; **Auditor**, Joseph Brown ; **Visiting Nurses**, Adela Hughes, Ada Henry.

Patients are treated and supplied with Medicines free of charge on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays from 2 to 3 p.m., at the Dispensary, corner of Knox and St. Vincent Streets.

Trinidad Auxiliary Bible Society.

British and Foreign Bible Society (Trinidad Auxiliary).—Pres. His Excellency the Governor; **Vice-Presidents**, Lewis Osborn Inniss, Lt.-Col. J. H. Collens, V.D., Dr. S. M. Laurence, W. H. Gamble ; **Secretary**, Rev. G. Earle ; **Treasurer**, A. Lewis Inniss; **Committee**, the above with H. W. Brathwaite, C. B. Franklin, T. M. Kelshall, T. Geddes Grant, A. O. Rudin, F. J. Horsford, T. I. Potter, C. T. McCutcheon, C. S. Rogers, Alfred Mendes, H. A. Dunn, A. V. McCracken, Arthur Emlyn, A. H. Ferry, A. C. Robinson, C. E. Drayton, A. Clayton Smith, all the Ministers of Evangelical Religion, ex-officio ; the Officer in charge of the Salvation Army in Trinidad and the Collectors.

San Fernando Branch.—**Pres.**, Rev. J. S. Wilson, M.A. ; **Sec.**, Rev. C. G. Errey ; **Treas.**, W. W. Bonyun ; **Committee**, C. H. Gopaul, T. M. Kelshall, T. L. Dunsire, W. G. Moore.

Princes Town Branch :—**Pres.**, C. H. Simmonds ; **Sec.**, Rev. T. S. Payne ; **Treas.**, A. Sultanti ; **Committee**, Joseph Rampersad, Revs. J. C. Macdonald and W. V. Mitchell, and Head of the Salvation Army in Princes Town.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.—Continued.

Trinidad and Tobago Sunday School Association.

General Executive Committee.—President, Rev. H. F. Kemp; **Vice-President,** Mr. C. E. Franklin; **General Secretary,** Miss B. C. Bentley; **Treasurer,** Mr. C. T. McCutcheon; **Examination Secretary,** Mr. Melville DeNobriga; **Temperance Secretary,** Rev. W. I. Green; **Home Department Secretary,** Miss A. J. Archibald; **Teacher Training Secretary,** Rev. W. A. Hunter; **Primary Dept. Secretary,** Miss I. Ford; **Cradle Roll Deptartment Secretary,** Mrs J. C. MacDonald; **Auditors,** Rev. J. H. Poole; Mr. L. O. Inniss; **Finance Representative,** Mr. T. M. Kelshall; **Five Additional Elected Representatives,** Rev. Dr. Coffin, Rev. J. C. MacDonald, Rev. H. H. Cole, Rev. C. D. Lalla, Miss M. Grace Beattie.

The above named, together with the Presidents and Secretaries of the Five County Associations form the General Executive Committee.

Executive Committee (North County).—President, Mr. C. B. Franklin, **Vice-Pres.,** Mr. W. H. Gamble; **Secretary,** Rev. H. E. Schouten; **Treas.,** Miss J. A. Schouten; **Examination Sec.,** C. T. McCutcheon; **Home Dept. Sec.,** Miss V. Winford; **Teacher Training Sec.,** Rev. H. H. Cole; **Primary Dept. Sec.,** L. Cyril Inniss, J.P.; **Cradle Roll Sec.,** Miss Ethel Williams; **Temperance Sec.,** A. H. Ferry; **Auditor,** L. O. Inniss; **Additional Elected Members,** N. Comma, Miss F. Horsford, Mrs. Gouveia, Miss Doris Inniss, Miss F. D. Sutherland.

Executive Committee (San Fernando County).—Pres., Rev. Dr. Coffin; **Vice-Pres.,** Rev. C. G. Errey; **Secretary,** Mr. H. B. Kangaloo; **Treas.,** Mr. C. S. Sanowar; **Cradle Roll Sec.,** Miss K. Gill; **Primary Dept. Sec.,** Miss M. G. Beattie; **Teacher Training Sec.,** Rev. J. E. Forbes; **Home Dept. Sec.,** Miss A. J. Archibald; **Temperance Sec.,** Mr. W. F. Harewood; **Examination Sec.,** Miss M. Grant. **Additional Elected Members:** Rev. J. U. Bell, Miss G. Salter, Messrs. T. M. Kelshall, A. Irish, F. Sampath, H. Lalgee, R. C. Archibald, A. H. Dyment.

Executive Committee (Princes Town County).—President, Rev. T. S. Payne; **VicePres.,** Rev. W. V. Mitchell; **Secretary,** Mr. Jos. Rampersad; **Treas.,** Mr. H. C. Simmons; **Teacher Training Sec.,** Miss D. Hackshaw; **Primary Department Sec.,** Mrs. J. C. MacDonald; **Home Dept. Sec.,** Mr. A. Sultanti; **Exam. Sec.,** Rev. J. C. MacDonald; **Cradle Roll Dept. Sec.,** Mrs. W. V. Mitchell. **Additional Elected Members,** Messrs. S. Ryan, John Brijlalsingh, J. A. Bridglalsingh, M. B. Collymore, Marcus Mitchell, Mrs. T. S. Payne, Miss B. C. Bentley, Miss Piper.

Executive Committee (Couva County).—President, Mr. H. D. Imamshah; **Vice-Pres.,** Mr. D. Goomansingh; **Sec.,** Mr. C. Debi; **Treas.,** Rev. W. I. Green; **Exam. Sec.,** Mr. Hamlyn Mike; **Home Dept. Sec.,** Mr. A. Jarvis; **Cradle Roll Dept. Sec.,** Miss Myra Mose; **Primary Dept. Sec.,** Mr. T. Balgobin.

Executive Committee (Tobago County).—President, Rev. J. E. Weiss; **Vice-Pres.,** Rev. E. Meanwell; **Sec.,** Egerton A. Blizzard; **Treas.,** Rev. E. Meanwell; **Home Dept. Sec.,** Mrs. J. E. Weiss.

Digitized by Google

Trinidad Public Library.

Committee.—Elected by the Government: T. A. Thompson, Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley, H. H. Hancock, M. A., T. L. Potter, F. C. Marriott, Rev. Father James Lacy, C.S. Sp. **Elected by the City Council:** Dr. E. Prada, (Chairman), F. E. Scott, L. O. Inniss, J. W. McCarthy, T. H. Scott. **Elected by the Subscribers:** Lt.-Col. J. H. Collens, V.D., T. M. Kelshall, Major Randolph Rust, Dr. G. H. Masson, Dr. Lassalle, F. O. C. Potter, J. W. Dumanoire, C. B. Franklin, W. D. Inniss, Rev. J. H. Poole, C. S. Assee, T. B. Jackson; **Librarian and Secretary,** Miss M. Hart; **Clerks,** N. Young, Miss I. McCartney, Miss D. Fanovich, N. S. Bryan.

Trinidad Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

President, His Excellency the Governor; **Chariman, Major R. Rust,** V.D.; **Vice-Chairman,** Dr. Geo. H. Masson; **Executive Committee,** Lady Wilson, Mrs. G. S. Newbold, Mrs. H. de Pass, Col. G. H. May, V.D., W. G. Freeman, Dr. G. H. Masson, John Phillips, Mrs. W. Greig, Mrs. K. Wise, Mrs. Shrewsbury, W. W. Bonyun; **Hon. Treas.,** E. F. Aanensen; **Sec.,** Miss Mabel Doyle.

Trinidad Y.M.C.A. (18, Park Street).

President of Advisory Council: G. F. Huggins, O.B.E.; **Vice-Pres.,** Hon. R. S. Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C.; **Overseas Sec. English National Council,** R. D. Pringle; **Gen. Sec.,** J. H. Poole; **Hon. Treas.,** J. B. Connell; **Finance Committee,** G. F. Huggins, S. D. Harding, A. H. Cipriani, M.B.E., C. B. Franklin, T. Geddes Grant, J. B. Connell, R. D. Pringle, J. H. Poole; **Trustees,** G. F. Huggins, S. D. Harding, J. W. Stephens, T. G. Grant, R. D. Pringle. There is also an influential Advisory Council thoroughly representative of the various interests of the community, Ecclesiastical, Educational and Mercantile—in which is vested the responsibility for general Y.M.C.A. work of the Colony. **Bankers,** Royal Bank of Canada.

West Indian Health and Welfare Society.

Inaugurated at London on October 19th, 1921. **Provisional Committee,** Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G., **(Chairman)**; Mr. R. Rutherford **(Deputy-Chairman)**; Capt. G. Knight, **(Hon. Treas.)**; Capt. G. B. Mason, **(Hon. Secretary).**

The following are the objects of the Society:—To promote the health and welfare of the people in the British West Indies and to attempt to reduce the high rate of infantile mortality, by providing for (1) a series of lectures in the West Indies with lantern slides, on public health subjects such as housing, food, care of infants, tuberculosis, malaria, venereal disease, filariasis, hook worm disease, etc., and the publication of leaflets thereon; (2) prizes to school children for an elementary knowledge of hygiene and grants to teachers; and (3) anything else in futherance of the same.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL FORCES.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

His Excellency Colonel Sir S. H. Wilson, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B., R.E.

Aide-de-Camp.

Captain A. H. Baker, M.C., R.H.A.

Honorary A.D.C., Lt.-Col. A. S. Bowen.

HEAD-QUARTER STAFF.

Commandant, *p.s.*, May, Colonel G. H., V.D., (H). Inspector-General of Constabulary. Appointed 23rd September, 1916.

Staff Officer.

Buckley, E. G. M., Capt. Northumberland Fusilliers 25th March, 1922.

Garrison Quartermaster.

Evans, Capt E. 23 March, 1920.

Staff Medical Officer.

(Vacant).

Chaplains.

Doorly, Rev. W. S., V.D. 29th July, 1890.
Springer, Rev. W. M., B.A., V.D. 8th May, 1890.
Tree, Rev. Canon E. F., 27th July, '99
Davies, Rev. H. R., 1st Decr., 1914.
Holt, The Very Rev. Dean E. 12th Jan., 1918.
Lamarre, Rev. A. H. 15th June, 1921.
Molloy, Rev. L. 15th June, 1921.
Dick, Rev. C. H. 27th Jan., 1922

Supply & Transport Officer.

Evans, Capt. E., L.F. 23rd March, 1920

Signalling Officer.

Nethercoat, J. K., (Impl. Res.) Attached 14th July, 1922

Staff Paymaster.

Lenagan, Capt. J. D. 30th Sep., 1915.

Engineer in Charge of Works.

Scott-Bushe, Capt. R. J. 6th Aug., 1914.

Instructors.

Blunt, O. J., Sgt. Ins. (R,S,M,) 1st July, 1920.
Perkins, T., Sgt. Ins. 1st April, 1922.

YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

Trinidad Light Horse.

Captain Commanding.

Forster, C. A. V., 10th Nov., 1922.

Captains.

Boulter, F. C. G., M.C. 30th Aug., 1921
Shortt, M. 1st July, 1922.

Lieutenants.

Dunsire, T. L. 14th Oct., 1918
Link, R. J. 1st July, 1922
Kernahan, H. J. 1st July, 1922.
Reid, K. 1st Oct., 1922

Medical Officer.

(Vacant.)

Digitized by Google

LOCAL FORCES.—Continued.

VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

Trinidad Light Infantry, 1st Battalion.

Hon. Colonel.

Wilson, Sir D., K.C.M.G., V.D. 4th Feb., 1917.

Captain Commanding.

Shand, R. C. R., M.C., 7th May, 1922.

Lieutenants.

Smith, D. G. 29th Jan., 1920.
Rooks, C. 31st Jan., 1922.

Medical Officers.

Masson, G. H., Surg.-Captain 10th Aug., 1914.
Pawan, J. W., Surg.-Lieut. 10th Aug., 1914.

Instructor.

Blunt, Sergt.-Major O. J. 15th July, 1920.

2nd Battalion T.L.I.V. (Reserve).

Lt.-Col. Commanding.

Bowen, A. S., V.D., 29th April, 1921.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Lamotte, L., D.S.O., 1st June, 1922.
Hickling, H. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., 1st June, 1922.

Major, 2nd in Command.

Clark, H., M.C., 25th May, 1921.

Majors

Harragin, Walter 25th May, 1921.
Nunn, R. L., D.S.O., M.C., 1st June, 1922.
McCarthy, J. Rees 25th May, 1921.
Simpson, G.H., M.B.E., 1st June, 1922.
Capon, H. W. T., M.B.E., 1st June, 1922.
Newton-Clare, E. T., D.S.O., 1st June, 1922.
Godden, G. L. 1st June, 1922

Captains.

Rochford, J., M.C. 25th May, 1921.
Crawford, J. N. 1st June, 1922.
Smith, A. C., M.C., 25th May, 1921.
Johnstone, Robert 1st June, 1922.
McLelland, J. C. 27th Sept., 1921.
Arrindell, A. S. 27th Sept., 1921.
Kirton, S. J. 27th Sept., 1921.
Massy, C. R. 27th Sept., 1921.
Morton, W. W. 27th Sept. 1921.
Dow, H. (Adjt.) 4th Nov., 1921.
Sharp, J., M.C. 1st June, 1922.
Kay, W. G. 1st June, 1922.

Captains.—Contd.

Arbuckle, J. W. 1st June, 1922.
Murray, B. T. 1st June, 1922.
Maingot, P. S., M.C. 1st June, 1922.
Sperling, R. H. 1st June, 1922
Watson, W. F. 1st June, 1922.

Lieutenants.

Maingot, Vernon 27th Sept., 1921.
Mathison, J. P. 27th Sept., 1921.
Knaggs, L. 27th Sept., 1921.
Bushe, W. F., M.C., 1st June, 1922.
Macpherson, J. E. 1st June, 1922.
Huggins, A. P. 1st June, 1922.
Bernard, A. J. 1st June, 1922.
Livingston, W. 1st June, 1922.
Little, J. 1st June, 1922.
Grant, L. A. 1st June, 1922.
Russell, J. B. 1st June, 1922.
Cipriani, R. J. 1st June, 1922.
de Verteuil, C. 1st June, 1922.
Turpin, C. V. 1st June, 1922.
Fletcher, H. D. 1st June, 1922.
Scott, P. J. 1st June, 1922.
Lange, A. 1st June, 1922.
Maingot, Vivian 1st June, 1922.

Adjutant.

Dow, H., Captain

Quartermaster.

Todd, J. B. L., Capt., 1st June, 1922.

Medical Officer.

Schcult, R., Capt. (Surg.) 1st December, 1915.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL FORCES.—Continued.

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lange, A. P., V.D.

Majors.

Lambie, A. R., V.D. 28th April, 1921.
Boyd, T. 27th Sept., 1921.
Moodie, J. L. 11th Aug., 1921.
Ferreira, M. 6th May, 1922.

Captains.

Wilson, W. B. 28th April, 1921.
Lack. E. W. V.D., 17th July, 1905.
Fraser, P. L., V.D., 21st Nov., 1907.
Robertson, A. 22nd June, 1908.
Cipriani, A. A. 28th Aug., 1919.
Hahn, D. M. 13th July, 1920.

Lieutenants.

Knox, W. I. 29th Nov., 1905.
Ibbett, A. W. 28th Feb., 1919.
Knaggs, W. 27th June, 1919.
Bynoe, E. V. 28th Aug., 1919.
Stone, H. K. 1st Oct., 1922.
Ironside, J. M. 1st Oct., 1922.
Aanensen, E. F. 1st Oct., 1922.
Ironside, J. M. 1st Oct., 1922.
Smith, C. K. 1st Oct., 1922.
Clark, A. F. 1st Oct., 1922.
Darwent, H. E. 1st Oct., 1922.
McDonald, A. T. 1st Oct., 1922.
Taitt, A. K. 1st Oct., 1922.

UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

Captain.

Owen, G. D. 2nd September, 1920.

TRINIDAD CADET CORPS.

Officer Commanding.

Lucie-Smith, J. A., O.B.E., Major 17th Aug., 1920.

Captain.

Cutteridge, J. O. 8th Nov., 1922.

Lieutenant.

Daunt, A. 3rd March, 1920.

Lieutenant.

Prada, L. E. 13th Jan., 1922.
Pilgrim, G. E. Feb. 1923.

2nd Lieutenant.

Grell, M. G. 23rd Decr., 1919.

Sergeant Major.

Blunt, O. J. 1st July, 1920.

CONSTABULARY OFFICERS.

Inspector-General.

Colonel.

May, G. H., V.D. 23rd Sept., 1916.

Deputy Inspector-General.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wilson, J. W., V.D., M.C. 1st Sept., 1916

Majors.

de Pass, H. S. 18th Sept., 1919.
Harragin, A. E., D.S.O. 22nd June, 1920.

Captains.

Carr, E. T. W. 5th Aug., 1914.
Costelloe, M. 1st Jan., 1917.
Lenagan, D. Pay and Quarter-Master 30th Sept., 1915.
Gooden-Chisholm, U. Mc U. 9th Sept., 1919.
Power, W. E. 26th Jan., 1921.

Lieutenant.

Ince, A. V. 7th Octr., 1918.

2nd Lieutenants.

Walcott, E. P. McL. 24th Jan., 1921.
Shuel, R. S. 24th Jan., 1921.
Phillips, T. P., M.C. 24th Jan., 1921.
Knights, A. T. 8th May, 1921.
Lambert, F. R. 21st June, 1921.
de Boissiere, G. V. 2nd Octr., 1920.
Liddelow, C. B. 9th Octr., 1921.
de la Bastide, E. G. 9th Oct., 1921.
Wallace, A. L. (Bandmaster) 12th May, 1921.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

With permission to retain the rank and wear the uniform—Lieutenant-Colonels, *p.s.* J. H. Collens, V.D., *p.s.* George Lambie, M.B.E., V.D., Capt. F. W. Urich, V.D., Major R. Rust, V.D., Capt. J. McInroy, V.D., Capt. F. M. Goodwin, Capt. G. C. Deane.

EXPLANATION OF ABREVIATIONS.

(H). Qualified at a School of Musketry.

p. Subaltern or Captain who holds Certificate of Proficiency for rank of Captain or Medical Officer who holds Certificate for Proficiency as such.

p.s. Subaltern or Captain who has passed School of Instruction for rank of Captain, or Officer who has passed School of Instruction for rank of Field Officer.

Digitized by Google

MASONIC LODGES.

"United Brothers" Lodge, No. 251, G. L. of Scotland, established 1798 by Charter from the Grand Lodge of Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., transferred to Scotland 1813.—First and third Wednesdays, "The Temple," Mount Moriah.—T. H. W. St. Hill, 30°, **R.W.M.**; G. N. Wattley, 7°, **W.S. Warden**; W. Cuthbert, 7°, **W.J. Warden**; J. N. Daniel, 18°, **P.M., Treasurer**; Fred. Owen Webb, 30°, **P.M. Secretary**: Address, 45 Tragarete Road.

"Royal Philanthropic" Lodge, No. 405, G. L. of England, established 1831.—Meetings 2nd Thursday December, 4th Thursday other months, No. 65, Richmond Street.—Dr. A. B. Duprey, **W.M.**; S. A. Dillon, **S.W.**; J. F. Agard, **J.W.**; **Secretary**, Lionel H. Farrell, 78, Queen Street, Port-of-Spain; **Treasurer**, Julian Grell, 7°, P.M.

"Eastern Star," Lodge, No. 368, G. L. of Scotland, established 1854.—First and Third Fridays, "The Temple," Mount Moriah.—H. I. Jeffers, **R.W.M.**; E. P. Gibbs, **S.W.**; J. A. Procope, **J.W.**; C. E. Jones, **P.M., Treasurer**; F. L. Leacock, **Secretary**, No. 41, Belmont Circular Road.

"Royal Prince of Wales" Lodge, No. 867, G. L. of England, founded 1861. Third Wednesday, Masonic Temple, 7, Alexandra Street, St. Clair. Geo. F. Huggins, **W.M.**; Fred G. Grant, **S.W.**; A. Clayton Smith, **J.W.**; A. J. Hamlyn, **P.M., Treasurer**; John Pendrich, **P.M., Secretary**, No. 84, Marine Square, Port-of-Spain.

"Rosslyn" Lodge, No. 596, G. L. of Scotland, established **1876.—Second Friday, "The Temple," Mount Moriah R.W.M.**, A. H. Rigbsy; **Secretary**, I. F. Romeo; **Treasurer**, C. F. Clarke.

"Arima" Lodge, No. 899, G. L. of Scotland, established 1900. **—First Thursday, "The Temple," Mount Horeb, Queen Street,** Arima.—F. E. M. Hosein, B.A., **R.W.M.**; H. A. Besson, **W.S.W.**; Geo. F. Wight, **W.J.W.**; St. Clair Ashby, **P.M., Secretary**; Joseph Chonglop, **Treasurer**.

"Royal Connaught" Lodge, No. 3266, G. L. of England founded 1909. First Wednesday. Masonic Temple, St. Clair.—E. W. Sidnell, 7°, **W.M.**; A. P. Catherall, 7°, **S.W.**; G. A. Bourne, **J.W.**; P. E. Gittens, **Treasurer**; Thomas Boyd, 30°, P.O. Box, 81, Port-of-Spain, **Secretary**.

"Alexandra" Lodge, No. 1044, G. L. of Scotland, established 17th January, 1920—The Temple, Mount Horeb, San Fernando.—1st Thursday.—W. H. Nightingale, **R.W.M.**; A. A. Ritchie, **W.S.W.**, C. H. Gopaul, **W.J.W.**; H. Monsegue, **Secretary**; John Mendonca, **Treasurer.**

"St. Andrew" Lodge, No. 3963, G. L. of England, founded 31st May, 1920.—The Temple, Mount Horeb, San Fernando.—2nd Monday.—J. L. Moodie, 7°, **W.M.**; G. C. Skinner, **S.W.**; John Melhuish, 7°, **J.W.**; F. N. Phipps, **Sec.**, High Street, San Fernando; R. A. Torrance, **Treasurer.**

"Trinidad Kilwinning" Royal Arch Chapter, No. 126.—Under the S.G.R.A.C. of Scotland, established 1868.—Second Wednesday, "The Temple," Mount Moriah.—T. Riley Seon, **Z.**; S. A. Dillon, **H.**; G. C. Catto, **J.**; Julian Grell, **P.Z., S.E.**; J. Haynes-Clark, **Treasurer.**

Digitized by Google

MASONIC LODGES.—Contd.

"Harmony" Royal Arch Chapter, No. 184. Under the S.G. R.A.C. of Scotland, established 1880.—First Tuesday, "The Temple," Mount Moriah.—J. A. Assing, **Z.**; Rev. C. D. Lalla, **H.**; J. N. Daniel, **P.Z., J.**; Fred Owen Webb, **P.Z., S.E.**; B. G. Montserin, **P.Z., Treasurer.**

"The Kings" Royal Arch Chapter, No. 314, under the S. G. R. A. C. of Scotland, established 1904.—Second Tuesday, October to May, Masonic Temple, 7, Alexandra Street, St. Clair.—S. E. Clarke, **Z.**; Fred. G. Grant, **H.**; A. Clayton Smith, **J.**; Jos. de Silva, **S.E.**; James Forbes, **P.Z., Treasurer.**

"Harmony" Council, No. 184, Cryptic Rite, established by Charter from the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland, on 2nd September, 1916.—Meets quarterly at "The Temple" Mount Moriah.—Fred. O. Webb, **T.I.M.**; B. G. Montserin, **D.M.**, R. A. Winn, **P.C.W.**; T. H. W. St. Hill, **Secretary**; J. D. Pearce, **Treasurer.**

"Harmony" Royal Ark Mariner and Red Cross Lodge and Council, established by Charter from the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland on the 5th September, 1916.—Meets quarterly at 'The Temple,' Mount Moriah.—C. F. Agostini, **N. & M.E.C.**; Fred O. Webb, **S.W. & S.G.**; B. G. Montserin, **J.W. & J.G.**; J. A. Assing, **Recorder**: J. N. Daniel, **P.N., Treasurer.**

"Trinidad Kilwinning" Royal Ark Mariner and Red Cross Lodge and Council established by Charter from the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland on the 5th May, 1917; meets quarterly at "The Temple," Mount Moriah.—T. Riley Seon, **N. & M.E.C.**; Joseph de Silva, **S.W. & S.G.**; G. C. Catto, **J.W. & J.G.**; S. A. Dillon, **Recorder**; C. B. Franklin, **P.N., Treasurer.**

"Trinidad Kilwinning" Rose Croix Chapter, No. 5, S.C.—A. A. S. R., established 1874.—"The Temple," Mount Moriah.—S. E. Clarke, 30°, **M.W.S.**; Fred Owen Webb, **K.T.**, 30°, **P.M.W.S.**; **Secretary**; B. G. Montserin, **P.M.W.S.**, 30°, **Treasurer.**

"Trinidad Kilwinning" Consistory, No. 5, S.C.—A.A.S.R., established 1875.—"The Temple," Mount Moriah.—E. J. Holt, **Grand Commander**; J. Forbes, **Gd. Treasurer**; Fred Owen Webb, P. Gd. C., **Gd. Secretary.**

"Trinidad Kilwinning" Preceptory of Knights Templars, established 1903.—"The Temple," Mount Moriah.—C. B. Franklin, 30°, **Preceptor**; Fred Owen Webb, 30°, **P.P. Secretary**; J. Forbes, 30°, **Treasurer.**

"Trinidad Kilwinning" Priory of Knights of Malta, established 1903.—"The Temple, Mount Moriah.—C. B. Franklin, 30°, **Prior**; Fred Owen Webb, 30°, **P.P., Secretary**; J. Forbes, 30°, **Treasurer.**

King Edward VII. Masonic Scholarship Board.—**Chairman,** Thomas Boyd, P.M.; **Deputy-Chairman,** Dr. A. B. Duprey, **W.M.**; **Sec.**, S. A. Dillon; **Treasurer,** L. E. Farrell; **Trustees,** C. B. Franklin, P.M., T. Riley Seon, P.M.; **Auditors,** J. Haynes-Clark, P.M., Fred. G. Grant; and representatives from all contributing Lodges and Chapters.

Connected with the Craft is the Trinidad Masonic Provident Society, established in 1897.—**Pres.** R. A. Winn; **Vice-Pres.**, S. E. Clarke; **Treasurer,** J. Haynes-Clark; **Secretary,** T. L. M. Ellis; **Committee,** Julian Grell, C. B. Franklin, G. N. Wattley, C. E. Jones.

Digitized by Google

OIL COMPANIES OPERATING

Company.	Situation.
Apex (Trinidad) Oilfields, Limited	Fyzabad.
B. A. W. Syndicate, The	Piparo.
British Union Oil Company, Limited	Tabaquite.
General Petroleum Company of Trinidad, Limited	Moruga, Oropuche and Rio Claro.
Kern Trinidad Oilfields, Limited	Guapo.
Naparima Oilfields of Trinidad, Limited	Naparima.
Oropuche Oilfields, Limited	Fyzabad.
Petroleum Options, Limited	Fyzabad.
Poole Syndicate	Rio Claro.
The Petroleum Development Company Limited	Brighton.
Transvaal and Rhodesian Estates, Ltd.	Pointe Ligoure.
Trinidad Central Oilfields, Ltd.	Tabaquite.
Trinidad Freeholds, Limited	Fyzabad.
Trinidad Lake Petroleum Company, Ltd.	Brighton.
Trinidad Leaseholds, Limited	Forest Reserve near Fyzabad, Barrackpore.
Trinidad Oil Producing and Refining Company, Limited	Fyzabad.
Trinidad Petroleum Development Company, Limited	South Naparima and Central Range.
United British Oilfields of Trinidad Limited	Point Fortin.
United British West Indies Petroleum Syndicate, Limited	San Fernando, Siparia and Moruga.
Uroz Oilfields, Limited	Williamsville and Charuma.

TRAMWAY SERVICE.

TRAMWAYS.—The Trinidad Electric Company, Limited, affords a service as follows :—

1. Railway Station to Cocorite and Four Roads via Charlotte Street. Single fare to Cocorite. Double fare to Four Roads.
2. Eastern Main Road to Belmont via Railway Station and St. Vincent Street.
3. Railway Station to St. Ann's via Frederick Street.
4. Ranlway Station to St. Clair via Frederick Street and Maraval Road.
5. "Belt Line" around Queen's Park Savannah. Cash fare 6 cents. Five tickets for 1/-. Tickets may be purchased on cars.

Passengers will be given a free transfer to another car going in the same general direction to points not available by one car, except as regards the "Belt Line" where no free transfer is alllowed.

Digitized by Google

PETROLEUM.

The existence of Petroleum in Trinidad has long been known, but to what extent has only of very recent years been demonstrated.

The first efforts to obtain petroleum were made by the "Merrimac" Company, which bored a hole in the vicinity of the celebrated Pitch Lake—in the years 1857-9—this boring is said to have been sunk to a depth of 280 feet, and still gives oil at the present time. Litigation, ill-health of the workmen, and the discovery of Petroleum in the U.S. of America all contributed to the failure of the Company, and operations were abandoned.

The next attempt was made by Capt. Walter Darwent in the years 1866-7, but after boring holes at San Fernando and on the Aripero Estate, Oropuche, the attempt was given up, mainly owing to the very inadequate tools used, and want of knowledge on the part of the drillers to bore to any depth. A well was sunk to the depth of 160 ft. and produced oil in small quantities, and this well is also giving oil after a lapse of 48 years, tho' being partly choked by stones, bits of old iron, etc., dropped down by curious visitors.

No further attempts to produce petroleum were made until in 1901. Mr. Randolph Rust, who was firmly convinced that oil existed in large quantities in the Island, commenced drilling at Aripero Estate, and also at Guayaguayare, on the East Coast.

At first this later attempt was only partially successful, owing to the strata bored through being of unknown character, but as wells were sunk and local conditions grasped, several Companies were formed to drill for oil, and in many cases with marked success.

In 1866-7 the oil production of Trinidad amounted to some sixty (60) gallons per week (from the well at Aripero), the official record of petroleum produced in the year 1914-5 gives 36,753,931 imperial gallons. The number of wells sunk that year were 65, and the total depth of drilling for same period was 57,969 feet.

The quality of the oils found range from heavy asphaltic to light oils with paraffin base, some oils giving as much as 51% petrol spirit. Refineries are now at work producing gasolene, kerosine, lubricating and fuel oils.

Immense storage tanks, have been erected in several of the fields, shipping places provided with jetties to deep water, and pipe lines laid. Altogether the petroleum industry bids fair to be of great value to Trinidad.

The bulk of the crude oil, fuel oil and gasolene exported was for the use of the British Navy, and the prediction made by Mr. Rust, in a lecture he gave in 1910, when he stated :— "my greatest cause for satisfaction lies in the knowledge that an abundant source of fuel oil for the Navies of my Motherland, has been found in the land of my adoption, beautiful 'Ière,'" has proved correct.

From the small beginnings in 1857-9 has the present production risen, and so far only a very small portion of the oil lands of the Colony been drilled upon. The total shipments for 1921—foot up 42,588,578 gallons, of this 2,023,991 were kerosene, 2,762,435 gasolene, 4,020,702 crude and 33,781,450 fuel oil; whilst the total shipments for the year 1921 totalled 53,817,670 gallons.

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP AGENCIES.

Canadian Government Merchant Marine Line. Steamers of this line sail from Montreal during the season every fortnight and from Halifax and St. John during the winter months taking cargo for Trinidad, returning from Demerara and proceeding North to Canada via Trinidad and Barbados. —**Agents : Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.**

Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd. Canadian Pacific Steamships Ltd,. run a regular service from Montreal to Bermuda, Barbados, Trinidad and Demerara, returning via the same Ports to Quebec and Montreal.

Compagnie Generale Transatlantique. The Mail Steamers of the Compagnie Generale Transatlantique from Plymouth, Havre and Bordeaux touch Guadeloupe and Martinique, proceeding to Trinidad, La Guayra, Savanilla, Colon, returning via Savanilla, Curacao, Pto. Colombia, La Guayra, Carupano and Trinidad for Martinique, Guadeloupe, Plymouth, Havre and Bordeaux. The French intercolonial steamer from Martinique and St. Lucia connecting with the mail from St. Nazaire calls here leaving the same day for Demerara, Surinam and Cayenne. On present conditions the sailings from France are fortnightly. The Bordeaux steamer calls at Trinidad, and the intercolonial boat communicating with the direct St. Nazaire Line at Martinique calls here after touching St. Lucia and proceeds to Demerara, Surinam and Cayenne, leaving Cayenne, she returns to Surinam, Demerara, Trinidad, St. Lucia and at Martinique connects with the ocean boat sailing for France. Steamers on the Bordeaux line : "La Navarre," 9,091 tons ; "Perou," 10,340 tons. Steamers on the St. Nazaire Line : "Porto Rico," 8,550 tons, "Haiti," 8,620 tons.—**Agents :** C. Leotaud & Son.

East Asiatic Line. Trades between Copenhagen, Rotterdam, Havre, London, West Indies, Demerara and Surinam.—**Agents : Alston & Co., Ltd.**

Harrison Direct Line. These steamers are despatched from London every fortnight calling at Barbados, Grenada and proceeding to Demerara returning to load for London and Continental Ports. The s.s. "Ingoma" and "Intaba" of this line have splendid accommodation for 1st class passengers. The Glasgow steamers leave Glasgow every month via Barbados proceeding afterwards to Demerara returning to load for London and Continental Ports.—**Agents: Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.**

Houston Line. Steamers from South American Ports call at Port-of-Spain frequently and are available for cargo to Cuba and American Ports.—**Agents :—Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.**

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP AGENCIES.—Continued.

Hugo Persson & Co. Line. Swedish Line of steamers. Regular Service between Venezuela, Colombia and the West Indies. **General Agents for the West Indies and South America Edgar Tripp & Co.**

Lamport & Holt Line. Large Steamers of the Vestris and Vauban type arrive fortnightly from Buenos Ayres or Santos, leaving Trinidad the same day for New York via Barbados, also cargo steamers every 10 days for New York direct. —Agents : Alston & Co., Ltd.

La Veloce Line. A line of twin screw passenger steamers plying between Mediterranean and Central American Ports. A steamer arrives here each month on or about the 28th from Genoa via Marseilles, Barcelona, Teneriffe and Barbados and proceeds to Colon and Pacific Ports (calling at La Guayra, Curacao, Puerto Colombia and Port Limon) returning here about the 16th of the following month for Genoa via Barbados, Teneriffe, Barcelona and Marseilles.—Agents ; Alston & Co., Ltd.

Leyland Line. These vessels of Frederick Leyland & Co., Ltd. fit in with those of the Harrison Liverpool Line to supply a service every ten days from Liverpool via Barbados proceeding afterwards to Venezuela, Curacao, Colombia, Colon, New Orleans, etc.—Agents : Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.

Lloyd Brasileiro Line Running between Brazil and New York.—Agents : Edgar Tripp & Co.

Nourse Line. The Nourse Line run a service of steamers from Calcutta, India and Rangoon to Trinidad, Demerara, Barbados, Martinique, Guadeloupe, Jamaica and Cuba.—Agents : Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.

Prince Line, Ltd. The steamers of the Prince Line Ltd., trading between New York and Brazilian and River Plate Ports, call at Port-of-Spain on way North. Frequent opportunities for New York and New Orleans direct.—Agents : Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.

Quebec Line. Steamship service between New York and Trinidad via Barbados and the Northern Islands.—Agents : Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.

Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, The Service of twin screw mail steamers between Canada, British West Indies and Demerara.

Service of cargo boats from England to the West Indies, taking cargo for London and other European Ports.

Weekly service to Scarboro, Tobago by S.S. "Belize" leaving Port-of-Spain every Monday at 9 p.m. going one week South round Trinidad, and the other via North Coast Ports.

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP AGENCIES.—Continued.

Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.—Continued.

"A"—Route every alternate Week.

Monday at 9 p.m., Going North :—Leaves Port-of-Spain going North calling at Blanchisseuse, Matelot, Grande Riviere, Sans Souci, Toco, arrives Scarborough Tuesday p.m. **Thence goes East round Tobago calling at Hillsboro, Pembroke, Roxborough, King's Bay,** Spey Side, Man-o-War Bay, Parlatuvier, Castara, **Plymouth,** Mt. Irving, Milford. Leaves Scarborough Thursday evening for Toco and thence to Port-of-Spain.

"B"—Route every alternate week.

Monday at 6 p.m. going South :—Leaves Port-of-Spain going South calling at Moruga, Guayaguayare, St. **Margarets, Plai**sance, St. Joseph. Thence to Scarborough, arriving Thursday a.m. and leaves for Toco, Sans Souci, Grande Riviere, Matelot and **Blan**chisseuse arriving at Port-of-Spain, Friday a.m.

Royal Netherlands West India Mail, The A regular fortnightly Mail and Passenger service by the five passenger-steamers "Oranje Nassau," "Stuyvesant," "Crynssen," "Van Rensselaer" and "Venezuela" between Amsterdam, Dover, Boulogne, Barbados, Trinidad, La Guayra, (Puerto Cabello alternately), Curacao, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Cristobal and Puerto Limon and back to Plymouth, Havre and Amsterdam via the same ports.

A regular four-weekly Mail and Passenger service by the four passenger-steamers "Nickerie," "Commewyne," "Prins Frederik Hendrik" and "Prins der Nederlanden." Steamers sail from Amsterdam and call at Madeira, Surinam, Demerara, Trinidad, Carupano, Pampatar, La Guayra, Puerto Cabello, Curacao, Hayti and New York and back to Havre and Amsterdam via the same ports.

Transatlantica Italiana The steamers of this Company trading between Genoa, the Mediterranean ports and the South Pacific Coast, call at Trinidad every 45 days on their outward and homeward trips.—**Agents : J. Orsini & Hijos.**

Trinidad and New York. One of the Steamers **(Maraval, Matura, or Mayaro), of the Trinidad Line runs** every 14 days between New York, Trinidad, and Demerara, on schedule time calling at the Island of Grenada both ways.—**Agents : Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.**

Venezuelan Line. Steamers of the **Compañia Anónima** Venezolana de Navegación. **This Line** runs between Trinidad and **Ciudad-Bolivar** every ten days connecting with steamers of the Company plying on the tributaries of the Orinoco River as far as the boundaries of Colombia and at all other ports along the coast of Venezuela, and as far as Maracaibo. **Agent :** J. A. Noguera Moreno.

Digitized by Google

TRADE DIRECTORY.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Accountants (Chartered.)

FitzPatrick, Graham & Co., R. B. Bldg.
Kerr, A., A.C.A. R. B. Bldg.
Smith, A. Clayton, C.A. 5, Chacon St.

Accountants.

Abrams, Geo. T. Geddes Grant, Ltd.
Aikman, D. S. Colonial Bank.
Bland, W. A. 4, Henry St.
Borberg, J. E. Stephens, Ltd.
Cochran, A. H. G. Gordon, Grant Co. Ld.
Collie, Hugh Smith Robertson Co.
Cova, E. T'dad. Imp. & Ex. Co., Ltd.
de Nobriga, Geo. Telephone Co. Ltd.
de Nobriga, M. Geo. F. Huggins, Ld.
de Silva, Joseph A. V. Stollmeyer.
Edghill, E. C. D. B. Harris.
Evelyn, A. F. D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Fidler, Miss E. J. Glendinning Co. Ld.
Gomez, I. L. Miller's Stores, Ltd.
Guevara, W. R. Davidson & Todd, Ltd.
Hadden, W. Gordon, Grant Co., Ltd.
Henderson, A. S. M. P. Maillard.
Hing King, H. R. Gordon, Grant Ld.
Macfarlane, A. B. R.M.S.P. Co.
Mahon, G. R. T'dad. Elec. Co., Ltd.
Marques, E. Joaquim Ribeiro.
Moore, N. P. The Trinidad Stores.
Montenegro, E. S. Alston & Co., Ltd.
Nanton, C. A. Eug. Boissiere & Co
Radix, Geo. L. Mathieu & Co
Taylor, G. D. Stephens, Ltd.
Webb, F. O. J. J. Ribeiro.

Advertising Agents.

Franklin, C. B. 12 Abercromby St
Yuille's Printerie Chacon St.

Aerated Water Factories.

Colonial Charlotte St.
D'Heureux 63, Marine Square.
De Freitas, J. N. 31, Henry St
McKinney Co., Ltd., R. J. Marine Sq
McShine's 46, Henry St
New Medical Hall Park St.
Peep-of-Day Duke St
Record Sackville St.
Scott, William 45, Prince St.
Standard Richmond St

Alpargatas Factories.

Lucien & Co., A. London St.
Orinoco Tannery 70, Sackville St.

Auctioneers.

Charles & Co., Henry St. Vincent St.
Dearle, Edward A. 84, Queen St.
John & Co., Louis 2, Sackville St.
Laforest, Joseph 29, St. Vincent St.
Rousseau, W. H. 9, Abercromby St.
Scott & Son, F. J. 14, St. Vincent St.
Smith, C. A. 32, St. Vincent St.
Williams, Gerald 2, George St.

Bakers.

Columbus Bakery 6, Marine Sq.
Chin Baking Co., C. P. Charlotte
English Bakery 50, Park St.
Patisserie Suisse 29, Frederick St.
Venturini, F. 40, Pembroke St.

Banks and Bank Agencies.

Canadian Bank of Com. Marine Sq.
Colonial Bank Marine Sq.
Fleming, Rios & Co. 2, Broadway.
Gordon, Grant & Co., Ld. St. Vincent.
Post Office Savings 51, St. Vincent.
Royal Bank of Canada Marine Sq.
T'dad Co-oper. Bank, Ld. Charlotte.

Bicycle Importers and Repairers.

Charmant & Co., T. 15, Henry St.
Hardware & Elec. Sup. Ld. Fredk St.
Dick & Wells Frederick St.
D. Hope Ross, Ltd. Frederick St.
Fuller & Hernandez 30, Henry St.
Salvatori, Scott & Co. Frederick St.
Strong, Ltd., H. 21, Frederick St.
Taylor & Son 85, Queen St.

Bill Posters.

Franklin's Printery 12, Abercromby.
Yuille's Printerie Chacon St.

Biscuit Manufacturers.

Haynes & Co., Ltd. C. 13, Abercromby.

Boarding Houses.

Brisbane, Mrs. 113, Abercromby St.
Horsford, Miss 15, Stanmore Ave.
Purvis, Miss 33, Prince St.
Rust, Mrs. Florence 87, Pembroke St.
Snodgrass Mrs. 119, Charlotte St.
Yates, Mrs. 18, Cipriani Boulvd.

Bookbinders.

Diocesan Press Abercromby St.
Franklin's Printery 12 Abercromby.
Horsford, A. V. 16, Abercromby St.
Yuille's Printerie 15, Chacon St.

Booksellers, Stationers.

Catholic Truth Ag. 18, Nelson St.
Davidson & Todd, Ld. Frederick St.
James, J. A. 62, Queen St.
Muir, Marshall & Co. 64, Marine Sq.
The T'dad. Stores Frederick St.

Digitized by Google

PORT-OF-SPAIN TRADE DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Book-keepers.

Centeno, Pedro — Stephens, Ltd.
Gioannetti, P. — T.C. Oilfields, Ltd.
Hernandez, J. — Tr. Im. & Ex. Co., Ltd.
Pereira, Chas. — Alston & Co., Ltd.
Robinson, Arthur — Miller's Stores.
Sargeant, W. R. — H'ware & E. S. Ltd.

Boot Importers.

Abraham & Co., N. & A. — Marine Sq.
Clark & Nicholson — 19, Frederick St.
D. Hope Ross, Ltd. — King St.
Dalgliesh, DeNobriga & Co. — 50, King.
Glendinning & Co. — 5, Frederick St.
Headley & Co., Jno. — King St.
Maillard, Michael P. — 1, Frederick St.
Miller's Stores, Ltd. — Frederick St.
Richardson & Selway — Frederick St.
Stephens Liminted — Frederick St.
The Trinidad Stores — Frederick St.
Waterman, A. A. — 15, Frederick St.

Builders.

Blanche, A. C. — 16, Flament St.
Colonial Traders, Ltd. — 5, Abercromby.
Cumberbatch, R. A. — Chacon St.
Dearle's Ltd. — Queen St.
Doyle, Hamilton — 44, Park St.
Graham, N. F. — 10, Abercromby St.
Kirton, W. — Belmont.
Mapp, Hubert — Henry St.
Pierre, R. A. — Meyler Lane.
Reece, H. — Belmont.
T'dad Trading Co., Ltd. — Marine Sq.
Woolward, W. — South Quay.

Cabinet Makers.

Davidson & Todd, Ltd. — Frederick St.
D. Hope Ross, Ltd. — Frederick St.

Carriage Builders.

De Nobriga, G. — Duke St.
Harper, J. Y. — Henry St.
Headley, C. E. — 27, Richmond St.
Jones, E. B. — 19, Fraser St.

Clerks.—(Mercantile.)

Abbott, Henry — U.B. Oilfields, Ltd.
Agostini, C. F. — T'dad. Cen. Oilfields.
Agostini, John — Colonial Traders, Ld.
Aleong, Geo. W. — Lee Lum & Co.
Alexis, R. — Alston & Co., Ltd.
Almandos, F. — Tr. Im. & Ex. Co., Ltd.
Almandoz, E. — Richardson & Selway.
Ambard, Walter — Leon Cipriani & Co.
Archibald, E. M. — D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Atkinson, R. A. — Fogarty, Ltd.
Bailey, Arthur — T. Geddes Grant, Ld.
Bain, Frank — C. F. Stollmeyer.

Clerks (Mercantile.)—Contd.

Basanta, J. — D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Bayne, S. E. — Stephens, Ltd.
Betancourt, V. — D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Blanc, J. W. — The Trinidad Stores.
Bland, M. G. — Orinoco Tannery.
Blugh, Henry — D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Boissiere, Aug. — Jno. Hoadley & Co.
Bryant, T. — Stephens, Ltd.
Bryce, J. H. — Davidson & Todd, Ltd.
Butler, Cecil — Stephens, Ltd.
Butler, O. T. — M. P. Maillard.
Camacho, Jr., M. J. — J. J. Ribeiro.
Camps, Lionel — T'dad. Leaseholds, Ld.
Carabache, C. M. — A. V. Montrichard.
Caracciolo, Hy. — G. F. Huggins & Co.
Caracciolo, A. — Gerold & Scherer, Sucs.
Caracciolo, L. J. — Alston & Co., Ltd.
Cipriani, L. E. — Alston & Co., Ltd.
Clarke, E. M. — Tr. Sh. & Tdg. Co.
Clarke, J. H. — Alston & Co., Ltd.
Clarke, J. W. Newton — Stephens, Ltd.
Cleaver, Norman — Alston & Co., Ltd.
Cipriani, E. P. — Miller's Stores, Ltd.
Cook, John — J. & R. Wilson.
Correa, J. — G. R. Alston & Co.
Cozier, E. L. — Davidson & Todd, Ld.
Cray, R. O. — T'dad. Trading Co.
Cretau, F. R. — G. F. Huggins & Co.
Cumberbatch, G. — T'dad Trading Co.
Crichlow, E. — H'ware & E. S. Ltd.
Davis, J. — The Trinidad Stores.
Deeble, J. C. — Miller's Stores.
De Silva, Leslie — Stephens Ltd.
De Sousa, Henry — The T'dad. Stores.
De Verteuil, L. — Colonial Traders, Ltd.
Diaz, Adolph — D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Diaz, Manoel — Davidson & Todd, & Ld.
Duruty, C. A. — Gordon, Grant & Co.
Fanan, A. T. — Muir, Marshall & Co.
Farrell, R. — Grell & Co., Ltd.
Ferreira, Wilfred — Alston & Co., Ld.
Ferreira, Gerald — Alston & Co., Ld.
Ferreira, M. — D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Ferreira, Francis — Miller's Stores, Ld.
Ferreira, E. — R.M.S.P. Co.
Fraser, D. — Stephens, Ltd.
Fuentes, E. — Sun Insurance Co.
Fuller, Irvine — Klondyke Store.
Geoffroy, L. — T'dad Trading Co.
Gittens, J. D. — R. J. McKinney Co., Ld.
Gomez, H. — Miller's Stores.
Gomez, J. M. — Orsini & Hijos.
Gonzales, M. — J. J. Ribeiro.
Granado, Albert — Trinidad Stores.
Greaves, B. F. — Furness Withy & Co. Ld.
Griffith, W. S. — Alston & Co., Ltd.
Griffith, Victor J. — Glendinning & Co.
Gellineau, F. — Wm. Fogarty Ltd.
Gurley, Jas. G. F. — Huggins & Co., Ld.
Hackshaw, J. A. R. — Stephens, Ltd.
Hernandez, Pedro — Canning & Co.
Hill, C. M. — Stephens, Ltd.
Hopper, J. W. — R. & J. Henderson.
Horne, A. M. — Fogarty, Ltd.
Isaacs, V. B. — Colonial Traders, Ltd.

Digitized by Google

PORT-OF-SPAIN TRADE DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Clerks (Mercantile.).—Cont'd.

Knox, George	Stephens, Ltd.
Lacroix, Cyril	C. Haynes & Co.
Lake, A. W.	The Trinidad Stores.
Leon, F. Rupert	Trinidad Stores.
Leotaud, Felix C.	C. Leotaud & Son.
Leotaud, R. C.	Steamers Warehouse
Lezama, A. P.	M. P. Maillard.
Lord, Wm.	The Trinidad Stores.
Lynch, Alf.	R.M.S.P. Co.
Machado, Chas.	Tr. Elec. Co., Ld.
Machado, E. G.	Furness Withy Co. Ld.
Macnamara, W.	The Trinidad Stores
Mapp, H. D.	Davidson & Todd
Martin, M.	Alston & Co., Ltd.
Mattas, R. E. de	Alston & Co., Ltd.
Matthew, E. H	D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
McKenzie, O.	A. A. Waterman.
McLeod, R. H.	M. P. Mailard.
Merrick, Walter	Stephens, Ltd.
Millar, R.	Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd.
Minor, A.	J. Glendinning & Co.
Montrichard, W.	Trinidad Stores.
Mouttet, P. E.	R. J. McKinney Co.
Nanton, C. A.	Stephens Ltd.
O'Halloran, J. B.	G. F. Huggins & Co.
O'Rawe, J.	G. F. Huggins & Co.
Pereira, O.	R. & J. Henderson.
Philip, Nestor	D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Pitman, Philip	The Trinidad Stores.
Polo, Edward J.	Glendinning & Co.
Pollock, Wm.	Wm. Fogarty, Ltd.
Pouchet, A.	Alston & Co., Ltd.
Proudfoot, P. T.	G. L. Trestrail & Co.
Quarless, E. D.	Tr. Im. & Ex. Co., Ld.
Quarless, F. P.	Stephens Ltd.
Reis, Julio	J. F. Reis.
Rickard, G.	Trinidad Stores.
Robinson, E. L.	Davidson & Todd, Ld.
Rochmont, J.G.	Gordon Grant & Co. Ld
Rodriguez, J. J.	Tr. Im. & Ex. Co. Ld.
Rogers, J. P.	Stephens, Ltd.
Rosemin, R.	E. Boissiere & Co.
Rostant, L.	T'dad Electric Co.
Rostant, R. A.	Furness Withy & Co. Ld.
Roudett, E. A.	Miller's Stores, Ltd.
Salazar, J. C.	R.M.S. Packet Co.
Schierholz, R.	Colonial Traders, Ld.
Shock, Carl	Alston & Co., Ltd.
Seijas, A. R.	Steamers Warehouse.
Sellman, V. C.	Canning & Co. Ltd.
Seon, T. R.	Furness, Withy & Co., Ld.
Serville, E. H.	Davidson & Todd, Ld.
Sheppard, A.	D. Hope Ross Ltd.
Spencer, F.	Tr. Electric Co.
Solis, G.	C. de Verteuil.
Skinner, Harold	U.B. Oilfields, Ltd.
Smith, Leonard H.	G. F. Huggins & Co.
Spencer, E.	T'dad. Electric Co.
Stalley, G. T.	Geddes Grant, Ltd.
Stanford, E. G.	D. Hope Ross, Ld.
Stanley, M. A.	E. Boissiere & Co.
Sutherland, R.	G. L. Trestrail & Co.
Steele, E.	H'ware & E. S. Ltd.
Tanker, F.	H'ware & E. S. Ltd.
Valdez, L.	D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Valere, Henry	Hamel L. Smith

Clerks (Mercantile).—Contd.

Valsint, Albert	The Trinidad Stores.
Vilanueva, J.	Alston & Co., Ltd.
Villanueva, S. P.	Alston & Co., Ltd.
Watson, Chas.	D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Waterman, H. E.	A. A. Waterman Ld.
Webb, Alfred	N.Y. & B'dez. Co.
Welch, B.	Davidson & Todd, Ltd.
Venezelmann, E.	Davidson & Todd Ld.
Williams, J. A.	M. P. Maillard.
Worme, David	Miller's Stores, Ld.,

Managers of Firms or Depts.

Arroyo, J.	Richardson & Selway.
Bascom, C. C.	H'ware & E. S. Ltd.
Bagot, E. G.	Sun Life Assurance.
Barcant, J. E.	T'dad Jewelry Co., Ld.
Barnes, A.	Fogarty, Ltd.
Bayne, G. K.	Alfred Mendes.
Bell, H. K.	D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Black, R. H.	Miller's Stores, Ld.
Boyce, A. C.	Canning & Co. Ltd.
Carrera, J. F. G.	F. Huggins & Co. Ld.
Clarke, W. A.	Alston & Co., Ltd.
David, R. H.	The Trinidad Stores.
Dow, H.	Davidson & Todd, Ltd.
Eckel, Ernest	Alston & Co., Ltd.
Ferreira, H. O.	Alston & Co., Ltd.
Dominguez, C.	N.Y. & Bermudez Co.
Fernandes, M.	Ice House Grocery.
Forbes, James	Cocoa Planters Asan.
Fraser, D. T.	Davidson & Todd, Ltd.
Gordon, Alex.	Alston & Co., Ltd.
Gouveia, A. F.	Fogarty, Ltd.
Grant, Jno.	Davidson & Todd, Ltd.
Hill, A.	Stephens, Ltd.
Johnson, J. T.	The T'dad Stores.
King, Joseph	Wm. Fogarty, Ltd.
Mahand, Robt.	Trinidad Stores.
Macpherson, J. E.	Stephens Ltd.
McCartney, R. A.	Glendinning & Co.
McGillivray, A. W.	Stephens Ltd.
Miller, Noel	Miler's Stores, Ld.
Murphy, Fredk.	D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Pendrich, Jno.	Furness, Withy Co., Ld.
Pouchet, A.	Alston & Co., Ltd.
Riva, A. M.	Singer Machine Co
Pitts, Edward	Tennants Agency.
Sampson, T. A.	24, St. Vincent St.
Simpson, J. A.	Singer Machine Co.
Somerville, Wm.	Miller's Stores, Ld.
Poppin, C. R.	D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Waterman, C. O.	A. A. Waterman.

Chinese Goods.

Kwong Lee & Co.	44, Queen St.
Lee Lum & Co.	3, Charlotte St.
Lee A-Ping	Charlotte St.

Coolie Stores.

Brown, F.	32, Marine Street.
Gany, Abdul	8, Henry St.
Pereira Bros. & Nieves	4, Henry St.
Lallapee	5, Henry St.
Vieira, Joseph	15, Broadway.

Digitized by Google

PORT-OF-SPAIN TRADE DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Commission Merchants.

Alston, G. R. & Co. 44, South Quay.
Anduze, J. & Co. Chacon St.
Boyd & Co., Thomas 64, Marine Sq.
Carranza, Rae & Salazar 39, Marine Sq.
Cipriani & Co., Leon 41, Marine Sq.
Colonial Traders Ld. 5, Abercromby St.
D'Andrade, J. M. 5, Henry St.
D'Heureux, F. 63, Marine Sq.
Farnum & Co. Piccadilly St.
Gerold & Scherer, Sucs. 68, South Q.
Grant, Ltd., T. Geddes 9, Broadway.
Greig Brothers St. Vincent St.
Grell & Co., Ltd. Marine Sq.
Gordon Grant & Co., Ld. 6, St. Vincent.
Guy & Co., W. A. London St.
Harriman, J. N. & Co. Marine Sq.
Henriques, Ltd., J. G. South Quay.
Johnston, Archd. & Co. 24, Fredk. St.
Lee Lum & Co. 31, Charlotte St.
Leotaud and Son., Chas. Marine Sq.
Lindsay, Geo. Frederick St.
McCutcheon, C. T. St. Vincent St.
Mackenzie & Co. South Quay.
Orsini & Hijos Chacon St.
Pereira Bros. & Nieves 4, Henry.
Philipps & Co., H. B. South Quay.
Ribeiro, Joaquim South Quay.
Rust, Trowbridge & Co. Chacon St.
Salvatori, Scott & Co. 51, Marine Sq.
Scott & Co., Wm. Charlotte St.
Smith, Robertson & Co. 5, Chacon St.
Taurel, M. J. Henry St.
Trestrail & Co., G. L. 8, Broadway.
Tripp, Edgar & Co. 4, St. Vincent.
Tr. Im. & Ex. Co. Ltd. South Quay.
Wilson, J. & R. 38, Marine Sq.

Dressmakers, Milliners, Etc.

Bodington, Mrs. Stephens. Ltd.
Cummings, Miss B. 105, Tragarete.
Sicard, Mrs. E. 63, Tragarete Rd.

Dry Goods.

Abdelnor, N. Marine Sq.
Abraham & Co., N. & A. Marine Sq.
Assee & Co., C. J. 24, Frederick St.
Bain & Rawlins, Ld. 23, Frederick St.
Canton Trad. Co., Ltd. Frederick St.
Clark & Nicholson 19, Frederick St.
Dalgliesh, de Nobriga & Co. 50, Marine.
D. Hope Ross, Ltd. 3, Frederick.
Fogarty, Ltd., Wm. Marine Sq.
Glendinning, & Co., J. 5, Frederick.
Maillard, Michael P. 1, Frederick.
Miller's Stores, Ltd. 6, Frederick.
Najeem, Wm. Park St.
Richardson & Selway, Ltd. 13, Fredk.
Stephens Limited 10, Frederick St.

Dry Goods.—Contd.

The Trinidad Stores Frederick St.
The Trinidad Stores (Centre) Marine.
Vaughan, Galt & Co. 7, Frederick.
Waterman, A. A. Frederick St.

Dyers.

Clamens, R. J. J. Frederick St.
Lewsey Co., Wm. D. Frederick St.
Washington, Geo. 82, St. Vincent.

Engine Works & Foundries.

East End Foundry La Basse.
Govt. Doçk & Foundry Richmond St.
Trinidad Electric Co. Ariapita.

Engineers, Machinists.

Bruce, F. T. East End Foundry.
Elder, A. T'dad. Tradng Co.
Gormandy, V. D. Franklin's Printery.
Martin, J W. St. Augustin.
Munro, J. R.
Sharp, jr, Jno. Govt. Dock & F'dry.
Solis, Joseph G. T'dad. T'dg. Co.

Estate Agencies.

Alston & Co., Ltd. 51, Marine Sq.
Boyd Co., Thomas 67, Marine Sq.
Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd. St. Vincent.
Scott & Co., Wm. Charlotte St.
Smith Robertson & Co., 5, Chacon St.
T'dad Trading Co. Ltd. 64 Marine Sq.

Factories

Angostura Bitters (Siegert) George.
Biscuits (Haynes & Co.) Abercromby.
Brewery, Walter's South Quay.
Carriage Richmond St.
Do. (Waith) 122, Duke St.
Chocolate (Duberry) Pall Mall St.
Do. (Geoffroy) 42, Duncan St.
Do. (Lucien) Abercromby St.
Do. (Colonial) 68, Prince St.
Cigars (J. M. Parella & Cia) Fredk.
Do. (J. M. Parella & Cia) 40, Fredk.
Do. (Iere) Park St.
Coconut Oil Works La Basse.
Dyeing Works, Clamens 39, Frederick.
" " (Lewsey's) Frederick St.
Ice (T'dad Trading Co.) Richmond.
Ice (T'dad. Elec. Co.) Ariapita.
Matches Philip St.
Rice Mills La Basse.
Tannery, (The Orinoco) Sackville St.
Tannery, The 16, London St.
Tannery, The New St. Joseph Rd.
Tannery, (Mendes) South Quay.
Tobacco, (W.I.Co.) 4, Fraser St.

Digitized by Google

PORT-OF-SPAIN TRADE DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Fancy Goods, Furniture, Etc.

Davidson & Todd, Ltd.	Frederick St.
Dearle's Sale Room	84, Queen St.
Dick & Wells	The Arcade.
D. Hope Ross, Ltd.	Frederick St.
Expert Furniture Co.	Frederick St.
Fogarty, Ltd.	Marine Sq.
Hood & Co., George	46, Henry St.
Montrichard, A. V.	84, Frederick St.
Miller's Stores, Ltd.	6, Frederick.
Muir, Marshall & Co.	64, Marine Sq.
O'Neil & Co., E. W.	64, Marine Sq.
Stephens, Ltd.	10, Frederick St.
The Trinidad Stores	Frederick St.
Wharton, F. E.	68, Marine Sq.

Garages.

D. Hope Ross, Ltd.	Chacon St.
Henry St. Garage	68/70, Richmond.
Nunes's Garage	36, Dundonald St.
Richmond St. Garage	25, Richmond.
Success Garage	Duke St.
Wells Garage	50, Carlos St.
Woodbrook Garage	61, Carlos St.

Gramaphone Dealers & Repairers.

Bonanza	Frederick St.
Dick & Wells	The Arcade.
Golding, Piggott & Co.	14, Fredk
Muir, Marshall & Co.	Marine Sq.
Somerson, S. M.	88, Duke St
Strong, Ltd., H.	Frederick St.
Trinidad Stores	Frederick St.
Waterman, A. A.	Frederick St.

Grocers.

Boland, X. E.	6, Henry St
Canning & Co., Ltd.	Frederick St.
Ice House Grocery	Marine Sq.
New Medical Hall	Park St
New Town Grocery	Picton St
New York Grocery	Duke St.
Park Street Grocery	Park St
Standard, The	South Quay.
Stephens, Ltd.	Henry St.

Hairdressers.

Colonial Saloon	29, Frederick St
Ferreira, A.	Marine Sq.
Gomez, John	70, Marine Sq.
Kaire, Felix A.	97, Queen St.
New York, The	Frederick St
Rodriguez & Gomez	Frederick St
Songui, R. J.	32, Frederick St
"Standard Barber	Henry St

Hardware and Earthenware, Etc.

Agar, Robert	46, Park St.
Alston & Co., Ltd.	South Quay.
Cabrera & Co., Ignacio	46 , Marine.
Cumberbatch, S. B.	30, Henry St.
Davidson & Todd, Ltd.	Henry St.
D. Hope Ross, Ltd.	Chacon St.
Delmas, Eugene	64, South Quay.
Gerold & Scherer, Sucs.	South Quay.
Gonzalez, Joseph	52, Marine Sq.
Hardware & Electric Sup.	Fredk. St.
Mathieu, Leon & Co.	Henry St.
The Trinidad Stores	Marine Sq.
Thomasos & Co.	44, Marine Sq.
Trestrail & Co., C. Lloyd	Broadway.
T'dad Trading Co. Ltd.	64 Marine Sq.
Wharton, F. E.	Marine Sq.

Hide Merchants.

London St. Tannery	Lonodn St.
New Tannery	St. Joseph Rd.
Ollivierre & Co.	Sea Lots Tan.
Orinoco Tannery	70, Sackville St.
Tr. Im. & Ex. Co., Ld.	Charlotte.

Hotels.

Broklyn Hotel	48, Marine Sq.
Cairo Hotel	13, Charlotte St.
Hotel America	39, Marine Sq.
,, Bolivar	7, Broadway.
,, Caracas	Broadway.
,, de Paris	7, Abercromby St.
,, Familia	George St.
,, La India	Frederick St.
,, Los Andes	49, Marine Sq.
,, Ice House	Marine Sq.
,, Neptuno	Marine Sq.
,, Venezolano	28, Marine Sq.
Miranda, The New	21, Henry St.
Queen's Park, The	Q.P. West.
Standard, The	1, Henry St.
Victoria, The	St. Vincent St.
Woodland Hotel	10, Abercromby St.

House Agents.

Bassó, Nicholas	9, St. Vincent St.
Belgrave, H. A.	117, Duke St.
Browne, T. W.	54, Henry St.
Cox, Henry	42, George St.
David, E. F.	76, Quarry St.
David, Henry	42, George St.
Darrell, J. A.	Charlotte St.
Freeland, John	Charlotte' St.
Gibbon, Linton	68, Prince St.
Gill, T. Christopher	19, Pembroke St.
Harper, J. Y.	89, Duke St.
John & Co., Louis	2, Sackville St.
Joseph, A.	Duke St.
Maynard, C. B.	55, Henry St.

Digitized by Google

PORT-OF-SPAIN TRADE DIRECTORY.—Continued.

House Agents.—Contd.

Milne, C. J.	Park St.
Phillips, J. ..	38, Nelson St.
Roberts, J.	156, Frederick St.
Singuineau, J. A.	106, Duke St.
Weeks, T.	78, Frederick St.

Insurance Offices.

Alliance	J. N. Harriman & Co
Atlas Fire	...F. J. Scott & Son
Barbados Mutual L.	Francis Browne
British Dominions Fire	Canning & Co.
British Guiana Fire	Mackenzie & Co.
British Oak	Archd. Johnston & Co
Caledonian ...	Mackenzie & Co.
Canadian Casualty	...Randolph Rust
Central	.. G. T. Brash
,, *Assce. Corpn.*	Davidson & Todd
Century Insc. Co., Ltd.	C. Leotaud & Son
Commercial Union F.	.. E. Tripp & Co.
,, *Sub-Agency*	J. J. Ribeiro
,, ,, ,,	Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd. San F'do
Confederation Life	T. Geddes Grant Ltd
Demerara Life	...Archd. Johnston & Co.
Dominion of Canada Accident	
Economic	Trinidad Trading Co. Ltd
Empire, N. Y.	E. Tripp & Co.
Genl. Accident (Perth)	Davidson & Todd
Gresham Life	Alston & Co. Ltd.
Guardian Fire & Marine	,, ,,
Imperial Life	Thomas Boyd & Co
La Previsora	Orsmi & Hijos.
Lancashire Life, Fire	D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Law, Union & Rock	Stephens Ltd.
Lion, Fire	F. P. Bruce Austin
L'pool & Lon. & Globe	Salvatori, Scott & Co
,, ,, *Sub-Agency*	...Joaquim Ribeiro
London Life	W. J. Messervy
,, *Assurance Fire*	Tennant's Agency
,, *& Lancashire*	Gordon, Grant & Co
,, *Assurance*	,, ,,
Manchester Fire	. Fred. Em. Scott
Mannheim Marine	Smith, Robertson & Co
Manufacturers Life	Joshua T. Gittens
Marine	.. F. J. Scott & Son
Motor Union	
Motor Car	Gordon Grant & Co., Ltd.
National (Ire) Fire	Fred Em Scott
National Marine, N.Y.	...Grell & Co., Ltd
Netherlands	D. B. Harris
North American L.	...A. V. Stollmeyer
Northern F. & L.	Smith, Robertson & Co
New York Life	E. G. Bagot
Norwich Union Fire	Randolph Rust
N. Brit. & Mercantile	T'dad Trading Co., Ltd
Ocean Marine	Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd
Palatine	G. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd
Patriotic	C. A. Nanton
Phœnix Fire	John R. Wilson
Promidence (Marine)	Gordon, Grant & Co. Ld
Provident Clerks	H. B. Philipps & Co
Royal Life & Fire	F. P. Bruce Austin
Royal Exchange	Sir G. T. Fenwick
,, ,, *(Sub)*	Tr. Im. & Ex. Co. Ltd
Scottish Amicable L.	.. Alston & Co Ltd
Scottish Union & Nat'l	.. C. C. Stollmeyer
Standard	
State Fire	...Wm. Scott & Co

Insurance Offices.—Contd.

Sun Fire	Cocoa Planter Assn.
,, ,, *Sub-Agency*	. James Miller
Sun Life Canada	...E. G. Bagot
Trinidad Fire	.. A. Mathison
Union Fire	Thomas Boyd & Co
Union Marine	Alston & Co., Ltd
Western Fire	T. Geddes Grant Ltd
Yorkshire Fire	...H. B. Philipps & Co
Western Australian	Luis Giuseppi

Jewelers, Watchmakers.

Belling, H.	24, Frederick St.
Davidson & Todd, Ltd.	Frederick St.
De Lima, Y.	20, Frederick St.
Di Capua & Co.	66, Frederick St.
Fuentes, Ltd., Marco A.	Marine Sq.
Hope Ross, D., Ltd.	Frederick St.
Losada, F.	30, Frederick St.
McLean, G. E.	24, Frederick St.
Perez, J. A.	30, Frederick St.
T'dad. Jewelry & Loan Co.,	Fredk. St.
,, ,, ,,	Marine Sq.

Laundries (Chinese).

Lee Wo	96, Frederick St.
Sam Lee	55, Frederick St.
Sam Lee	80, Tragarete Road.
Sam Wor Lee	74, Charlotte St.
Sang Lee	69, Prince St.

Leather Merchants.

Davidson & Todd, Ltd.	Frederick St.
D. Hope Ross, Ltd.	5, Chacon St.
Gonzales & Co., A.	44, Henry St.
London St. Tannery	London St.
McLean, W.	Park St.
Miler's Stores, Ltd.	Frederick St.
Orinoco Tannery	70, Sackville St.
,, ,, (Branch)	24, Henry St.
Perseverance Store	Charlotte St.

Lighter Owners.

Alston & Co., Ltd.	Charlotte St.
De Silva, George	Abercromby St.
Furness, Withy & Co.,	Ltd. Richmond.
Gomez & Miller	St. Vincent St.
Herrera, Frederick	South Quay.
Huggins & Co., Ltd.,	G. F. South Q.
R.M.S. Packet Co.	Marine Sq.
Sampson, Est. T. N.	St. Vincent St.

Livery Stables.

De Silva & Co., A. G.	Abercromby St.
Gregorio, Albert	74, Oxford St.
Gordon, F. C.	59, Woodford St.
Haynes-Clark, J.	11, Tragarete
Wong's Stables	St. James.

Lumber Merchants.

Alston & Co., Ltd.	32, South Quay.
Huggins & Co., G. F.	66, South Quay.
Stollmeyer, Ltd.	7, Richmond St.
Trinidad Trading Co.	Richmond.

Digitized by Google

PORT-OF-SPAIN TRADE DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Manufacturers' Agents.

Canadian Ex. & Im. Trading Co., Ltd. 5, Broadway.
Bland, W. A. 4, Henry St.
Dalton & Co., Ltd. 38, Marine Sq.
D'Andrade, J. M. 5, Henry St.
Geddes Grant, Ltd., T. 9, Broadway.
Gibbs, E. P. Charlotte St.
Hand Co., J. P. 1a, Chacon St.
Huggins, G. S. Henry St.
Inter. Trade Developer 39, Marine.
Johnston & Co., Archd. Queen St.
Lindsay, Geo. Frederick St.
Pict Lely Co. 44, Marine Sq.
McCutcheon, C. T. St. Vincent St.
Reid, W. L. Frederick St.
Taurel, M. J. 22, Henry St.
Trinidad Agencies, Ltd., 17, George.

Mattress-Makers.

Davidson & Co., Ltd. Frederick St.
D. Hope Ross, Ltd., Frederick St.
Expert Furniture Co. Frederick St.

Motor Car Agencies

D. Hope Ross, Ltd. Frederick St.
De Lima & Co. Frederick St.
Fernandez, J. G. Henry St.
Gordon Grant & Co., Ltd. St. Vincent.
Harriman & Co, Marine Sq.
Huggins, Geo. F. & Co., Ltd. S. Quay
Murphy, Moze & Co. Frederick St.
Strong Ltd,, H. Frederick St.
Success Garage Duke St.
T'dad. Agencies, Ltd. 17, Duke St.
T'dad Imp. & Exp. Co. Ld. S. Quay.

Motor Tyre-Repairers.

Wells, E. 42, Frederick St.

Music Dealers.

Cáceres, V. Park St.
Golding, Piggot & Co. Frederick St.
Strong Ltd., H. 21, Frederick St.
Muir, Marshall & Co. 64a, Marine.

Opticians.

Alkins, Alice Frederick St.
Mata, J. S. 35, Frederick St.
Northern Opt. Co., Inc. 31, Fredk.
Taylor, A. E. 29, St. Vincent St.

Pawnbrokers (Licensed).

Bermudez, P., & Co. 40, St. Vincent.
De Lima, Y. 20, Frederick St.
Davis, Limited 34, Frederick St.
Freytes, M. A. 46, Marine Sq.
Fuentes, Em. 26, Frederick St.
Hackshaw, H. L. T. 28, Frederick.
Henderson, R. C. 56, Prince St.
Losada, F. 30, Frederick St.
Schneider, C. 42, Frederick St.

Pawnbrokers (Licensed).—Contd.

Stauble, J. G. 29, Frederick St.
T'dad Jewelry & Loan Co., Ltd. 17, Frederick St.
T'dad Jewelry & Loan Co., Ltd. 66, Marine Sq.
Walker, I. & H. 42, Prince St.

Pharmacies.

Boland, X. E. 6, Henry St.
Bonanza, D. Hope Ross Ltd. Chacon.
Colonial, W. C. Ross Ltd. Frederick.
Creole, Inniss & Son 44, Frederick.
Eastern Drug Store 6, Prince St.
English 46, Frederick St.
Lovell's Drug Store 79, Duke St.
Meyer's Drug Store Park St.
McCarthy's Belmont.
National Dispensary 78, Queen St.
New Dispensary 54, Queen St.
New Medical Hall Park St.
New York, P. Benis Marine Sq.
Pharmacie Venezuelan Henry St.
Par's, A. N. John Belmont.
Rawlins, S. A. 49, Park St.
Royal, F. A. Jones 83, Charlotte St.
St. Paul, Alf. Richards 30, Queen St.
Soublette, A. & Co. 15, Park St.
Standard, J. B. Inniss Frederick St.
Transfer, Wharton Park St.
Traverso & Govia Frederick St.
Trinidad Pharmacy 132, Frederick St.
Welch & Co., Raymond Park St.

Piano Dealers, Tuners, Etc.

Agar, R. H. 46, Park St.
Dick & Wells The Arcade.
Golding, Piggott & Co. Frederick.
Hardy, Louis 6, Charlotte St.
Mahabir, J. W. 8, Henry St.
Nothnagel, C. W. 15, Gray St.
Strong's Piano W'house 21, Fredk.
Teodorini, Leopold 38, Fredk. St.
Valere, Mrs. E. I. Edward St.

Printing Offices

Catholic, News 34, Belmont Cir. Rd.
Diocesan Press 30, Abercromby St.
Franklin's Electric 12, Abercromby.
Horsford P. Wks. Ld. 16, Abercromby
Labour Leader Press 95, Charlotte St.
Muir, Marshall & Co. 64, Marine.
Port-of-Spain Gazette 5, St. Vincent.
Spark, Fraser, H. C. 16, Chacon St.
Trinidad Guardian 22, St. Vincent.
Trinidad Printery 8, Sackville St.
Yuille's Printerie 15, Chacon St.

Photographers.

Amato's Studio 51, Frederick St.
Kerr's Studio Frederick St.
Montraville & Co. 96, Frederick St.
Pereira & Co. 24, Frederick St.
Savignac's 21, Frederick St.
Sellier's L. F. 32, Frederick St.
Thomas & Co. 92, Frederick St.

Digitized by Google

PORT-OF-SPAIN TRADE DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Produce & Provision Merchants.

Alston & Co., Ltd. 37, Marine Sq.
Boissiere & Co., Eug. 12, Broadway.
Boyd & Co., Thomas 67, Marine Sq.
Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd. St. Vincent.
Grant, Ltd., T. Geddes 9, Broadway.
Harris, D. B. 70, South Quay.
Henriques & Co. Ld. J. G. South Quay
Huggins, G. F. & Co. Ld. South Quay
Lee Lum & Co. 31, Charlotte St.
MacKenzie & Co. South Quay.
Mendes, Albert 8, Broadway.
Mendes, Alfred 60, South Quay.
Mendes, Francis 4, Broadway.
Nettinho, C. 60, South Quay.
Philipps & Co., H. B. 64, South Quay
Ribeiro, Joaquim South Quay
Ribeiro, J. J. South Quay.
Rust, Trowbridge & Co. 14, Chacon.
Salvatori, Scott & Co. Marine Sq.
Scott & Co., Wm. Charlotte St.
Scott & Co., W. H. Broadway.
Smith, H. L. Broadway.
Smith, Robertson & Co. 5, Chacon.
Teixeira, J. Broadway.
Tennant's Agency 10, Broadway.
Trestrail & Co., G. L. 6, Broadway.
Tr. Im. & Ex. Co., Ld. South Quay.

Produce Dealers (other)

Anduze & Co., J. Chacon St.
Auguste & Co. Charlotte St.
Bayley & Co. Charlotte St.
British & Amer. Tdg. Co., Marine.
Carranza Rae & Salazar Ld. Marine.
Cipriani, A. H. 18, Henry St.
Cipriani & Co., Leon 49, Marine Sq.
Cocoa Planters' Ass'n. 16, Henry.
Donawa, Ulric Charlotte St.
Forjonel, E. 46, South Quay.
Francis, E. A. 52, South Quay.
Cuiseppi, Luis St. Vincent St.
Harriman & Co., J. N. 11, Chacon.
Kennedy & Co., Wm. H. Marine Sq.
Kwong, Lee & Co. 44, Queen St.
Lastique, C. M. 4, Henry St.
Leung, James 19, Charlotte St.
Lee Lum & Co. Charlotte St.
Leotaud & Son, Chas. 40, Marine Sq.
Lucien & Co., Albert 1, Charlotte St.
Masson, Savary & Co. 38, S. Quay.
Marfoe & Chin, Ltd. 52, South Quay.
Miller's Stores, Ltd. 15, Henry St.
Orsini & Hijos 14, Chacon St.
Majani, D. A. 7, Charlotte St.
Quesnel, Maurice 21, Charlotte St.
D. Hope Ross, Ltd. 23, Chacon St.
Scott & Son, F. J. 12, St. Vincent.
Stephens Limited 20, Henry St.
Stollmeyer, A. V. 39, Marine Sq.
Summer, C. F. 23, Charlotte St.
Tripp & Co., E. 4, St. Vincent St.
Vieira & Co. 15, Broadway

Restaurants.

Chinese, The 27, Charlotte St.
Creole Food 27, Charlotte St.
Home Industries, The 31, Frederick.
Ice House, The Marine Sq.
Merry Widow, The 14, Frederick.
Merry Widow, The 7, Park.
Miranda, The Queen St.
New York 23, Charlotte St.
Standard, The South Quay.
Transfer, The 34, Frederick St.

Sail-Makers.

Henry, W. V. 68, South Quay.
Romer, Frank 88, Queen St.
Young, Sam South Quay.

Saw-Mills.

Alston & Co., Geo., R. South Quay.
Trinidad Tradg. Co., Ltd. Richmond.

Ship Chandlers.

Alston & Co., Ltd. Marine Sq.
Davidson & Todd, Ltd. Frederick St.
D. Hope Ross Ltd. Chacon St.
Delmas, Eugene South Quay.
Gerold & Scherer, Sucs. South Quay.
Grell & Co., Ltd. Marine Sq.
Trestrail & Co., C. Lloyd 4, Broadway
Tripp & Co., Edgar St. Vincent St.

Shoemakers.

Archer, T. E. St. Vincent St.
Calender, Edgard G. Park St.
Chase, J. W. Queen St.
Long, H. Abercromby St.
McLean, W. Park St.
Martucci, E. 24, Charlotte St.
Mosca, Vicente 22, Charlotte St.
Orinoco Tannery 70, Sackville St.
Young, F. W.

Stamp Dealers (Licensed).

Auguste, Francis 16, Chacon St.
Benis, P. L. 24, Marine Sq.
Celeston, Mrs. E. Charlotte St.
Donohoe, Mrs. M. Gloster Lodge.
Dos Santos, A. Dundonald St.
Dyall, E. A. Belle Eau Rd.
Horsford, Miss C. A. Philip St.
Holder, Delcina
Hosang & Co. 39, St. Joseph Rd.
Hyndman, Louisa Charlotte St.
James, J. N. Queen St.
Jones, F. A. Charlotte St.
John, A. N. Par's Pharmacy.
John, Louis Sackville St.
Lal Beharrie, S. C. Marval Rd.

Digitized by Google

PORT-OF-SPAIN TRADE DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Stamp Dealers (Licensed).—Contd.

Marsden, E. 21, Tragarete Rd.
Rawlins, S. A. Park St.
Smith, Mrs. Alice 29, Park St.
Todd, Daniel Observatory St.
Waterman, A. A. 15, Frederick St.
Welch, R. Park & Charlotte St.
Winzey, A. W. St. Joseph Rd.
Yuille's 15, Chacon St.

Stenographers.

Best, O. E. Trinidad Guardian.
Bynoe, Randolph T'dad Guardian.
Celestain, B. W. Solcitor-General's.
Jackson, T. B. Govt. Shorthand Writer.
Jones, R. A. Trinidad Guardian.
Power, R. L. City Council.
Scott, R. M. S. F'do. Borough Council.
Thorne, J. M. Port-of-Spain Gazette.
Thorne, J. P. T'dad. Guardian. S. Fdo.
Whitehead, L. H. Atty.-Gen. Chambers.

Steamers' Agencies.

Compagnie Générale Transatlantique C. Leotaud & Son
Comp. Anon. de Venez. J. A. Noguera-Moreno
Transatlantica Italiana J. Orsini & Hijos
East Asiatic .. G. R. Alston & Co.
Glasgow Direct Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd.
Harrison Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ld
Houston Gordon Grant & Co., Ld
Lamport & Holt ...Alston & Co. Ltd.
La Veloce .. Alston & Co. Ltd.
Canadian Govt. Mercantille Marine G. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.
Leyland Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ld.
Lloyd Brazileiro E. Tripp & Co.
London Direct G. F. Huggins & Co., Ld
New York & Bermudez New York and Bermudez Co.
Raporel Line ...Carranza, Rae & Salazar, Ltd.
Hugo Persson & Co. Line E. Tripp & Co.
Trinidad & New York . Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.
Nourse Line ..Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.
Prince Line ... Do. do.
Royal Netherlands W.I. Mail ...Henry Pantin
Royal Mail Lt. Col. V. V. Hooley
Quebec Line ...Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.

Tailors, Outfitters, Etc.

Batson, F. L. 40, Henry St.
Callender, C. C. Frederick St.
Clark & Nicholson 19, Frederick St.
D. Hope Ross, Ltd. Frederick St.
Gonzales, J. R. Henry St.
Heath, F. Queen St.
Heath, Darnley Vaughan, Galt & Co.
Hoadley & Co., J. 64, Marine Sq.
Hospedales, L. 26, Henry St.
Rice, Ben 76, Marine Sq.
Sealy, C. R. 94, Charlotte St.
Stephens, Ltd. Frederick St.
Taylor & Co., Sam 56, Frederick St.
The Trinidad Stores Frederick St.
Waterman, A. A. Frederick St.

Tailors (Cutters).

Lloyd, A. R. Stephens, Ltd.
Moore, Joseph Stephens, Ltd.
Wainwright, C. W. Stephens, Ltd.

Tanneries.

London Street London Street.
New La Basse.
Orinoco 70, Sackville Street.
Sea Lots La Basse.
South Quay South Quay.

Telephone Exchange.

Trinidad Consolidated Telephone Ltd. 54, Frederick St.

Typewriter Dealers.

Davidson & Todd, Ltd. Frederick St.
D. Hope Ross, Ltd. Frederick St.
Dick & Wells Frederick St.
Geddes Grant, Ltd., T. 9, Broadway.
Somerson, S. M. 88, Duke St.
Spooner & Co., H. 20, Chacon St.

Undertakers.

Clark, J. Haynes Tragarete Rd.
De Silva & Co., A. G. Abercromby St.
Gregorio, Albert 74, Oxford St.
King, H. J. Piccadilly St.
Strasser, P. Trag. Rd. St. Vincent
Theodore, J. Duke St.

Wheelwrights, Smiths.

Croney, W. 10, Philip St.
Gill, J. W. Tragarete Rd.
Headley, J. Richmond St.
Jones, E. B. Fraser St.
Lavington, R. St. Joseph Rd.
Nobriga, De Duke St.
Perry, W. London St.

Wholesale Wine and Spirit Merchants.

Alston & Co., Ltd. Charlotte St.
Anduze, J. & Co. Chacon St.
Boissiere, E. & Co. 12, Broadway
Fernandes, J. G. 25, Henry St.
T'dad. Trad. Co. Ld. Richmond St.
Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd. St. Vincent
Huggins, G. F. & Co. South Quay.
Harriman, J. N. & Co. 11, Chacon.
Lee Lum & Co. Charlotte St.
Tripp, Edgar & Co. St. Vincent St.
Xavier, J. F. Queen St.
Masson & Co. South Quay.
Reis, J. F. 22, Marine Sq.
Ribeiro, Joaquim South Quay.
Ribeiro, J. J. South Quay.
Rust, Trowbridge & Co. Chacon St.
Scott, Wm. & Co. Charlotte St.
Smith, Robertson & Co. 6, Chacon.
Tr. Im. & Ex. Co. Ld. . S. Quay.

Wreaths, Bouquets, Etc.

Agostini, Mrs. C. F. 18, Erthig Rd.
Bayne, Mrs. G. K. Flamont street.
Butler, Mrs. C. D. Ariapita Ave.
Deane, Mrs. Bury 231, Bel. Circ. Rd.
John, Mrs. Louis 13, Robinsonville.
Lompres, Mrs. 84a, Oxford street.

Digitized by Google

ARIMA TRADE DIRECTORY.

Aerated Water Factories.

De Nobriga, H.	Broadway.
Edwards, C.	Queen St.
Kong, Edw.	Broadway.
Kong, Jas.	St. Joseph St.
Pereira, J. M	Queen St.
Vialva, P.	Broadway.

Bakers.

Riley, C.	Broadway.
Marlay & Co.	Broadway.

Barbers.

Affat, A.	Queen St.
Assam, A	Woodford St.
Cezair, W.	Broadway
Cezair, G.	Queen St.
Charles, B.	Queen St.
James, Edwin	Queen St.

Bicycle Repairers.

Cezair, G. A.	Broadway.
Gomez, J.	Broadway.

Builders.

Davis, W.	Queen St.
Walcott & Sons, J. E.	Sorzano St.

Clerks.

Auguste, C.	Broadway
Barnes, A.	Broadway
Barnes, F.	Broadway
Farias, E.	Broadway
Hurdle, G.	Broadway
Noreiga, E.	Broadway

Clerkesses.

Bitaudier, L.	Broadway
Bryan, O.	Broadway
de Silva, I.	Broadway
Frank, A.	Broadway
Ferreira, Miss J.	Broadway
Frank, L.	Broadway
Goin, I.	Broadway
Hypolite, Miss B.	Brodway
Marin, F.	Broadway
Montana, S.	Broadway
Parades, K.	Broadway
Sosa, L.	Broadway
Waddell, J.	Broadway

Dry Goods Merchants.

Akow, Mrs. R.	Broadway.
Millers Stores	Broadway.
Pinto, J. A.	Queen St.

General Dealers.

Akow, R.	Broadway.
Aqui, Timothy	Queen St.
Chinafat, Wm.	Woodford St.
Nunes, J. F.	Queen St.
Marlay & Co	Broadway.
Marlay, No. 2	Broadway.
Kong, Jas.	St. Joseph Rd.
Pereira, J. M.	Broadway.
Pereira, J. M.	13, Queen St.
Seow, Isaac	Maturite.

Livery Stables

De Nobriga, Henry	Broadway.
Cato, M.	Queen St.

Lumber Merchants.

Marlay & Co.	Broadway.
Miller's Stores	Broadway.

Managers of Stores.

Nunes, A.	Miler's Stores

Pharmacies

Henry's, C.	Broadway
Medical Hall	Broadway.
Marin's	Broadway.
Tywang's J.	Queen St.

Produce Dealers.

Aqui, T.	Queen St.
Chinafat, W.	Woodford St.
Kong, E.	48, Cocorite St.
Maingot, Jules	23, Broadway.
Miller's Stores	Broadway.
Marlay & Co.	Broadway.
Nunes, J.	Queen St.
Pereira, J.	13, Queen St.

Digitized by Google

PRINCES TOWN TRADE DIRECTORY.

Aerated Water Factories

Christopher, J. Manahambre Rd.
De Sousa, J. Morton St.

Auctioneer.

Sinkia, L. R. High St.

Bakers

Blackman, F. Manahambre Rd.
de Sousa, W. Manhambre Rd.
Vincent, High St.
Whiteman High St

Blacksmiths and Wheelwrights.

Ayres, W. High St.
Baldwin, W. T. New Grant Ro.
Baldwin, Robt. New Grant Rd.
Dasent, W. High St.
Fritz, Nathan High St.
Latouche, James High St.
Rogers, Mrs. Edrick Cacique St.

Banks

Colonial Bank High St.
Royal Bank of Canada High St.

Book-Keepers

Fitzallen, H.
Williams, Miss Miller's Stores.

Builders

Carrington, Harry Railway Rd.
Cooper, Arthur Railway Rd.
Gabaro, Gustave High St.
Lovell, Samuel St. Croix Ro.

Clerks (Mercantile)

Goucher, Daniel Red Store.
Goucher, Albert Miller's Stores.
King, E. Cash Store.
Khan, Y. Rahamut.
Whiteman, I. Miller's Stores.

Coach Builder and Painter

Stephen, Alfred St. James St.

General Merchants

Brown, James High St.
Lazarus, J. B. High St.
Maillard's High St.
Miller's Stores Railway Ro.
Rahamut High St.
McLean, G. P. Bande l'Est Ro.
Ramcheram, Peter High St
Richardson & Selway High St.
Stephens Limited High St.
Winford, C. A. High St.

Lumber Merchants

Miller's Stores Railway Rd.

Managers of Stores.

Ishmael, R. Rahamut.
Jordon, E. Richardson & Selway.
Shaw, W. Milelr's Stores.
Simmonds, C.
Rochard, A. H. Maillard's.

Newspaper Agent.

Millers Stores Railway Rd.

Pharmacies

Baron, C. A. Princes Town Pharmacy.
Piper, R. B. High St.
Phipps, St. Clair High St.
Wharton's High St.

Photgrapher

Pollonais, E. C. Charlotte St.

Saddlers.

Suite, Thomas High St.
Saunders, H. High St.
Wears, Henry High St.

Shopkeepers

Christopher, J. Manahambre Rd.
Eli, Jas. High St.
Eduardo, M. F. Cacique St.
Lee Sam Jack St. James St.
Lee Kit Cacique St.
Lee Soon, Henry High St.
Lee Yan Manahambre Road.
Magalhaes, J. St. Croix Corner.
Nagee, E. B. High St.
Quan Soon High St.

Spirit Dealers.

Farinha, J. G. High St.
Maul, H. Railway Road.

Tailors.

Dick, Jonathan High St.
Dickson, K. Cacique St.
Goddard, J. T. High St.
James, G. High St.
Kidd, William L. High St.
Massiah, Jos. High St.
Nohie, C. High St.
Shepherd, E. Lothians Rd.
Thompson, A. A. High St.
Wilson, David Iere.
Williams, V. High St.

Watch-maker.

Pollonais, E. C. St. James St.
Liandro, Joseph High St.

Digitized by Google

THE OFFICE OF HIS MAJESTY'S TRADE COMMISSIONER IN THE WEST INDIES.

Trade Commissioners are at present established in India (Calcutta and Bombay), Canada (Montreal, Toronto and Winnipeg), Australia (Melbourne and Sydney), New Zealand, South Africa (Johannesburg and Cape Town), East Africa, Straits Settlements and the British West Indies. They are a part of the Overseas organization of the Department of Overseas Trade which, under the joint control of the Foreign Office and the Board of Trade, collects and distributes commercial intelligence for the benefit of the manufacturers and exporters of the United Kingdom. It is the business of H. M. Trade Commissioners to report to the Department on the following, amongst other matters :—

(a) Contracts open to tender.
(b) Demand for particular goods.
(c) Lists of Importers of various goods.
(d) Suitable agents for British Manufacturers and Merchants.
(e) Best methods of marketing and distribution. Credit Conditions. Terms of payment. Nature of competition and the best way of combating it.
(f) Customs tariffs and regulations, etc.
(g) Statistics of Imports and Exports.
(h) Shipping and Transport.
(i) Sources of supply of raw materials and of goods not manufactured in the United Kingdom.

West Indian firms are therefore invited to use the services of H. M. Trade Commissioner in obtaining from the United Kingdom quotations for their special requirements and in being placed in touch with British exporters generally. The Trade Commissioner is also glad to assist West Indian firms by obtaining information as to the markets for West Indian commodities in other parts of the world.

The British Industries Fair, which is held annually in London and Birmingham during the last week in February and the first week in March, is organized by the Department of Overseas Trade. It is a valuable means of bringing together manufacturers and buyers, and West Indian merchants are invited to time their visits to the United Kingdom so that they may have the opportunity of visiting the Fair.

The address of H. M. Trade Commissioner for the British West Indies is 12, Broadway, P.O. Box 225, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

INCOME TAX.

Commissioners of Income Tax—Hon. R. G. Bushe B.A., C.M.G., Auditor-General, and Hon. D. Slyne, C.B.E., Receiver-General; **Secretary**, Rufus Garcia; **Assistant Secretary**, Arneaud de Verteuil.

1923.

Model Income Tax Ordinance prepared by Imperial Government for use in all Colonies not having self Government.

Assessments to be made on the income of the preceding year.

Schedule of Rates will soon be published.

ALIEN ENEMY PROPERTY IN TRINIDAD

(Ordinance No. 19 of 1916.)

(a). Custodian of Enemy Property.

Custodian: Hon. Denis Slyne, C.B.E., Receiver-General; **Secretary**, Rufus Garcia.

(b). Liquidating Committee.—Under Ordinance No. 37 of 1914.

For winding up Enemy Businesses in the Colony.

"Substitute for the Liquidating Committee."

Charles A. Pollonais, Assistant Receiver-General; **Secretary**, Rufus Garcia.

INSPECTING OFFICERS UNDER THE PREVENTION OF ACCIDENTS ORDINANCE, No. 13 of 1915.

The Director of Lands and Mines, the Inspector of Mines, the Assistant Inspectors of Mines. In respect of the Railways Department, the General Manager of Railways; in respect of any ship or vessel, the Harbour Master.

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY.

Topographical Survey of the Colony.—Capt. George Hilton Latham, R.E., arrived in the Colony in 1922, for the purpose of conducting a topographical survey of the Colony. He is assisted by five others, viz., Messrs. Joseph Greenland, R.E., Charles F. McBride, R.E., Thomas W. Barrett, R.E., A. Rhatigan, R.E., and P. J. Harrison, R.E.

WOODBROOK MARKET.

The Woodbrook Market. Situate in French Street, was formally opened by the Deputy Mayor, Lewis Osborn Inniss, Esq., on Saturday, 4th February, 1922. Is open daily from 5.30 a.m., until 4 p.m.: except on Sundays and Public Holidays, when it is opened at 5 a.m. and closed at 9 a.m.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.—Continued.

CONSULTING ENGINEERS.

Bruce, Frederick T., A.M.I.Mech.E., (Board of Trade Extra First Class Certificate) 5, South Quay.

Buck, Edward C., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., A.Am.Soc.C.E., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., also Petroleumn Mining Expert. 82a, Queen Street.

Dickson, William Martin, M.I.Mech.E., City Engineer's Office, 4, Knox Street.

Gransaull, P. Roderick, A.M.E.I., C., 144, Charlotte Street.

Inglis, James—Engineering Works, 5, South Quay.

Raspass, J. C. T., M.E., M.Inst.M.E., San Fernando.

STEAMERS WAREHOUSE—1923.

Controlled by a Board of representatives of Steamers' Agents, viz. :—Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., represented by Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. ; Compagnie Generale Transatlantique (Chas. Leotaud & Son) ; Harrison Line : Glasgow, Liverpool and London (Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.) ; Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, Ltd., (Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.) ; Leyland Line (Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.) ; Canadian Pacific Steamship Co., (Alston & Co., Ltd.) ; La Veloce Line (Alston & Co., Ltd.) ; East Asiatic Line (Alston & Co., Ltd.) ; Lamport & Holt Line (Alston & Co., Ltd.) ; Houston Line (Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.) ; Raporel (Clyde S.S. Co.) (The Archer Trading Co., Ltd.) ; **Secretary and Treasurer :** Fred. Em. Scott ; **Clerk in charge :** Raphael Leotaud.

CART FARES.—(Mule or Hand Carts.)

	For all loads except passengers baggage.	For passengers baggage only.
For any distance, from the Wharf to		
Duke Street	18 cents.	24 cents.
New Street	25 cents.	36 cents.
Queen's Park West, between Charlotte Street and Cipriani Boulevard ..	30 cents.	48 cents.
Any other place within the City ..	36 cents.	60 cents.

The loads to be carried for the fares set forth in the first column above shall be those in the 18th schedule to Ordinance No. 24 of 1914. The load to be carried for the fares set forth in the second column (passengers' baggage) shall be one package, box or trunk of a weight not exceeding 1,500 lb. ; and an additional fare of two pence shall be paid for every other package, box or trunk after the first, irrespective of distance.

Digitized by Google

SAN FERNANDO SECTION.

Digitized by Google

Brief Sketch of the Town of San Fernando.

THIS town, the second in the Island, is situated on the West Coast about 32 miles, South of Port-of-Spain, has a population of 9,240, and is a Municipality under the corporate name of "The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando." The selection of the site was not an accident, for it appears from Fraser's *History of Trinidad* that in the year 1786, the Crown granted to one Isidore Vialva a large area of land with a reservation of a portion for building the town of San Fernando. Jean Jaillet, a successor in title of Vialva, ignoring the terms of the grant, sold out the reserved portion in lots to various persons, who built houses thereon and thus formed the town. The excellent natural drainage, a result of the hilly configuration of the site, renders it more healthy than the neighbouring coast. This probably explains the selection of the spot in preference to the marshy district of Pointe-à-Pierre, which has the advantage of San Fernando in harbour accommodation, the harbour of the town being too shallow to allow the approach of ships to a distance within two miles from the shore.

The town is picturesquely situated between the Naparima Hill (600 feet) and the sea, some of the principal residences being clustered at the base of the hill.

The formation of the hill is cretaceous; large quarries have been cut into it for the supply of gravel for road repair and for other purposes. In various parts of the town, and especially in San Fernando Street, there are indications of petroleum.

Digitized by Google

In the year 1818 the town, then little more than a fishing village and a depot for the storage of the agricultural produce of the surrounding sugar estates, was completely destroyed by fire. It may be of interest to recall that at or shortly after this early date a small garrison of fifty Grenadiers was maintained on the site now occupied by the Isolation ward of the Hospital. According to a description by the Commandant taken from the "United Service Magazine," the town at that time was a long straggling street of wooden huts, its chief architectural beauties being a few tall shops painted a glaring white. In 1846 it had developed to the position which it now holds of being a port of shipment for the produce of the Southern district, and a business and residential centre. In that year it was granted the privilege of electing representatives for local government under the name of "The Town Council" at the head of which was a "President." The first local newspaper made its appearance in 1850 under the name of the *San Fernando Gazette* and the Editorship of Mr. Alexander Murray. It was issued bi-weekly and the price was 10 cents. A newspaper under the same name was edited for many years by the late Mr. Samuel Carter, but it has long since been discontinued.

The town then owed its prosperity to the numerous sugar estates which dotted the country on every side. To the South there lay a large area of undeveloped land which as a result of the opening up of the roads has now become the thriving cocoa districts of Peñal and Siparia. The trade with these places, and more recently, the discovery of oil and the commencement of oil mining have materially increased the importance of San Fernando. Before 1882 there was no railway communication with Port-of-Spain, but there was a steamer service maintained by two small Gulf steamers, the *Alice* and the *Arthur*. In 1882 the railway between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando was completed, and in 1913 it was extended to Siparia.

In 1883 the business part of the town received a serious blow by a fire, which destroyed the premises on both sides of High Street from Penitence Street to Chancery Lane, the damage being estimated at $233,000. As a sequel, in the following year a Volunteer Fire Brigade was enrolled and continues to perform its duty efficiently. The same year saw the formation of a Volunteer Rifle Corps and the erection of the present Post Office.

The town possesses a fine Hospital, built in 1860, and enlarged and improved in 1891, Constabulary Barracks and Court House in which since 1869, there have been sittings of the Supreme Court four times a year for the holding of Criminal Sessions and once a month in its Civil Jurisdiction.

The most attractive spot in the town is Harris Promenade, in which are situated the Constabulary Barracks, Court House, Town Hall, the Fire Brigade Station, the Anglican, Roman Catholic and Wesleyan Churches, and the Carnegie Free Library. In 1916 the foundation stone of the Carnegie Free Library was laid by His Excellency Sir John Chancellor. The building was completed in 1918 and opened to the public in January, 1919. It is among the

Digitized by Google

finest buildings in the town, occupying a prominent position at the corner of High Street and Harris Promenade. The fixed yearly revenue of the Library is £250, the Government contributing £100 and the Borough Council £150. The control is vested by Ordinance in a Committee of eight members, of whom the Mayor of San Fernando is ex officio Chairman. Of the other members four are appointed by the Government and four by the Borough Council. There is no subscription for borrowers, who must obtain a voucher from certain prescribed persons.

The schools for secondary education are the Naparima College (affiliated to the Queen's Royal College), the San Fernando Training School for Male teachers, the Presbyterian Theological College and the High School for Girls ; all controlled by the Canadian Mission. There are seven primary schools (two Government and five denominational).

The Water supply leaves much to be desired, and in this respect the town has a chequered history. Experimental Schemes undertaken by the Government for the supply of water from La Coulée proved to be costly failures ; and it was found that the water from all natural sources within the town was by reason of sulphur contamination unfit for human consumption.

In 1899 the present supply was introduced from the Union Springs, being pumped thence to the town a distance of about six miles. The Pumping Station is at Pointe-à-Pierre. This supply gives between 80,000 and 100,000 galls. per day—a quantity hardly sufficient for the population. Since January, 1919, the system has been under the control of the San Fernando Borough Council. The revenue of the Authority is obtained from a water rate which now stands at the high figure of 9 per cent.

The principal sources of general revenue are obtained from a 7½ per cent. House Rate, Wharf Dues imposed on imports and exports landed on or shipped from the San Fernando Wharf, and a tax on vehicles kept within the town.

In connection with the last tax it is worthy of mention that the Borough Council in 1912 led the way for the rest of the Colony by imposing it on all vehicles other than carts and hackney carriages which were already subject to taxation.

In 1853, San Fernando was raised to the dignity of a Borough, and the Town Hall was built in 1854. The Borough Council consists of nine members, who elect from their number a Mayor.

The Borough has an excellent record of Municipal Government. What the future of San Fernando will be, it is difficult to foretell, but it may be that, with the development of the oil mining industry, which in the opinion of experts will assume large proportions, the town will increase in size and become an important shipping place. When the railway was extended to Siparia in 1913, many there were who believed that the town would share the fate of many another place on ceasing to be a railway terminus. But these gloomy predictions have not been realized. Aided by its position as a sea port and by the enterprise of its business houses, San Fernando has not only held its own but has shown signs of increased trade and prosperity.

Digitized by Google

THE CANADIAN MISSION.

Historical.

The Canadian Mission began work among the East Indians of San Fernando in 1867, fifty-five years ago. The two great pioneer missionaries, Dr. John Morton and Dr. K. J. Grant were both identified with the efforts put forth in those early years. In 1881, Dr. Morton removed to Tunapuna ; Dr. Grant laboured on at San Fernando for thirty years longer. Under the direction of these two men, and of the Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D., D.D., and the Rev. S. A. Fraser, San Fernando became an important centre of the Canadian Mission work. That importance remains and is twofold, (a) Evangelistic, (b) Educational.

(a). Evangelistic.

San Fernando is the centre for the work carried on in a large country district. It also possesses the largest East Indian congregation in the Colony. The country work is in charge of the Rev S. A. Fraser, Susamachar Church has for its Minister Rev. J. U. Bell (Acting).

(b). Educational.

The Canadian Mission possesses two Government Assisted Schools in the Borough of San Fernando, the Coffee St. C.M.I. School and the Vistabella C.M.I. School. Both schools have good records.

In addition to these primary schools, the Canadian Mission carries on a fourfold educational work at San Fernando. (1). The Training of Catechists and Candidates for the Ministry. (2). The Training of Teachers for Elementary Schools. (3). Higher Education for Girls. (4) Higher Education for Boys.

(1).—The Training of Catechists and Candidates for the Ministry. The Students are drawn from all parts of the colony. Instruction is given in Old Testament, New Testament, Church History, Comparative Religions, the Theory and Practice of Missions, Homiletics, etc. The Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D., D.D., is Principal of the Presbyterian College, and the Rev. J. E. Forbes, B.A., Assistant.

(2).—The Training of Teachers for Elementary Schools. Rev. W. A. Hunter is Manager of the Training School for

Digitized by Google

Teachers, with Mr. J. S. Sammy, Head Master. Fourteen students are in attendance, four of whom are supported by the Trinidad Government.

(3).—Higher Education for Girls. In September, 1917, the work for the Higher Education for Girls was removed to the La Pique premises, and the Naparima Girls' High School established. The buildings now consist of a large concrete dormitory for resident pupils, a commodious day school completed in 1921, and a residence for the Ladies of the Canadian Mission Staff. The School receives a Government Grant as an intermediate school, and the dormitory is recognised as a Hostel for the accommodation of students preparing themselves for teachers. An elementary department is also carried on and plans are under way for opening a Kindergarten in the near future. Eighty-nine students are enrolled in all departments at the present time. The staff consists of Miss Grace Beattie, B.A., Principal of the Training School and Superintendent of the Dormitory, and Mrs. Adolphus, Matron; Miss Grace D. Salter, B.A., Headmistress of the Intermediate and High School; Misses Lahouri, Durgah and Seale, (Miss L. M. Field, former Principal, now on furlough). The "Iere Home" at Princes Town a Boarding School for younger girls, is in affiliation with the La Piqué School. Miss Bessie Bentley is in charge.

(4.)—Higher Education for Boys. The Naparima College is affiliated with Queen's Royal College, Port-of-Spain. The College welcomes all races and seeks to provide for the needs of Secondary Education in the Southern districts of the Colony. Ninety students are enrolled at present. The College has always done well, the results obtained at examinations comparing favourably with those obtained at Queen's Royal College, St. Mary's College and St. Joseph's Convent. The present staff consists of Rev. W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D., Principal and Headmaster; Mr. A. H. Dyment, Assistant Master; Mr. H. B. Kangaloo, Mr. J. H. Maurice, Mr. H. Mahabir.

During the year 1917, the College was removed from Oriental Hall to the new premises at Paradise Pasture. Two wings of the large College building have been erected as well as a new residence for the Head Master, dormitory for boys and a College chapel. The buildings are of concrete and when the plan is fully completed the College will be in a splendid position to carry on the work on an enlarged scale.

Digitized by Google

THE BOROUGH.

PAST PRESIDENTS OF THE TOWN COUNCIL.

1.—Robert Floyd	1846
2.—Louis Romain	1848
3.—Archibald Caldwell	1849
4.—Dr. Robert Johnstone	1850/53

PAST MAYORS OF THE BOROUGH COUNCIL.

1.—Dr. Robert Johnstone	1853/54
2.—Louis Romain	1854/56
3.—George Richmond Macfarlane	1856/57
4.—Louis Romain	1857/60
5.—Dr. Robert Johnstone	1860/62
6.—George Lambie	1862/64
7.—John William Begg	1864/65
8.—George Lambie	1865/67
9.—Colin McKenzie Dick	1867/71
10.—Dr. Robert Johnstone	1871/72
11.—Charles Leotaud	1872/76
12.—Robert Guppy	1876/78
13.—Albert Palliser Marryat	1878/79
14.—John Charles Lassalle	1879/80
15.—Robert Guppy	1880/89
16.—William Sloane Robertson	1890/92
17.—William Spencer Clerk	1892/94
18.—Alexander Riddell	1894/95
19.—Dr. James Wilson Eakin	1895/02
20.—Leonard Manning Hobson	1902/03
21.—Joga Grant	1903/04
22.—John Christopher Lewis	1904/06
23.—Edgell Johnstone	1906/08
24.—John Davidson Hobson	1908/17
25.—Hugh McLelland	1917/19
26.—Clarence Hamilton Gopaul	1919/20
27.—John Davidson Hobson	1920/22

MAYOR:

Clarence Hamilton Gopaul.

COUNCILLORS.

John Davidson Hobson, B.A. (Oxon.), Leslie Clarendon Wharton, Thomas Meade Paton Kelshall, Thomas Worrell Gill, Alexander Ramhit Sinanan, Alexander Hutchinson Rigsby, Arthur William Ibbett, Gordon Turnbull Macdougall.

AUDITORS.

Laurence FitzHerbert Brown, Robert A. Torrance.

REVISING BARRISTER.

Rupert C. Archbald.

Town Clerk's Department.—**Town Clerk and Treasurer,** Sidney Philip Knox; **Asst. Town Clerk and Chief Clerk,** R. M. Scott; **Second Clerk,** Harold A. Gordon; **Third Clerk,** J. Gilbert Sampson; **Messenger and Gardener,** Charles Sarjeant.

Steamer's Warehouse: Clerk, Henry Monsegue; **Collector of Wharf Dues,** Reginald Lassalle; **Borough Corporal,** Charles Sweeney; **Borough Bailiff,** Theogene Lindor.

Town Superintendent's Department.—**Town Supt.,** John J. Waddell; **Asst. Town Supt.,** Herbert L. Rawlins; **Clerk to Town Supt.,** Joseph A. Moore; **Temporary Clerical Asst.,** Louis P. Salomon.

Markets.—**Clerk of Central Market,** J. W. Baker; **Messenger,** T. Greaves; **Watchman,** J. Lowe; **Clerk of Fish Market,** A. Saunders; **Messenger,** Biharry.

Water Works Authority.—**Engine Driver and Foreman,** Plaisance Pumping Station, J. Agostini; **Foreman, Mains and Reservoirs,** G. Richardson.

Local Health Authority.—**Medical Officer of Health,** Dr. E. A. G. Doyle; **Chief Sanitary Inspector,** J. N. Johnson, M.S.I.A. (Lond.); **Sanitary Inspectors,** P. W. Henry, F. L. O'Neale; **Inspector of Meat and Veterinary Surgeon,** Dr. J. de Gannes, V.S.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF BURGESSES

OF

THE BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO

For the Year 1922—23.

Abdool Jacob	**5 and 7, Irving Street, North.**
Abdul, Syne	**35 and 35a, Cipero Street.**
Aché, Gabriel	44 and 46, Chacon Street.
Allahar, Patrick Mahomed Hosein	10 & 12, Prince Albert Street, South
Allandali	15 Prince of Wales Street, North.
Als, Norman	**115 & 117, Coffee Street.**
Alston, James William	**16 and 18, Victoria Street.**
Alibocus	48a, High Street.
Andrews, Albert	16, Carib Street.
Appleton, Claude A.	2, Circular Road.
Armoogam, Alfred W.	36, Gordon Street, South.
Armour, David	66, San Fernando Street.
Augustin, Horatio Joseph	7, Lord Street.
Badley, Winston Hubert	24, Circular Road.
Bartholomew, Daniel	64, St. James Street.
Bell, John Groves	58 and 60, Coffee Street.
Ben, Horatio	54 and 54b, Pointe-a-Pierre Road.
Benn, James	76 and 78, Cipero Street.
Bertrand, Shadrach A.	22, St. James Street.
Best, Fitz Arthur	**19, Harris Street, South.**
Best, William	104, Sutton Street, East.
Billouin, E. T.	30, St. Vincent Street.
Blades, Joseph	21, Keate Street.
Bonair, Gaston	7, La Pique Road.
Bonyun, Walter Wellesley	**50 and 52, High Street.**
Boodhoo, Horace	12, Prince Albert Street.
Boodosingh, Edward	19, Harris Street, South.
Boodoosingh, James	31, High Street.
Boodoosingh, Rupnarine	**16a, Irving Street, South.**
Boodoosingh, Solomon C.	5c., Pointe-a-Pierre Road.
Boyce, William	21 and 23, Drayton Street.
Branker, Carlyle N.	**37 and 39, Broadway.**
Brathwaite, Henry	2, Lewis Street.
Brathwaite, Prince	21, San Fernando Street.
Brooks, Arthur	**18a, Chacon Street.**
Brooks, Randolph	49, Chacon Street.
Brown, Alexander	84d, and 84e, Coffee Street.
Brown, George Dalton	**114, High Street.**
Brown, Laurence FitzHerbert	**20 and 20a, Irving Street, South.**
Brown, William	104b, Coffee Street.
Cameron, Elliot Irwin	31, Broadway.
Carmichael, Walter	2a, Gomez Street, South.
Carter, Samuel	**48, High Street.**
Carvalho, Claudio	54, High Street.
Cassiram, John William	36a, King Street.
Cazabon, Oliver Talbot	**49 to 55, St. James Street.**
Chan, Henry	10, Harris Street, North.
Coffin, Fulton Johnston	5, Carib Street.
Commissiong, Dolly	42, San Fernando Street.
Corsbie, John Edmund	**114, Coffee Street.**
Cross, G.	47, Keate Street, East.
Curvan, Philip	**40, Gordon Street.**
Daly, Wiliam Edmund	15a, Lord Street.

Digitized by Google

BURGESS LIST.—Continued.

Dasent, Arthur Henry	25, Chacon Street.
David, Henry Archibald	47, Broadway.
de Gannes, Raphael	34, Pointe-a-Pierre Road.
de la Rosa, Henry	13, Mount Moriah Road.
De La Rosa, Percy	8 and 10, Circular Road.
De Montbrun, Pedro	7, St. James Street.
de Pass, Harold S.	110 Carib Street.
de Verteuil, Louis	34, St. Vincent Street.
de Verteuil, Wilfred	16 to 26, Sutton Street, West.
Dopson, John	31, Harris Promenade.
Doonbeharry	56, Broadway.
Doorly, Wiltshire S.	12, Harris Promenade.
Dottin, William Alexander	122, 124 and 126, Coffee Street.
Dottin, William F.	21 and 23, Drayton Street.
Douglin, Ernest	15 to 19, Mount Moriah Road.
Doyle, Edward Gaynes	23 and 25, Harris Promenade.
Dunsire, Thomas Lawrie	36 and 38, High Street.
Durity, Felix	10, St. James Street.
Eastman, Arnold Herbert	17, Cuenca Street.
Edwards, Lubin	9, Prolongation Broadway.
Edward, Randolph	27, Broadway.
Elcock, Eugene	74, Pointe-a-Pierre Road.
Ellis, Godfrey	17, Freeling Street, North.
Errey, Charles G.	24, Harris Promenade.
Espinet, Frederick	2, Circular Road.
Farmer, John	28, Irving Street, South.
FitzGerald, George Lionel	26, Circular Road.
FitzPatrick, Charles	47a, Circular Road.
Flament, W. D.	64, San Fernando Street.
Fritz, Latimer	9, Prince Alfred Street, North.
Gaskin, Lisle	40, St. Vincent Street.
Ghany, Osman	11 and 13, Prince Alfred Street, N.
Gill, Thomas Worrell	6 to 9, North Road.
Girdhari, Arthur	15 and 17, Cane Street.
Giovanetti, Albert	18, St. Vincent Street.
Gobin, Henry	14, Prince Albert Street, North.
Gopaul, Clan	30, Gransaul Street.
Gopaul, Clarence Hamilton	19, Prince of Wales Street, North.
Gordon, Harold Adalbert	79, St. Vincent Street.
Grant, Kenrick	13, Lewis Street, South.
Granado, Francis	37, Gordon Street, South.
Guppy, John	103, Circular Road Prolongation.
Hassan, Ali	11, Cipero Street.
Harewood, Alexander William	69 and 71, St. James Street.
Harewood, William FitzGerald	38 and 40, Broadway.
Harragin, Walter A.	26 to 28, Coffee Street.
Headley, James	17a, Broadway Prolongation.
Herbert, Leo	51, St. Vincent Street.
Herbert, Walter	63, St. James Street.
Hewitson, Robert	7, San Fernando Street.
Hinds, George A	34, San Fernando Street.
Hobson, John Davidson	35 to 47, Circular Road.
Hobson, Leonard Cyril	14, Royal Road.
Hobson, Leonard Manning	37 to 41, Pointe-a-Pierre Road.
Holder, Rupert	5a, Pointe-a-Pierre Road.
Hosani,	84b, Cipero Street.
Hoyte, Benjamin	41, St. James Street.
Hoyte, Christopher	17, Sutton Street, West.
Howard, James B.	102 and 104, Coffee Street.
Humphrey, Joseph	1, Coffee Street.
Huskisson, John	60, Keate Street, East.
Ibbett, Arthur W.	101, Circular Road.
Ishmael	78, High Street.
Jack, George Robert Alexander	15, Irving Street, North.
Jacob, Samuel	51, Keate Street, East.
Jagessar, Frederick	112, High Street.
James, John Johnson	3, Victoria Street.
Jananau, Henry	82, Cipero Street.

Digitized by Google

BURGESS LIST.—Continued.

Jarvis, Percy Walter	37a, St. James Street.
Jones, Cyril	47, St. Vincent Street.
Joseph Augustus	39, St. Vincent Street.
Joseph, Joshua	165, Coffee Street.
Kelshall, Thomas Meade	2, Court Street.
Knox, Sidney Philip	10, Penitence Street.
Lahouri, Jacob	74 and 76, High Street.
Lassalle, Reginald Arthur	26b, 26c, 26d, Prince Alfred Street, North.
Lakatoo, John	27, Chacon Street.
Lamsee, Walter	114a, Coffee Street.
Lange, George E.	16 to 26, Sutton Street.
Layne, Joseph Richard	5, Prince Alfred Street, South.
Lessey, Victor	23 and 25, Mount Moriah Road.
Liddelow, Sydney	7 and 9, Circular Road.
Liddlelow, George	35, Harris Street, South.
Luengo, Emmanuel	15, Keate Street, East.
Luke, Thomas Graham	13a, Lord Street.
Lynch, Charles	36, Penitence Street.
Macdougall, Gordon Turnbull	15 to 19, Keate Street.
Macpherson, Alexander	23 and 25, Keate Street, West.
Madray, Albert	6, Cane Street.
Martin, *George Mathias	9, 9a & 9b, Cuenca Street.
Martin, James	62, San Fernando Street.
Mahomed, Shaffie	13, Prince of Wales Street, North.
Maurice, Julius	11, Gomez Street, West
McClean, Herbert Richard	23 and 25, Circular Road.
McMillan, Albert	12 & 12a, St. James Street.
McSween, George	25 to 29, Prince of Wales St., N.
Mendonca, John	40 to 42, Chacon Street.
Meikle, Louis Sancroft	52, St. James Street.
Milne, Thomas Malcolm	9, Court Street.
Mitchell, Edmund Alexander	74 and 76, St. James Street.
Mohun	1 to 7, Prince of Wales Street, N.
Monsegue, Henry	15 and 17, Victoria Street
Montano, Albert	36, Irving Street, South.
Moodie, John	32 to 37, Harris Promenade.
Moore, William Theophilus	8, Gordon Street, South.
Moore, Walter G.	20 and 24, Coffee Street.
Mootoo, George	14, Coffee Street.
Mootoo, Charles	11, Carib Street.
Morrison, James	98, Royal Road.
Mottley, Clement E. W.	165, Coffee street.
Mungal, James	2a, Circular Road.
Maurice, Hamilton	9, Mount Moriah Road.
Mason, Mark	3, Prince Alfred Street, South.
Namsoo, James Thomas	88, High Street.
Namsoo, Stephen	30, Panco Lane.
Nandlal	66, High Street.
Newton-Clare, Edward Thomas	12, Royal Road.
Nightingale, William Henry	37 and 39, High Street
Nurse, Joseph E.	14, Medina Street.
O'Brien, Martin	32, Irving Street, South.
Ogeer, Ali	84, High Street.
Oree, Samuel	21a, San Fernando Street.
Pariag, Charles	51, Circular Road.
Pasea, Mountenay	32 to 36, Coffee Street.
Pena, Vernon	59b, Broadway, Prolongation.
Phillip, Albert	15, High Street.
Phillip, Arthur	93, Coffee Street.
Pickering Picton Paget	36 & 38, Circular Road.
Pierpoint, John	1, Mucurapo Street.
Preddie, John	22b, Lord Street.
Paynter, Henry	5 and 7, Court Street.
Rahamut	80, High Street.
Ramdin, Michael	60c, Broadway.
Rahiman	59, Cipero Street.
Rameshwar, James	66, Coffee Street.
RamJohn	86, Coffee Street.
Ramjohn	90, High Street.

Digitized by Google

BURGESS LIST.—Continued.

Rat, Joseph H. G.	62, St. Vincent Street.
Rattan, Joseph Evered	12, Sutton Street, West.
Rawle, George	16 to 20 Circular Road.
Rawlins, Herbert Lermont	54, St. James Street.
Reasat, Ali	91 and 93, Sutton Street East.
Regis, Felix	23, Coffee Street.
Rigsby, Alexander	26, Gransaul Street.
Ritchie, Adolphus Augustus	5b, Pointe-a-Pierre Road.
Robertson, Alister	9, 11, 13, Irving Street, North.
Rodriguez, John	3, Queen Street.
Rojas, Joseph	39 and 41, St. James Street.
Roodal, Benjamin	14 & 16, San Fernando Street.
Roodal, James	6, Short Street.
Ross, John A.	27, 27a, Lewis Street.
Rosteing, Caille	109b, Coffee Street.
Salomon, Louis Ashton	49, Keate Street, East.
Salazar, Alejandro	34, Irving Street, South.
Samaroo	55 and 57, Sutton Street, East.
Sammy, Francis	28, Sutton Street, West.
Sammy, James Sooknanan	85c, Sutton Street.
Sammy, Ralph	37 & 39, High Street.
Sampson, Norville Joseph	40, St. Vincent Street.
Samuel William	10, Victoria Street.
Sanowar, Clarence	26, Gordon Street, South.
Scott, James Benjamin	13a, Quenca Street.
Scott, Nathaniel	54 and 56, St. Vincent Street.
Scott, Reynold Montague	65 and 67, St. James Street.
Seale, Joseph	14, Broadway.
Selvon, Bertwin	14, Prince of Wales Street, North.
Selvon, Percy O.	86, Sutton Street, East.
Seemungal, Peter	34, Gordon Street, South.
Sheppard, Alonzo	10, Coffee Street.
Seifert, Joseph	59a, Broadway.
Sinanan, Alexander Rambit	35, High Street.
Sirju, Carl	64 and 66, Chacon Street.
Smith, Garnet	28, Lower Hillside Street.
Smith, Robert	10 and 10a, Prince of Wales Street.
Soodeen, Charles Clarence	28, Prince of Wales Street, North.
St. John, Lionel	20, Prince of Wales, Street.
Sumadh, Sheik	70a, High Street.
Sultan Khan	7, Coffee Street.
Suraj	120, High Street.
Smith, Edgbert	13, San Fernando Street.
Taylor, Charles	25, Coffee Street.
Taylor, Felix	15, Quenca Street.
Thomas, Arthur	108, Coffee Street.
Torrance, Robert	1 to 5, Circular Road.
Trestrail, Lawrence C.	77 and 79, Chacon Street.
Viera, Raymond	18 & 20, High Street.
Vilain, Louis Alexander	5 and 7, North Road.
Vilain, Philip Theophaine	55 and 57, Pointe-a-Pierre Road.
Waddell, John James	53, Circular Road.
Watson, Austin	67a, Chacon Street.
Wharton, Lionel	36, Broadway.
Wharton, Leslie Clarendon	5, High Street.
Weeks, Robert F.	17, St. James Street.
Wilson, Edwin	29, Gransaull Street, West.
Wilson, John Scott	20, Harris Promenade.
Wilson, William Alexander	32, Penco Lane.
Winford, Albert Ernal	29a, Gransaull Street.
Yearwood, Richard	50, Broadway.
Yelloly, Arthur C.	13a, Gordon Street, North.

Digitized by Google

WHARF DUES.

Under Ordinance No. 11 of 1921.

Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando on the Under mentioned Packages of Produce and Merchandise Landed on or Shipped from the San Fernando Wharf.

For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton	0	0	9
For every puncheon or cask of Rum or Molasses rate per ton	0	0	6
For every barrel or bag of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial Produce	0	0	1
Manjak, loose or in bags, rate per ton	0	0	6
For every hogshead of Tobacco	0	2	6
For every half hogshead of Tobacco	0	1	3
For every hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandise, over 4 cubic feet	0	0	6
For every case, bale, trunk, or box under 4 cubic feet ..	0	0	3
For every barrel of Merchandise (excepting Flour) ..	0	0	2
For every barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oilmeal and other Stock Feed	0	0	1½
Galvanized Iron, rate per ton	0	2	0
For every case Soda Water, of 2 dozen bottles ..	0	0	1
For every case Soda Water, of 4 dozen bottles ..	0	0	2
For every case Soda Water, of 6 dozen bottles ..	0	0	3
For every case Wine or Spirituous Liquors	0	0	2
For every cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons	0	0	3
For every cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors 25 gallons and under	0	0	2
For every bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, or drum	0	0	1
For every box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lbs. Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56lbs.	0	0	1
For every case containing Carboy of Acid	0	0	1
For every box of Fish 100 lbs., or any wet goods over 60 lbs.	0	0	1
For every bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper, half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli	0	0	0½
For every bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, Shovels	0	0	1
Sheet lead, 100 lbs.	0	0	1
Piping, (Lead) 100 lbs.	0	0	1
Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of cwt. ..	0	0	1
Earthenpots Jars, Goblets, Empty Demijohns, per dozen	0	0	1
Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lbs.	0	0	1
Iron, Iron Piping per ton	0	3	0
Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lbs.	0	0	2
Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches	0	0	2
Grindstones and Flagstones, 24 inches and under ..	0	0	1
Anchors, Anvils Axles, per 100 lbs.	0	0	1

Digitized by Google

SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.—Continued.

	£	s.	d
Spokes, per 100	0	0	2
Naves and Felloes, per dozen	0	0	2
Dried Fish and Dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, etc., per 100 lbs.	0	0	1
Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under each	0	0	1
Draining Pipes, over 12 inches each	0	0	2
Lumber, per (1,000 feet) superficial measurement	0	4	2
Staves, (per 1,000)	0	1	0
Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000	0	2	6
Coals, (loose) Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton	0	0	6
Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons	0	1	0
Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons	0	0	6
Tanks, capacity 400 gallons, with Merchandise	0	2	0
Tanks, capacity 200 gallons with Merchandise	0	1	0
Tanks, capacity 400 gallons empty	0	1	0
Tanks, capacity 200 gallons empty	0	0	6
Machinery (loose) per ton, including Boilers and Grating Bars	0	3	0
Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair	0	1	0
Motor Cars, each	1	0	0
Motor Lorry each	2	0	0
Carriage, Complete	0	4	2
Carts or Gigs, each	0	2	0
Horses and Mules, each	0	1	0
Oxen and Asses, each	0	0	6
Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000	0	2	0
Wood Hoops, per 1,000	0	2	0
Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene	0	0	1
Goats, Pigs, Sheep and Dogs, each	0	0	3
Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes	0	0	1
Timber the Produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet	0	1	0

LICENCES.

LICENCES FOR VEHICLES.

Under the Licensing of Vehicles (Amendment) Ordinance. 1921.

Licence duty must be paid for the whole year, but in the case of vehicles not owned before the 1st of July, only one half of the annual licence duty will be payable.

On change of ownership of a licensed vehicle, the new owner by producing the licence and a signed requisition to the Licensing Authority may, on payment of one shilling, have the licence endorsed to him.

Owners of bicycles will be supplied with badges free of charge.

The prescribed licences and the duties payable in respect thereof are as follows :

Digitized by Google

LICENCES FOR VEHICLES.—Continued.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

	Per annum £.	s.	d
Carriages (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel ..		5	0
Hackney Carriage	1	5	0
Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight ..	2	0	0
Motor Car, exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight	3	10	0
Motor Car, exceeding 2,600 lbs., but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight	6	10	0
Motor Car, exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight	10	0	0
Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight ..	3	5	0
Motor Cab, exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight	4	15	0
Motor Cab, exceeding 2,600 lbs., but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight	7	15	0
Motor Cab, exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight	11	5	0
Motor Cycle	1	0	0
Motor Cycle with car attached, when not used for industrial purposes	1	10	0
Motor Cycle with car attached, when used for industrial purposes	2	10	0
Motor Van or Lorry or Omnibus, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	10	0	0
Motor Van or Lorry for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight	1	5	0
Motor Van or Lorry exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	20	0	0
Motor Van or Lorry for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	10	0	0
Trailers, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight ..	10	0	0
Trailers, for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight	1	5	0
Trailers, exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	20	0	0
Trailers, for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	10	0	0
Tram Car	10	0	0
Hand Cart		12	6
Cart drawn by one donkey		15	0
Agricultural Cart	1	5	0
Cart (other than hand cart drawn by one donkey, or Agricultural Cart)	2	10	0
Bicycle or Tricycle		5	0

Every vehicle kept in any premises shall be deemed to be kept for use, until the contrary is proved by owner of such vehicle.

The owner of any cart licensed as an agricultural cart who for valuable consideration uses his cart or permits it to be used for carrying the produce or goods (not being sugar canes or pen manure) of any other person, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

The owner of every vehicle shall immediately upon the grant to him of a licence under the Principal Ordinance, cause to be affixed and shall during the duration of the licence keep affixed to such part of his vehicle a licence plate bearing the number and year of his licence.

If any vehicle is kept or used without having a licence plate for the current year affixed thereto, the owner thereof and any person using the same shall each be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds.

Hucksters' licence .. .. 30c. per quarter.

Digitized by Google

COURT FEES.

SUMMARY JURISDICTION—SAN FERNANDO.

Where the cause of action exceeds £50 and in actions in respect of land where the annual value exceeds £5.

	£	s.	d.
On sealing every writ of summons or originating summons	0	15	0
On sealing any amended, concurrent or renewed writ ..	0	5	0
On entering an appearance for each person ..	0	2	0
On filing or sealing a notice	0	2	0
On sealing writ of subpoena not exceeding three persons	0	5	0
On sealing writ of mandamus or injunction	1	0	0
On sealing every other writ	0	10	0
On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits ..	3	0	0
Every other commission	1	0	0
On filing every petition	0	5	0
On every rule or order in the course of any action ..	0	2	0
On filing affidavit	0	1	0
On every summon before Judge not summons for sale ..	0	5	0
On setting down cause for assessment of damages or hearing before court	1	0	0
On order of adjudication of real property	0	10	0
On setting down motion for hearing	0	5	0
On Registrar signing every deed	1	1	0
On precept for striking a Special Jury	1	1	0
On filing document or exhibit	0	2	0
On issuing order for execution	0	10	0
On issuing summons for sale	1	1	0
On Judgment after trial or on appeal	0	5	0
On perusing and allowing by a Judge any bond ..	0	4	0
On perusing and allowing by a Judge any deed ..	1	1	0
On certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge	1	1	0
On taxation of bill of costs including certificate ..	0	5	0
On copies of proceedings, for the first folio of 90 words..	0	1	0
For other folio or part of a folio	0	0	6

Where cause of action does not exceed £50 and in actions in respect of land where annual value does not exceed £5.

For sealing writ of summons	0	8	0
For sealing every subpœna each witness	0	0	6
On order or judgment	0	2	0
On issuing order for execution	0	10	0
On issuing summons for sale	1	0	0
On taxation of bill of costs..	0	1	8

On Judgment Summonses:

In all cases the same Fee as in Supreme Court, Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL INFORMATION.

CLOSING OF MAILS AT THE SAN FERNANDO POST OFFICE.

Office despatched to.	Time of Closing.
Port-of-Spain Sangre Grande Rio Claro, Mayaro & intermediate Offices	Daily (Sundays excepted) at 6.35 a.m., 11.20 a.m. and 3.40 p.m.
Poole	Daily (Sundays excepted) at 6.35 a.m.
Williamsville .. Princes Town, Peñal and Siparia ..	Daily (Sundays excepted) at 8.30 a.m. 12.55 p.m. and 3.40 p.m.
Ste Madeleine ..	Daily (Sunday excepted) at 3.40 p.m.
Erin	Daily (Sundays excepted) at 12.55 p.m.
Oropuche & Canaan	At 11.20 a.m. daily (Sundays excepted).
Gasparillo	At 8.30 a.m. on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.
Cedros and intermediate Offices	At 1 p.m. on Mondays.
La Brea, Guapo Irois and Cedros ..	At 8.55 a.m. on Fridays.

Money Orders and Postal Orders are issued and cashed daily from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. except on Saturdays. On Saturdays Money Orders and Postal Orders are issued and cashed from 9 a.m. to 12.30 p.m.

Letters for Registration and Parcels are received from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m.. and from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. respectively, except on Saturdays, when they are received up to 12.30 p.m. Money Orders to be despatched by any particular mail must be purchased a quarter of an hour before that Mail closes.

NOTE.—All Rules and Regulations that govern the General Post Office are also applicable to this office.

Digitized by Google

HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE—REVISED EDITION, NO. 157.

Distances & Fares from Pillar Box, East End of Harris Promenade to the following Places for One or Two Passengers.

PLACES.	Distances. Miles.	Distances. Yds.	Fares. 6 a.m. till 8 p.m. S.	D.	Fares. 8 p.m. till 1 a.m. S.	D.
To Police Court		550	1	0	1	6
,, Hospital		820	1	0	1	6
,, Pointe-a-Pierre Road S. boundary ...		960	1	0	1	6
,, Jetty, Queen's Wharf		1000	1	0	1	6
,, Railway Station		1400	1	0	1	6
,, Les Efforts Entrance		1067	1	0	1	6
,, Navet Road, East End ...		1250	1	0	1	6
,, Round Circular by St. Joseph Village ...	1	1340	2	0	3	0
,, Victoria Village	2	...	2	0	3	0
,, Canaan Village	2	1500	3	0	4	6
,, Ste. Madeleine Village... ...	3	...	3	0	4	6
,, Rambert	4	174	4	3	6	4
,, Gasparillo Entrance at New Bridge ...	4	960	4	9	7	1
,, St. John's Village	4	1060	4	9	7	1
,, Bien Venue Estate Entrance ...	4	1160	4	9	7	1
,, Mount Stewart Village... ...	4	1500	5	0	7	6
,, Ière (Centre)	6	620	6	6	9	9
,, Union Cross Road	2	490	2	6	3	9
,, Claxton's Bay Police Station ...	6	1529	7	0	10	6
,, Princes Town Police Station ...	8	604	8	6	12	9
,, Oropuche	8	600	8	6	12	9
Fares per mile			1	0	1	6
For every 15 minutes the hirer stops a Carriage hired to go by distance, he must (in addition to the above Fares) pay			0	6	0	6
FARES BY TIME AT THE RATE OF 5 MILES PER HOUR;						
For the first hour			4	0	4	6
For every 15 minutes, or portion of 15 minutes not completed above one Hour			0	9	1	0

The above Fares by day to be paid according to distance or time, at the option of the hirer, to be expressed at commencement of the hiring. No drivef to be compelled to hire his carriage for a fare by time between the hours or 8 p.m. and 6 a.m.

When more than two passengers are carried inside, only a sum ofSixpence for each person above the number of the two can be charged for the whole distance. Two children under10 years are to be charged for as one adult person.

When two or more persons are carried inside any Hackney Carriage with more baggage than can becarried inside the carriage, a further sum of Fourpence for every package carried outside the same carriage is to be paid by the hirer in addition to the above Fares.

And for every Hackney Carriage drawn by two horses one-third above the Rates and Fares hereinbefore mentioned to be paid by the hirer.

A copy of this Tariff to be carried by every Cab Driver, or to be fixed in a prominent place in his Carriage, for the information of Hirers.

Digitized by Google

RAINFALL RECORDED AT "LEWISVILLE," SAN FERNANDO

For the undermentioned Years.

MONTHS.	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920	1922
	Ins Pts	Ins Pts	Ins Pts	Ins Pts	Ins Pts	Ins Pts	Ins Pts	Ins Pts
January ...	11.28	2.51	2.07	2.71	1.22	6.34	2.83	2.97
February ...	1.60	.71	.84	.54	9.47	1.86	2.21	2.16
March ...	5.51	1.17	2.02	2.45	2.20	.06	.87	1.99
April ...	11.62	1.06	4.89	4.51	4.24	2.15	1.22	.48
May	4.36	2.14	7.32	6.08	5.76	5.50	.10	5.04
June ...	12.65	7.52	10.75	11.92	10.43	9.35	8.57	8.30
July ...	8.25	3.79	7.95	13.87	10.51	11.48	8.38	8.62
August ...	13.62	8.50	10.05	12.19	13.49	9.46	8.83	10.88
September ...	3.46	2.67	8.36	7.99	4.76	5.07	9.25	8.12
October ...	6.88	8.76	4.85	4.76	9.08	7.04	7.11	7.77
November ..	6.41	11.68	8.40	3.69	9.01	7.21	6.82	5.81
December ...	5.20	5.58	6.02	7.87	4.68	5.05	3.08	8.09
...	90.84	56.09	73.52	78.58	84.85	70.57	59.27	68.23

Digitized by Google

TRADE DIRECTORY.

Auctioneers.

Bonyun & Co., L. W. High St
Tennants Est., Ltd.

Bakers.

Carvalho, C. High St
Rodriguez, J. High St.

Banks.

Canadian Bank of Com. High St
Colonial Bank High St.
Royal Bank of Canada, High St.

Blacksmiths.

Chapman, F. Cipero St
Daniel, B. Cipero St.
Duval, M. Quenca St
Hunt, S. Cipero St
Mayers, W. Coffee St
Tyrell, Jno. Coffee St

Builders, Contractors, Etc.

Barrow, J. S. Irving St
Chase, George Broadway
Hewitson, R. Broadway
Martin, George Quenca St.
Martin, Jno Vista Bella Rd.
McClean, H. R. Circular Rd.

Carriage Builders.

Huskisson, J. Mon Repos
Pierre, Jno. Coffee St.

Cocoa Merchants.

Huggins, G. F. & Co. High St.
Robertson, W. S. & Co. Ross St.

Commission Merchants.

Robertson, W. S. & Co. High St
Tennant's Estates Ltd., King St.

Clerks, Accountants, Etc.

Barry, T. du G. F. Huggins Co
Bonair, G. High St.
Brown, Laurence Irving St
De la Rosa, H. High St
de Verteuil, W. W.S.R. & Co
Dottin, W. A. L. M. Hobson
Fritz, L. Tennants.
Herbert, L. Tennants Est., Ltd
Philip, R. A. Tennants Est., Ld
Jack, Charles Robertson & Co
Lange, J. W. S. R. & Co.
Lewis, T. W. S. R. & Co.
Luke, T. G. W. S. R. & Co
McConnie, J. W. A. B. & Co

Clerks, Accountants, Etc.—Contd.

Pagobar, G. G. F. Huggins Co.
Regis, H. P. of Wales St.
Roach, Fred. High St.
Roach, Themistocles Coffee St.
Selwin, P. A. Ralph Sammy.
Goodeen, R. A. R. Sammy.
Taylor, J. F. Tennants
Trestrail, L. Huggins.
Thompson, Robert High St.

Dentists.

Gittens, G. High St.
McClean, G. High St.
Meikle, C. H. St. James St.
Nightingale, W. H. High St.

Estate Agencies.

Robertson & Co. W. S. High St.
Tennant's Estates Ltd., Q. Whf.

Financial Agent.

W. W. Bonyun High St

Funeral Agencies.

Brown, Alex. Coffee St.
Corsbie, J. E. Coffee St.

Grocers.

Canning & Co. High St.
Stephens Ltd. High St
Ribeiro, Joaquim Wharf.

Hotels.

Daly, W. E. St. Vincent St.
Paramount Circular Road.
Railway High St.
Standard, The High St.
Union Hotel Mucurapo St.

Insurance Agencies

Barbados Mutual, W. W. Bonyun
Guardian L. W. Bonyun & Co.
Manufacturers, L. C. Wharton.
Palatine, W. S. Robertson & Co.
Royal Fire, Tennant's Es'tes, Ltd.
Standard L., W. Robertson & Co
Sun Fire, C. H. Gopaul.
Sun Life, Joseph David.
Western Fire, Chas. Mootoo.
London Assurance Corpn.
W. A. Bonyun & Co.

Digitized by Google

SAN FERNANDO TRADE DIRECTORY.—Contd.

Lighter Owners.

Huggins & Co., G. F. High St.
McLean, H. R. Circular Rd.
Sammy, A. Ralph High St.

Managers of Firms.

Angus, D. Stephens Ld., Groc.
Hinds, G. A. Richardson & Selway.
Macpherson Huggins & Co
McLelland, H., Robertson & Co.
Mendonca, John Joaq. Ribeiro.
Montano, A. E. Imperial Stores.
Morrison, W. Canning & Co.
Moodie, J., Tennants Estates Ld.
Rattan, J. E. Stephens, Ltd.
Torrance, R. A. Tennants Est.

Merchants, Storekeepers, Etc.

Bonyun & Co. L. W. High St.
Bonyun & Co., W. A. (General) High St.
Gopaul, C. H. (Dry Goods) High St.
H'ware & Elec. Supplies Ltd. High St.
Huggins & Co. (Prov.) High St.
Imperial Store, Ltd. High St.
Lahouri, J. (Provision) High St.
Mootoo, Chas. High St.
Rahamut (Dry Goods) High St.
Ribeiro, J. (Provision) High St.
Robertson & Co. (Genl) High St.
Roberston & Co. (Prov.) High St.
Sammy, Ralph (Prov.) High St.
Sinanan, A. R. High St.
Stephens, Ltd. (Dry Goods & Grocery High St.
Tennant's Est, Ltd., (Hardware & Lumber) Queen's Whf.
Winford, C. A. High St.

Newspaper and Booking Agent.

Laurence, Miss
Thorne, J. P.

Motor Hirers.

Bocus, E. Quenca St.
Brown, G. D. High St.
Dowsingh Cane St.
Mendonca, John High St.
Mortley, C. E. W. Coffee St.
Huskisson, J. Mon Repos.
Ramjohn Coffee St.
Turney, Mrs. Mon Repos.

Painters, Paper-Hangers.

Baker, Jos. St. James St.
Coleston, J. San F'do St.
Harewood, Jas. Sutton Street.

Pawnbrokers.

Davis, Limited High St.
Khan, Sultan High St.

Pharmacies.

Brown, G. D. High St.
Bonyun & Co., L. W. High St.
Central Pharmacy Coffee St.
La Pique Pharmacy Coffee St.
Naparima Dispensary High St.
People's Pharmacy Coffee St.
Ritchie, A. A. Pt.-á-Pierre Rd.
Scotch Pharmacy High St.

Photographer.

Adhar, George 41, Broadway.

Stationery, Books.

Bonyun & Co., W. A. High St.
Laurence, Miss 48, High St.
La Pique Pharmacy Coffee St.
Tennant's Estates, Ltd. Wharf.

Tailors.

Gibson, J. High St.
King, A. A. Lord St
Maughan & Co. High St.
Mungal, Jas. High St.
Prescod, C. B. High St.
Reid, St. Clair Pt.-a-Pierre Rd.

Veterinary Surgeon.

De Gannes, Jos. Royal Road.

Watchmaker.

Sultan Khan Coffee St.

Wines and Spirits.

Canning & Co. High St
De Silva, J. C. Mucurapo St.
Ishmael High St.
La Pique Pharmacy Coffee St.
Mendes, Albert High St.
Railway Bar Queen St.
Ramjohn Coffee St.
Ribeiro, Joaquim High St.
Stephens Ltd. High St

Digitized by Google

W. S. ROBERTSON & CO.

LIMITED.

San Fernando, :: :: Trinidad.

Cable Address: "ROBERTSON." | ESTABLISHED - - 1855.
All Principal Codes Used. | INCORPORATED - - 1910.

Import, Export, and Commission Merchants,

Importers of

Provisions, Lumber, and Building Material, Hardware, Including Estates Supplies, Motor Supplies, Motor Cars, Oilfield Supplies.

Exporters of

SUGAR, MOLASSES, COCOA, Etc.

Oilfields Supplies—A Speciality

Our Lumber and Hardware Departments carry a full Stock to meet the requirements of OIL COMPANIES.

Insurance Agency:

Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd, London.—Fire & Motor.
Special attention paid to Oilfields Risks.

Distributing Agents in Trinidad for

Genasco Roofing
Kelly Springfield Tyres
Joseph Crosfield & Sons, Ltd.
Soaps, (Household & Toilet)
Foamite Firefoam Extinguishers

LONDON AGENTS — Reid, Meeking & Co., Leadenhall Chambers, St. Mary Ave., E.C., 3.

NEW YORK AGENTS — Chas. H. Watts & Co., Inc., 25, Whitehall St.

Digitized by Google

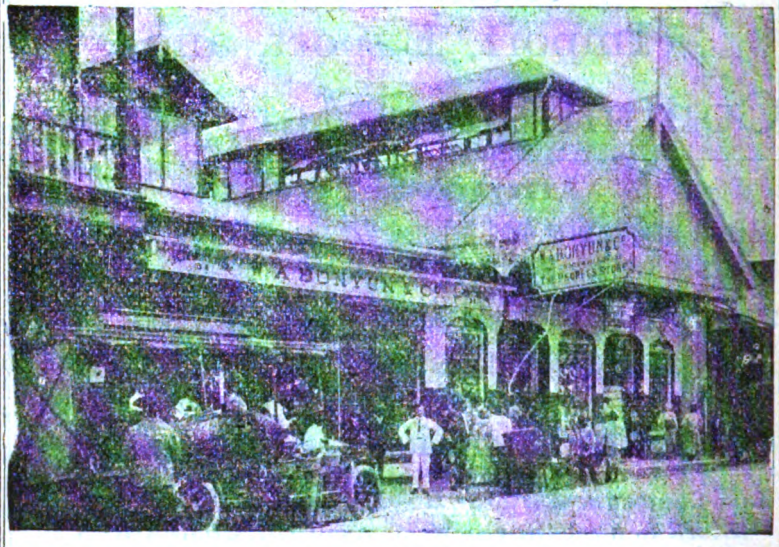
T. L. DUNSIRE

Successor to

W. A. Bonyun & Co.

"THE PEOPLE'S STORE"

HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.



Wholesale and Retail Dealers

— IN —

Dry Goods. Hardware, Furniture. Boots and Shoes, Crockery, Stationery, Firearms, Cartridges, Gunpowder, Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Carriages, Fittings and Materials, Saddlery, Rope, Tools, Agricultural Implements, Estate Supplies, Cyp Boards and Planks, Cedar Boards and Scantling, Locust and Tapana Felloes, Balata Spokes, Mobiloil, Lubricating Greases, Etc., Etc.

AGENTS:

London Assurance Corporation (Fire).

Digitized by Google

Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.

WHOLESALE PROVISION MERCHANTS

IMPORTERS OF

Canadian & American FOODSTUFFS

AND ESTATE SUPPLIES.

Agents: COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE Co

DEALERS IN

HIGHEST MARKET PRICES PAID FOR

PRODUCE Cocoa and Copra

HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.

Digitized by Google

San Fernando's Premier House

. . FOR . .

Dry Goods, Boots & Shoes, Glassware, Furniture, etc.

. . IS . .

The Bargain Store.

STEPHENS' GROCERY.

DOWN SOUTH FOLK

Continue Patronizing the Grocery where you get best assorted stocks, freshest goods, lowest prices, most courteous attention.

'PHONE 124

STEPHENS'
SAN FERNANDO

'PHONE 124

Digitized by Google

L. C. Wharton

THE NAPARIMA DISPENSARY

5, HIGH STREET. - - - SAN FERNANDO.

BRANCH STORES:

Scotch Pharmacy, and La Pique Pharmacy, San Fernando
Wharton's Pharmacy, Princes Town.
The Transfer Drug Store and Medical Hall, Port-of-Spain.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL DEALER IN

Drugs, Chemicals, Patent Medicines, Toilet Articles, Cigars, & Cigarettes, Etc., Etc.

MANUFACTURER OF LAING'S ÆRATED DRINKS.

A. R. SINANAN

Wholesale and Retail Provision Merchant.

IMPORTER OF

Breadstuffs and Provisions

TELEPHONE 54.

35, High Street, San Fernando.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address:
"SAMMY"—TRINIDAD.

Code:
A.B,C. 5th EDITION.

A. RALPH SAMMY

General Commission and Provision Merchant.

. . . DEALER IN . . .

LUMBER, GALVANIZE AND ALL BUILDING MATERIALS.

HEAD OFFICE;
37, 37a, & 39. HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.
PHONE 40.

LUMBER DEPT.

ST. JAMES STREET.
PHONE 105.

RAHAMUT

DEALER IN

Fancy and Staple Goods

OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

Dry Goods, Boots and Shoes, Hats. Bedsteads. Chairs, Trunks, Tweeds, Serges, Fancy Suitings, Laces, Allover Embroidery, etc., etc.

Orders Promptly attended to.

HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.

Large Hardware Store in Upper High Street
AND
Well stocked Branch Store at Siparia.

Digitized by Google

CANNING & CO., LTD.

THE PREMIER GROCERS.

7 & 9, High Street, San Fernando.

Grocers, Confectioners, Tobacconists,
Wine and Spirit Merchants.

Aerated Water Manufacturers.

Toilet Lotions, Perfumes, Soaps, Etc.

Bread, Fresh Meat and Ice.

TELEPHONE No. 136.

RICHARDSON & SELWAY, Ltd.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, PRINCES TOWN, SANGRE GRANDE & SAN FERNANDO.

The Ladies' Hatters. Fashionable Drapers and Men's Outfitters.

Are the premier Dry Goods store of the South; for they always have in stock the newest creations in

Fancy & Staple Dry Goods

Bought from the leading Manufacturers in Europe and America.

THEY ARE ALSO FAMOUS FOR

Silks, Laces, Embroideries & Embroidery Flouncings

of all descriptions and styles

And their Boot Department is always replete with

BOOTS AND SHOES

OF EXCELLENCE.

Therefore it will be worth your while to pay them a visit when you are out shopping.

☞ Remember that their Goods are marked at prices to Defy Competition.

High Street, San Fernando.

Digitized by Google

C. H. GOPAUL

The Cheap Store, Established 1889.

Phone 128. - San Fernando, Trinidad, B.W.I.

General Dry Goods, Boots and Shoes, Chairs, Bedsteads, Sewing Machines, Canisters, Etc.

RENOWNED HOUSE FOR PRINTS AND COTTONS

☞ THE RIGHT PLACE FOR RIGHT GOODS AT RIGHT PRICES.

Sub-Agent SUN FIRE OFFICE, (London). The oldest Insurance Company in the World.

JOAQUIM RIBEIRO

HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.

SELLS THE PUREST AND BEST ÆRATED WATERS

in SAN FERNANDO and the surrounding districts, The Choicest Extracts are used, and all water thoroughly filtered.

John Mendonça, Manager.

L W BONYUN & Co

General and Commission Merchants
Financial and Insurance Agents

General Importers and Exporters and Representatives of Foreign Firms: Druggists and Chemists; Dealers in Furniture and other Household Goods; Real Estate Brokers; Auctioneers, House Agents, Valuators, Trustees, etc.

Established A.D. 1885. 50 & 52, High Street, San Fernando.

Digitized by Google

Geo. Dalton Brown

"The British Pharmacy."

114, High Street, San Fernando.

Phones 43 & 55.

FRESH DRUGS & CHEMICALS ALWAYS ON HAND.

MOTOR CARS FOR HIRE Clean, Reliable and Punctual.

Licensed to Sell Postage Stamps.

J. T. Namsoo

Provision Merchant and Commission Agent.

Cable Address: "NAMSOO," San Fernando.

Codes: A.B.C. 4th & 5th Edition.

89, HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.

RAYMOND VIERRA

The Record Establishment,

23 & 30. High Street, San Fernando.

Dealer in SPIRITS, WINES, MALT, GROCERIES, ÆRATED WATERS &c.

COURTESY AND ATTENTION TO ALL.

SAN FERNANDO BUSINESS CARDS, 1923.

BROWN BROS., Cabinet Makers & Turners, Funeral Undertakers, First and Second class Hearses. Licensed Bailiffs and Auctioneers, House & Commission Agents. Give us a trial. A. H. Brown, Agent, Nos. 84 & 97, Coffee Street.

LAHOURI, JACOB. General Provision & Commission Merchant. Massalas of all kinds. 74 and 76, High Street.

LAURENCE, MISS. The Book Store. 48, High Street. Stationery, School Requirements, Church Books, Jewelry, Novels, Newspapers, Postage Stamps, Toys, Xmas Cards, & Nicknacks.

Digitized by Google

SPORT.

ARIMA NEW YEAR RACES.

7th and 14th January, 1922.

First Day.

1.—**Creole Half-Bred Stakes**—Quicksand 1 ; Coraline 2 ; Kitty Gill 3.
2.—**Arima Stakes**—Blue Belle 1 ; Renown 2 ; Inglesita 3.
3.—**Pony Race**—Cassandra 1 ; Red Line 2 ; Gaylad 3.
4.—**Creole Stakes**—Coraline 1 ; Quicksand 2 ; Speed King 3.
5.—**Planters' Stakes**—Her Majesty 1 ; Cassandra 2 ; Mayfield 3.
6.—**Non-Winners Stake**—Renown 1 ; Inglesita 2.
7.—**Mausica Stakes**—Red Line 1 ; Gaylad 2.
8.—**Stand Stakes**—Kitty Gill 1 ; Coraline 2.

Second Day—14th January.

1.—**Creole Half-Bred Handicap**—Coraline 1 ; Kitty Gill 2 ; Sweet Roy 3.
2.—**Arima Handicap**—Hungarton 1 ; Bella Donna 2 ; Inglesita 3
3.—**Pony Handicap**—Cassandra 1 ; Red Line 2 ; Gaylad 3.
4.—**Creole Handicap**—Kitty Gill 1 ; Quicksand 2 ; Speed King 3.
5.—**Planters' Handicap**—Cassandra 1 ; Her Majesty 2 ; Ton-o'-Luck 3.
6.—**Stewards' Handicap**—Renown 1 ; Bella Donna 2.
7.—**Mausica Handicap**—Red Line 1 ; Cassandra 2 ; Mirth 3.
8.—**Non-Winners' Handicap**—Renown 1 ; Inglesita 2.

TRINIDAD TURF CLUB MIDSUMMER RACES.

3rd and 5th June, 1922.

First Day.

1.—**The Premier Stakes**—Bella Donna 1 ; Phoebus 2 ; Dunroi 3 ; Renown 4.
2.—**Stand Stakes**—Tie Pin 1 ; Ethel G. 2 ; Sea Breeze 3.
3.—**Midsummer Stakes**—Camouflage 1 ; Lady Maude 2 ; Southern Lily 3.
4.—**Turf Club Stakes**—Silky 1 ; Hungarton 2 ; Baby Smile 3.
5.—**Stewards' Stakes**—Kitty Gill 1; Quicksand 2; Sporting Dick 3.
6.—**Savannah Stakes**—Mirth 1 ; Her Majesty 2 ; Comet 3.
7.—**Queen's Park Stakes**—Phoebus 1 ; Renown 2 ; Blue Belle 3.
8.—**King's Birthday Handicap**—Quicksand 1 ; Kitty Gill 2 ; Sporting Dick 3.

Digitized by Google

TRINIDAD TURF CLUB MIDSUMMER RACES.—Contd.

Second Day.—5th June.

1.—**Premier Handicap**—Renown and Phoebus (deadheat) 1; Blue Belle 2; Bella Donna 3.
2.—**Savannah Handicap**—Mirth 1; Red Line 2; Her Majesty 3.
3.—**Midsummer Handicap**—Southern Lily 1; Lady Wood 2; Lady Maude 3.
4.—**Turf Club Handicap**—Silky 1; Renown 2; Hungarton 3.
5.—**Stewards' Handicap**—Kitty Gill 1; Quicksand 2; Speed King 3.
6.—**Stand Handicap**—Mousemé 1; Tie Pin 2; Ethel G. 3.
7.—**Queen's Park Handicap**—Renown 1; Silky 2; Blue Belle 3.
8.—**Trinidad Handicap**—Camouflage 1; Royal Divorce 2.

ARIMA MIDSUMMER RACES.

15th and 17th June, 1922.

First Day.

1.—**Stand Stakes**—Camouflage 1; Lady Maude 2.
2.—**Midsummer Stakes**—Kitty Gill; Quicksand 2; Red Line 3.
3.—**Arima Stakes**—Renown 1; Hungarton 2; Silky 3.
4.—**Caroni Stakes**—Tie Pin 1; Mousemé 2.
5.—**Empire Stakes**—Kitty Gill 1; Quicksand 2.
6.—**Champion Stakes**—Silky 1; Renown 2; Hungarton 3.
7.—**Juvenile Stakes**—Joe Skeete 1; Scout 2; Flying Lad 3.
8.—**Guanapo Stakes**—Mirth 1; Mousemé 2; Red Line 3.
9.—**The Stewards' Stakes**—Dunroi 1; Brookdeen 2; Grey Fox 3.

Second Day—17th June.

1.—**Stand Handicap**—Camouflage 1; Lady Maude 2.
2.—**Guanapo Handicap**—Red Line 1; Her Majesty 2; Ton-o'-Luck 3; Mousemé 4.
3.—**Arima Handicap**—Hungarton 1; Renown 2; Silky 3.
4.—**Juvenile Handicap**—Joe Skeete 1; Scout 2; Surprise 3.
5.—**Savannah Handicap**—Mirth 1; Red Line 2; Her Majesty 3.
6.—**Midsumer Handicap**—Kitty Gill 1; Quicksand 2; Sporting Dick 3.
7.—**The Stewards' Handicap**—Renown 1; Grey Fox 2; Camouflage 3.
8.—**Caroni Handicap**—Tie Pin 1; Mousemé 2; Ethel G. 3.
9.—**Empire Handicap**—Kitty Gill 1; Quicksand 2; Greymatch 3.

Digitized by Google

TRINIDAD TURF CLUB AUTUMN MEETING.

31st July and 5th August.

First Day.

1.—**The Premier Stakes**—Dunroi 1; Southern Lily 2; Laura Brown 3.
2.—**Stand Stakes**—Ethel G. 1; Surprise 2.
3.—**Autumn Stakes**—Lady Maude 1; Lady Wood 2; Brookdeen 3.
4.—**Turf Club Stakes**—Phoebus 1; Sea Queen 2; Baby Smile 3.
5.—**Stewards' Handicap**—Kitty Gill 1; Grey Match 2.
6.—**Savan2nah Stakes**—Sporting Dick 1; Mousemé 2; Her Majesty 3.
7.—**Queen's Park Stakes**—Dunroi 1; Southern Lily 2; Blue Belle 3.
8.—**Discovery Day Handicap**—Kitty Gill 1; Greymatch 2; Strike-a-Light 3.

Second Day—5th August.

1.—**The Premier Handicap**—Dunroi 1; Southern Lily 2; Blue Belle 3.
2.—**Savannah Handicap**—Speed King 1; Mousemé 2; Her Majesty 3.
3.—**Autumn Handicap**—Lady Wood 1; Lady Maude 2; Brookdeen 3.
4.—**Turf Club Handicap**—Hungarton 1; Baby Smile 2; Jenny Geddes 3.
5.—**August Handicap**—Kitty Gill 1; Greymatch 2; Strike-a-Light 3.
6.—**Stand Handicap**—Ethel G. 1; Surprise 2; Comet 3.
7.—**Queen's Park Handicap**—Baby Smile 1; Hungarton 2; Phoebus 3.
8.—**Trinidad Handicap**—Lady Wood 1; Brookdeen 2; Lady Maude 3.

SANTA ROSA RACES.

1st and 2nd September, 1922.

First Day.

1.—**Juvenile Stakes**—Surprise 1; Mary Pickford 1; Cupmatch 2.
2.—**Miller's Cup**—Kitty Gill 1; Sweet Roy 2.
3.—**Stand Stakes**—Lady Wood 1.
4.—**Marlay Cup**—Battle-a-do 1; Tie Pin 2; Strike-a-Light 3.
5.—**Caroni Stakes**—Surprise 1; Ethel G. 2; Dick Swiveller 3.
6.—**Governor's Cup**—Hungarton 1; Bedelia 2; Inglesita 3.
7.—**Santa Rosa Stakes**—Sweet Roy 1; Kitty Gill 2.
8.—**Guanapo Stakes**—Cassandra 1; Speed King 2; Sporting Dick 3.
9.—**Stewards' Stakes**—Lady Wood 1; Dunroi 2; Inglesita 3.

Digitized by Google

SPORT.—Continued.

SANTA ROSA RACES.—Contd.

Second Day—2nd September.

1.—**Juvenile Handicap**—Surprise 1 ; Liberty 2 ; Cupmatch 3.
2.—**Bonanza Handicap**—Kitty Gill 1 ; Lady Wood 2.
3.—**Arima Handicap**—Bedelia 1.
4.—**Guanapo Handicap**—Sporting Dick 1 ; Speed King 2 ; Ton-o'-Luck 3.
5.—**Caroni Handicap**—Ethel G. 1 ; Surprise 2 ; Liberty 3.
6.—**Stewards' Handicap**—Dunroi 1 ; Lady Wood 1 ; Inglesita 2.
7.—**Santa Rosa Handicap**—Kitty Gill 1 ; Sweet Roy 2.
8.—**Autumn Handicap**—Cassandra 1 ; Tie Pin 2 ; Battle-a-do and Sporting Dick (deadheat) 3.
9.—**Turf Club Handicap**—Dunroi 1 ; Inglesita 2 ; Lady Wood 3.

TRINIDAD TURF CLUB RACES.

26th and 30th December, 1922, and 1st January, 1923.

First Day.

1.—**Premier Stakes**—Dun Roi 1 ; Bella Donna 2 ; Southern Lily 3.
2.—**Savannah Stakes**—Quicksand 1 ; Graceful 2 ; Battle Ado 3.
3.—**Colony Stakes**—Sincere 1 ; Inglesita 2 ; Line-Upon-Line 3.
4.—**Turf Club Stakes**—Footpad 1 ; Catalet 2 ; O'Colohan 3.
5.—**Stand Stakes**—Canon 1 ; Irene 2 ; Spider 3.
6.—**The Governor's Cup**—Woodgirl 1 ; Jenny Geddes 2 ; Pamly 3.
7.—**Stewards' Stakes**—Sincere 1 ; Kitty Gill 2 ; Inglesita 3.
8.—**Queen's Park Stakes**—Dun Roi 1 ; Fair Clytie 2 ; Bella Donna 3.

Second Day—30th December, 1922.

1.—**Premier Handicap**—Fair Clytie 1; Southern Lily 2; Dun Roi 3.
2.—**Produce Stakes**—Quicksand 1 ; Kitty Gill 2 ; Greymatch 3.
3.—**Stand Handicap**—Canon 1 ; Spider 2 ; Daylight 3.
4.—**Turf Club Handicap**—Woodgirl 1 ; Footpad 2 ; Jenny Geddes 3.
5.—**Colony Handicap**—Inglesita 1 ; Line-upon-Line 2 ; Little Buttons 3.
6.—**Savannah Handicap**—Fair Clytie 1 ; Dun Roi 2 ; Irish Pride 3.
7.—**Christmas Handicap**—Renown 1 ; Jenny Geddes 2 ; Woodgirl 3.
8.—**Members' Handicap**—Phosphorous 1 ; Quicksand 2 ; Her Majesty 3.

Third Day—1st January, 1923.

1.—**Trinidad Handicap**—Renown 1 ; Footpad 2 ; Pamly 3.
2.—**Port-of-Spain Handicap**—Inglesita 1 ; Sincere 2 ; Golden Moth 3.
3.—**Creole Handicap**—Phosphorous 1 ; Quicksand 2 ; Greymatch 3.
4.—**West Indian Handicap**—Irish Pride 1 ; Dunroi 2 ; Southern Lily 3.
5.—**Stewards' Handicap**—Spider 1 ; Canon 2 ; Irene 3.
6.—**Farewell Handicap**—Golden Moth 1 ; Grey Fox 2 ; Inglesita 3.
7.—**Champion Handicap**—Woodgirl 1 ; Renown 2 ; Pamly 3.
8.—**New Year's Handicap**—Quicksand 1 ; Greymatch 2 ; Her Majesty 3.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS. 1922.

January.

1.—Consular Body called on Governor at 9 a.m., offering New Year congratulations.

2.—All Blue Boat Club Regatta at Queen's Wharf.—Third day races by T.T.C.: keen racing and large attendance; "Silky" annexes most events.—The Cellier Co. arrived.

3.—Mr. Gaston Johnston complimented on appointment as K.C. and welcomed to the Inner Bar.—"The Merchant of Venice" by the Cellier-Glossop-Harris Co. at the Empire.—Racehorse "Runnymede" getting entangled with old wire on track at Arima fell and broke its neck: jockey sustained a broken collarbone.

4.—"The Barton Mystery" by the Cellier Co.—Motor 'bus 2199 capsized on way to Maraval: one passenger, Rose Murray, seriously injured.—Medical Officer of Health stopped sale of provisions salved from the Broadway fire.—New partnership in hardware firm, Mackay & Rosemin.

5.—"School for Scandal" by the Cellier Co.

6.—"French Leave" by the Cellier Co.—Motor car No. 2047 registered, a "Dodge."—False alarm of fire at Belmont Orphanage.—Deputation from San Fernando Borough Council waited on the Governor re Grant in aid towards street maintenance, San Fernando.

7.—"Disraeli" by the Cellier Co.—Presentation to Mr. J. Boswell Inniss on resignation of position of Medical Storekeeper, with 45 years faithful service.—"The Girl in the Paddock" at the New Theatre, San Fernando.—Major Peter Terrace arrived to take charge of Salvation Army Work here.—Estates, $11.00; Ordinary, $10.60; Copra, $4.30.

8.—108 candidates confirmed by Bishop Anstey at St. Margaret's Church.

9.—"Hamlet" by the Cellier Co.—Chamber of Commerce: Special meeting to meet Sir George E. Foster, G.C.M.G., ex Member of the Department of Trade and Commerce, Canada; Reciprocal Trade relations with Canada discussed.—Queen's Royal College re-opened.—Estates, $11; Ordinary, $10.75; Copra, $4.30.

10.—A Little Bit of Fluff" by the Cellier Co.—Children's fancy dress fete at "Ellerslie," Maraval.—St. Mary's College re-opened.—Estates, $11.30; Ordinary, $10.75.

11.—"David Garrick" by the Cellier Co.

12.—"Sweet Lavender" by the Cellier Co.—Agricultural Society: Labour Supply; Election of Officers; Resolutions from Tobago; Motions re Agricultural Aids Bank and Railway Commission withdrawn; Stabilizing of Sugar Industry.—Chamber of Commerce: Pilferage Clause on Bills of Lading; Hague 1921 rules adopted: Mr. Wood's visit—arrangements and subjects.—Associated Chambers of Commerce: Protection of Sugar Industry urged; suggested Tax on Commercial Travellers.—Estates, $11.30; Ordinary, $11.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

January.—Continued.

13.—"David Copperfield" by the Cellier Co.—Legislative Council: extraordinary meeting to pass "a bill to postpone payment of principal sum secured by mortgages and other encumbrances on plantations;" Moratorium period reduced to 31|3|22; Mr. Tildeber Sorzano decorated with the I.S.O., after 47 years of service.—32nd anniversary of Good Samaritan Friendly Society at Church House.

14.—"The Second Mrs. Tanqueray" by the Cellier Co.—Sir Samuel Herbert Wilson, R.E., C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., arrived: splendid official and civic reception at the wharf; was sworn in at 12 noon at the Red House.—Motor mail van of G.P.O. completely burned in Post Office yard.—Arima races: 2nd day.—Marriage of Mr. John A. Antoni to Miss Maria Magdalena Antoni at Rosary Church.—Bank rate: New York, 13½

16.—"Othello" by the Cellier Co.—Fire in roof of R.C. church, San Fernando, at 1 p.m.: Brigade turned out but no water in the mains; fire extinguished by buckets of water hauled up to the roof.—Clement Allemany accidentally drowned at St. Edward's Bay, Gasparee.

17.—"Romeo and Juliet" by the Cellier Co.—Governor Wilson received deputation of Trinidad Workingmen's Association at 9.45 a.m., and in the afternoon visited Dock Workshop and later on the Floating Dock, Chaguaramas.

18.—"A Little Bit of Fluff" by the Cellier Co.—His Eminence Cardinal Denis Dougherty, Archbishop of Philadelphia, arrived in the "Fort St. George" on a tour.—Estates, $10.60; Ordinary, $10.25; Copra, $4.25.

19.—San Fernando Borough Council: Discussion re recent fire at R.C. Church, Harris Promenade; Waterworks formean acknowledged not having opened certain valves that had been locked off and no blame could be attached to the Town Engineer.—Canadian warships, "Aurora," "Patriot" and "Patrician" arrived.—Savana Grande District Agricultu- "Patrician" arrived.—Savana Grande District Agricultural Society: prizes distributed in Vegetable and Rice competitions; interesting address by Mr. Freeman.—Estates, $10.50; Ordinary, $10.25; Selects, $16; Culls, $9; Copra, $4.10.

20.—Private meeting of managers of Oil Companies held at Council Chamber.—Trinidad Cane Farmers' Association: Interesting meeting at Chaguanas; Farmers and Owners reason together.

21.—Governor Wilson's first official visit to San Fernando: presented with address by the Borough Council.—Girl Guides Saturday camp and Rally: Port-of-Spain and San Fernando invited.

23.—Third Triennial Conference of Associated Chambers of Commerce at Council Chamber opened by Governor Wilson: presented with address by Sir Edward Davson; votes of condolence on death of Messrs. Adam Smith and Edgar

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

January.—Continued.

Tripp; resolutions discussed and adopted.—Arrival of Major the Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for the Colonies at 5 p.m.: vast crowds welcome him on wharf; Address presented by Trinidad Workingmen's Association.—Beatrice Douglas, mother of accused man, died suddenly as her son's case was called in Police Court.—Official dinner at Government House: in honour of Hon. E. F. L. Wood and party.—Estates, $11; Ordinary, $11; Selects, $18; Culls, $9; Copra, $4.

24.—Presentation of Address to Hon. E. F. L. Wood by City Council: Governor Wilson attended.—Presentation of Address to Hon. E. F. L. Wood by Legislative Reform Committee at Council Chamber: Governor Wilson attended and His Lordship the Mayor of Salisbury was also present.—Second meeting of Associated Chambers of Commerce at Council Chamber.

25.—Third meeting of Associated Chambers of Commerce at Council Chamber: Cable Communication, Income Tax, Protection of Industries, Venezuelan Surtax, and West Indian Coinage discussed.—Hon. E. F. L. Wood visited San Fernando: presentation of address by Borough Council.—First conviction for giving false fire alarm: Alexander Lucas, 18, fined £5 or 1 month..

26.—Coconut sugar-cake vendors brought up for dealing in coconuts contrary to the Ordinance: on representation of Mr. R. M. T. Prizgar they were warned and discharged.—Fourth meeting of Associated Chambers of Commerce at News Room: Hague Rules approved; Bills of Lading and question of Responsibility; Reduction of Freight rates; Election of Officers: Sir Edward Davson re-elected President; Closing Sessional Address by President; Delegates express thanks for hospitality extended them.—Dinner to Associated Chamber of Commerce at Queen's Park Hotel: over 100 members of Chamber attended.—City Council: opposition to double track for electric cars on Tragarete Road; fuel oil supply discussed; revision of car fares.—San Fernando Borough Council: appointment of Deputy Mayor and three Aldermen agreed to; £15,000 debentures to be issued.—First annual meeting of Child Welfare League at San Fernando.

27.—Major Wood received deputations at Council Chamber: The Workingmen's Association headed by David A. Headley; East Indian National Congress with Hon. Rev. C. D. Lalla; the Teachers Union with V. R. Vidale, President; Associated Chambers of Commerce with Sir Edward Davson.—Fire at Point Fortin in vicinity of field office of United British Oilfields, Ltd.—Estates, $11.60; Ordinary, $11.25; Selects, $18; Culls, $9; Copra, $3.80.

28.—Marriage of Mr. William Howard Kennedy and Miss Marie Noemie Scheult at Church of the Holy Rosary.—Fire at La Brea; Dry goods store of John Bramble burnt.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

January.—Continued.

29.—Tassell Mapp had narrow escape from drowning at Macqueripe : timely rescue by young Kelvin Aleong.

30.—Board of Industrial Training : proposed amendment of Ordinance adopted.

31.—Board of Education : reappointment of 7 members for a further period of 2 years ; College exhibitioners ; extension of exhibitions ; removal of schools ; Miss E. Lynch, 41 years, Government teacher—case to be considered ; and for R.C. school refused.—Pontifical Requiem Mass at the R.C. Cathedral for repose of soul of late Pope Benedict XV. ; similar Mass also celebrated at Arima R.C. Church.—Bundhoo, 56, gored to death by his own bull at La Brea.—New York Exchange 12½%.—Estates, $12.25 ; Ordinary, $11.90.

February.

1.—Opening day of 3rd Tea Room of "Coterie of Workers" at 23, Frederick Street.—Meeting of gentlemen interested in Fruit Industry at Chamber of Commerce Rooms ; co-operative Fruit Growers Association to be formed.

2.—Arrival of s.s. "Megantic" with 273 tourists.—Andrew Cuvelier knocked down by motor 'bus at St. Joseph : seriously injured.—Presentation to Colonial Hospital of a Bandstand by the late Merchants' Contingent Committee.—Dance at Prince's Building to celebrate visit of big White Star Liner "Megantic."

3.—Presentation to Mr. A. Daunt by Queen's Royal College boys on eve of marriage.—Cuvelier died as result of injuries received yesterday.

4.—Opening of the Woodbrook Market by Deputy-Mayor Inniss. —Boxing bout at Queen's Park Oval : Smiling Kid defeated by Claude Taylor, latter wins Middleweight Championship. —Inaugural meeting of the "Orange Blossom" Girls' Club of Woodbrook.

5.—Dedication of Seventh Day Adventist Church at Couva.—Frank Sadler seriously injured through diving at Macqueripe Bay.—Compulsory Church Parade of Local Forces at Holy Trinity Cathedral : three decorations presented ; Major J. A. Perez, M.D. and Capt. J. McInroy with the V.D. ; Sergt.-Major Sealy with Long Service Medal.—Presentation to Dom Romano, P.P. on leaving for St. Vincent.—"Empress of Britain" arrived with 300 tourists.

6.—Klark Urban Company opened at the New Theatre, San Fernando, with "The Hottentot."—Opening day of H. A. de Freitas' branch store (of Orinoco Tannery) at 21, Henry Street.—"Turning of the Sod" for new Masonic Temple at St. Clair for the Royal Prince of Wales Lodge, No. 867, E.C. —Meeting of "Union of Girls' Clubs" at Coralita Club, St. Joseph.—Inaugural meeting of "Forget-me-Not" Club at Coblentz House, St. Ann's.

8.—His Excellency the Governor visited Arima.—Estates, $13 ; Ordinary, $12.60 ; Venezuelan, $13 ; Selects, $20 ; Culis, $10 ; Copra, $3.75.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

February.—Continued.

9.—His Excellency the Governor paid his official visit to Rio Claro and the Trinidad Central Oilfields, Tabaquite.—San Fernando Borough Council : appointment of additional clerk; adoption of Finance Committee report.—Agricultural Society: Governor Wilson accepts Presidency ; the Sugar Question discussed ; motion for Imperial support ; local manufacture of cocoa urged.—City Council : Special meeting to arrange for wedding present to Princess Mary.

10.—"Little Lord Fauntleroy" performed by students of St. Mary's College.—His Excellency the Governor visited River Estate, Diego Martin.

11.—Mr. Staples' Report on the Trinidad Floating Dock published in the "Port-of-Spain Gazette."—Marriage of Mr. Louis Quesnel and Miss Marie Doreen O'Connor at St. Patrick's Church.—"The Pageant of Period Dancing" at Prince's Building.—Ernest Xavier, Manager of Guaracara Estate, attacked this morning by 3 highway robbers and shot at in broad daylight.

13.—Klark-Urban Co. opened at the "Empire" with "The Hottentot."—Estates, $14; Ordinary, $13.60; Venezuelan $14; Selects, $20; Culls, $10; Copra, $3.50.

14.—Thompson William, a Scotsman, and resident here about six months, threw himself on lines of passing train : driver Lynch applied brakes in time and saved his life—he was only struck by the buffer.—Klark-Urban Co. : "The Other Wife."

15.—Klark-Urban Co. : "The Hottentot" as a matinee, and "The Miracle Man" at the evening performance.—New York Exchange 10¾%.

16.—Klark-Urban Co. : The Sign on the Door."—Work on new Railway Station to be pushed ahead soon : about 700 tons steel material received this week.—His Excellency the Governor visited St. Joseph's Convent : Grand Exhibition of Art and Needle Work.—Chamber of Commerce : Income Tax; Freight Rates on Cocoa; Visit of Canadian Manufacturers; British Empire Exhibition; Appointment of a Trade Commissioner for Canada ; Mr. A. V. Stollmeyer's strong views. —Criminal Sessions : The Dock Forgery Case ; Indictment of 36 counts against Samuel Joseph and Randolph Winston for Forgery, Uttering, False Pretences, Conspiracy and Falsification of Accounts ; Defective check system.

17.—Klark-Urban Co. : "Cheating Cheaters."—Legislative Council : Ceremonial opening ; Consecration of King's Colours presented to the 8th Battalion, B.W.I.R.; Inaugural address by Governor Wilson ; Petition by Y.M.C.A.—Motor 'bus service twice a week between Scarboro' and Roxboro', Tobago.—Estates, $14.50; Ordinary, $14.

18.—Klark-Urban Co. : "The Other Wife" as a matinee and "The Great John Ganton" at the evening performance.—"Carnival frolic" at Prince's Building by the Coterie of Workers.

19.—Rosehill Moravian Missionary Lovefeast : W. H. Gamble, Chairman.—Harvest Festival at Anglican Church, Tabaquite.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

February.—Continued.

20.—Klark-Urban Co.: "The Dangerous Age."

21.—Cable received to the effect that Mr. H. M. Hes' (Solicitor), had lost his case before the Privy Council and that his name would be struck off the Rolls.—Klark-Urban Co.: "It pays to Advertise."

22.—Fourth Annual Meeting of Child Welfare League at Public Library.—Annual Meeting, Anglican Church Synod at All Saints' at 2 p.m.—Klark-Urban Co.: "Smooth as Silk" at evening performance, and "The Dangerous Age." at Matinee.—Marriage of Mr. Walter Wellesley Bonyun, and Miss Bertha Cecile Patterson, at Christ Church, Barbados.

23.—Klark-Urban Co.: "Madame X."—Visit to Caroni Reclamation Works by Governor Wilson accompaied by Capt. Baker, A.D.C. and Hon. A. H. Cipriani, T. P. McKenzie, and George Keely.—Visit to Public Works Department by Governor Wilson.—City Council: "The Unknown Soldier," motion by Councillor Cipriani discussed and lost; Flag of League of Empire to be kept at Town Hall.—Estates, $13.75; Ordinary, $13.50.

24.—Annual Meeting of Trinidad Public Library.—39th Annual Sale of Government Stock at "Valsayn."—Klark-Urban Co.: "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine."

25.—Children's Carnival at Prince's Building.—Klark-Urban Co.: "Civilian Clothes" evening performance, and at matinee "Madame X."

26.—Garden Party at "Lazdale" in aid of Child Welfare League.—Extensive land slide blocking the El Tucutche-Las Cuevas Road, Maracas.—Fire at Abdul Ghany's garage, St. Augustine, nine 'buses burnt.

27.—Board of Education: Free education to sons of deceased public officers discussed.—First day carnival—2,004 persons travelled by train to the city.

28.—Public Holiday in honour of wedding of Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales—Telegrams of congratulation sent from Government and Municipality to H.M. the King.—Second day carnival—2,356 travelled by train to city.—New York Exchange 9¼%.—Estates, $13.00; Ordinary, $12.30.

March.

1.—First heavy-type locomotive, No. 22 to take train over the recently strengthened bridges to Siparia at 4.35 p.m.

2.—Annual Consular Dinner at Queen's Park Hotel: His Excellency and party attended; lengthy speech by the Consular Dean, Mr. H. D. Baker.

3.—Legislative Council: Customs Ordinance amended; increased vote for acquiring property at Chacachacare; Forestry; Hucksters in the Boroughs; Telegram of Congratulation read from people of Trinidad and Tobago on occasion of marriage of H.R.H. the Princess of Wales.—Annual meeting of Trinidad Automobile Association.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

March.—Continued.

4.—Princess Mary's Wedding Gift Fund totalled $3,046.88.—"It Pays to Adevertise" as a matinee by Klark-Urban Co.: "The Sign on the Door" as a farewell performance in the evening.

6.—S.S. "Megantic" arrived with 370 tourists and several members comprising the Canadian Manufacturers' Representatives.—Charles H. Rickman, Income Tax Commissioner, arrived ex "Megantic."—Foundation Stone of Sailors and Soldiers Club laid by Governor Wilson.—Afternoon Drawing Room Concert in aid of the Y.M.C.A. at residence of Mr. and Mrs. Packer Hutchinson.—Radiogram received from Venezuela that schooner "Nellie" had sunk on 4th inst. at Porlamar, Margarita, all on board saved.

7.—His Excellency the Governor, Lady Wilson and party left for Tobago ex H.M.C.S. "Aurora": Arrived there at 3 p.m. and warmly greeted by inhabitants.—War Memorial at Royal Bank of Canada unveiled to memory of the late Jacques de Boissiere.—Estates, $13.25; Ordinary, $12.50.

8.—Canadian Delegates visit "Orange Grove".—Governor Wilson visited Leeward District of Tobago in the morning and in the evening the Windward, and received Address of Welcome at Roxboro'.

9.—Several Canadian Delegates visited Lazdale.—"Empress of Britain" arrived.—Agricultural Society: Establishment of a fruit industry discussed; Interesting Paper by Director of Agriculture, Mr. A. V. Stollmeyer's firm support; Standing Committee formed.—Governor Wilson left Tobago and wired "Thanks for Welcome."

10.—Deputation of Canadian Delegates called on His Excellency the Governor at the Red House: Conference lasted about an hour.—Estates, $13.75; Ordinary, $13.25.

11.—About 120 acres of cane at Caroni burnt about mid-day: origin unknown.

12.—Laying of Foundation Stone of St. Luke's new church in St. John's Village, South Naparima.

13.—Visit to Pitch Lake by the Canadian Delegates.—Accident to Messrs. Gunn and Greene, two Canadian delegates, on visit to Apex Oilfields, through lighting a match whilst inspecting the works.—Annual Missionary Meeting at Metropolitan A.M.E. Church; Mayor McShine presided.

14.—Chamber of Commerce: Special Meeting to welcome the Canadian delegates.—Party of Canadian delegates visited "Lazdale" in the afternoon.—Annual Meeting, Carnegie Free Library, San Fernando.

15.—Laying of Foundation Stone of New Masonic Temple, of the Royal Prince of Wales Lodge, No. 867, E.C. at 7, Alexandra Street, St. Clair by W. Bro. G. F. Huggins, P.M.—Address on "Newspapers and Newspaper Men" by R. M. Scott, at San Fernando Wesley Guild.—New York Exchange 11½%.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

March.—Continued.

16.—Canadian Delegates visited Pointe Baleine Hotel, Gasparee.—Estates, $13.25; Ordinary, $12.75; Selects, $20; Culls, $10; Copra, $3.50.

17.—Legislative Council: 14 minutes meeting; Income Tax Bill read a first time.—Farewell function to Canadian Delegates: lunch at Queen's Park Hotel; they left for Demerara in the afternoon.—Child Welfare League: 2nd Annual Bay Show at St. Joseph branch; Lady Wilson distributes prizes.—Greyfriars Sabbath School Soirée: R. D. Pringle, Chairman.—Soiree at La Brea in aid of new Wesleyan Church to be built there.

18.—Old organ loft at R.C. Cathedral being demolished this week: used in that capacity for 50 or 60 years.—St. Mary's College Athletic Sports at Queen's Park Oval.—Splendid ovation by parishioners on return of Rev. Fr. McDonnell.

19.—Annual Harvest Festival, St. Joseph R.C. Church.—Bishop Anstey at Couva: 53 candidates confirmed at St. Andrew's Church.—Blessing of new school at Carapichaima: address of welcome presented.

20.—Investiture Ceremony at Cocorite Aslyum: bestowal of Royal reward for Nun's self-sacrifice and devotion; Rev. Mother Nigay receives insignia of Order of St. John of Jerusalem at the hands of the Governor.—Fire at South Quay: J. J. Ribeiro's spirit store ablaze at back; disastrous conflagration averted.—Naparima District Agricultural Society: the fruit industry; school gardens competition; presentation to Mr. Walter Bonyun; cocoa pruning; hill and plain cocoa cultivation at "Verdant Vale," visit to be made.

21.—The old R.C. Cathedral organ taken down and stored away by E. J. Riley.—Belmont Orphanage and Reformatory: first properties to be connected with the Sewerage System in Belmont; installation just completed.—Meeting to formally establish the Y.M.C.A. at 18, Park Street.—Address of Welcome to Rev. Fr. McDonnell by St. Joseph Boys' School.—Aripero swamp on fire—5 miles from La Brea.

22.—Governor Wilson accepted the position of Patron of the Y.M.C.A.—Inspection of the T.L.I.V. by Governor Wilson at St. James barracks.—The steam pile-driver shipped back to England by "Specialist."—Estates, $12.50; Ordinary, $12.

23.—Meeting of Managers of Oil Companies at Council Chamber: Director of Mines was in attendance.—San Fernando Borough Council: deputation appointed to interview the Governor with regard to matters relating to the Water Authority.—Judgment delivered by Justice Russell in the arbitration appeal of Mrs. Randolph Rust in connection with her Chacachacare property: $14,464 and costs.—Chamber of Commerce: Hon. Alex. Fraser re-elected President; report showed a year of useful work.

24.—Legislative Council: Agricultural Relief; Income Tax Bill read a second time; The Ordinance of 1922 thus places Income Tax on a permanent footing.—Governor Wilson visited

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

March.—Continued.

San Juan and inspected site of new station and course to be followed in laying the double track from the city.—Speech Day at Queen's Royal College: Governor Wilson unveiled memorial to fallen heroes.—Lecture on "Life of Sadhu Sundar Singh" by Rev. G. Earle at East Indian Literary Club. —Farewell to Dr. G. H. Clarke by Mignon Club.—New York Exchange 9¾%.

25.—Arrival of new General Manager of Railways, Mr. John Powter.—Port-of-Spain College of Music: Annual Examination in Theory at Port-of-Spain and San Fernando centres.—Dick Turpin of U.S.M. defeated Bob Johnson of Demerara on points in a 12 round contest at the New Theatre, San Fernando.

26.—Meeting of "Union of Girls' Clubs" at "Coblentz": their work outlined by Mrs. Greig; Inspiring speech by Lady Wilson, Patroness; 250 girls and young women attended.—Confirmation at La Brea: 100 candidates confirmed by Archbishop Dowling.

27.—Estates, $12.25; Ordinary, $11.70; Selects, $16; Culls, $8; Copra, $3.

28.—Eclipse of the Sun.—First meeting of the Economy Committee. —Rupert Carlyle Archbald admitted to practise as a Barrister.

29.—Inspection of 1st Cedros troop of Boy Scouts.—Governor Wilson visited Ecclesville: hearty welcome by the people; Competitive Shield presented to Canadian Mission School for School Garden and Nature Study.

30.—Presentation to Rev. S. M. Hawthorn by congregation on leaving on a year's furlough.—City Council: Housing of distressed persons; Water at Debé; the Fuel account; Stables and Cattlepens at Woodbrook; wares and silver allowed to be stored at Prince's Building for those who may use the Building; proposed tramway extension along South Quay.

31.—Queen's Royal College Athletic Sports at College grounds.—Estates, $11.70; Ordinary, $11.25; Selects, $16; Culls, $8; Copra, $3.60.—New York Exchange, 10½%.

April.

3.—Opening of "The Imperial Stores" at San Fernando.—Canadian Bank of Commerce issued their own Bank Notes from to-day—$5, $20, and $100.

4.—Reception on board the s.s. "Vandyck" on maiden trip to this port.—Special Meeting, San Fernando Borough Council: Electric Lighting Draft Bill read and approved for forwarding to Legislature.—Kitchener Robert Archibald Thorp admitted to practise as a Barrister.—Governor Wilson paid official visit to La Brea: address of welcome presented.

5.—Governor Wilson paid official visit to Cedros: East Indians present address; tree planted in school grounds by the Governor.—Fire at 88, Charlotte Street, at 11.30 p.m.:

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

April.—Continued.

premises totally burnt.—White Star Liner "Megantic" with 292 passengers arrived.—First publication of "The Wesleyan Methodist Greeting," a quarterly magazine of the San Fernando circuit.

6.—Presentation of Address and Purse to Rev. S. M. Hawthorn by members of the Port-of-Spain Circuit.

7.—Legislative Council: Income Tax debate; unofficial objections to details; Attorney-General on non-resident companies; the Auditor-General's argument.—"Au Revoir" by Moulton Hall School children to Rev. S. M. Hawthorn.—Naparima College Speech Day.—Estates, $10.75; Ordinary, $10.25.

8.—Alarm of fire at 58, Richmond Street: no damage.—Purser Andrews of the "St. Patrick" on train to town, shot at and wounded in the head.—Degree of D.D. conferred on Rev. W. H. Mayhew by the Morris Brown University of Atlanta, N.J.

9.—Sacred Concert at Maverick Club in aid of Child Welfare League.

10.—East Indian delegates from India formally welcomed by Governor Wilson and East Indian community at Red House. —Meeting of Elementary Teachers Union: salaries of head and assistant teachers discussed; preparations to welcome Demerara teachers.

11.—Extraordinary meeting of Legislative Council: Income Tax Bill passed after various amendments.—Fire broke out in engine room of s.s. "Naparima" while lying at anchor at San Fernando at 7 a.m.

12.—Pharmaceutical Society: protecting drug trade against unfair competition; Medical Board to be approached.—Governor Wilson visited Apex oilfields.

13.—Agricultural Society: Improvement of Trinidad Cocoa: cane-farmers and factory owners— arbiters to be appointed.—East Indian delegates entertained at luncheon at Couva by the East Indian National Congress: Governor Wilson presided. —Presentation of address by East Indian Farmers at Debé Settlement to East Indian delegates.

14.—Good Friday.—Dedication of new Presbyterian Church at Tableland.

15.—New York Exchange, 9⅜%.

17.—Easter Monday.—Cycle and athletic sports at Tunapuna.—Shannon Cricket Club cricket match between married and unmarried members of the club: double presentation to V. Pascall.—First Goat Show in Trinidad at Jerningham Avenue, Belmont.—Fancy Fair at St. Joseph in aid of Anglican Church.

18.—Marriage of Mr. Robert Johnstone and Miss May Russell at All Saints' Church.—Estates, $11.50; Ordinary, $10.75; Selects, $16; Culls, $8; Copra, $3.60.

19.—Board of Agriculture: Interesting reports by officers—Governor Wilson refers to fruit industry of the Colony.

20.—Arrival of new Director of Education—Mr. George Mackay. —Public meeting at Arima in interest of new Turf Club.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

April.—Continued.

21.—Legislative Council: motions postponed and Council adjourned after debating only 7 minutes.—Estates, $12.35; Ordinary, $11.75.

22.—Marriages of Mr. Joseph George, D'Abadie, and Miss Marie Odette Sellier at Rosary Church;—of Mr. Stanley Allen and Miss Maria Encarnacion Sucre at Sacred Heart Church;—of Mrs. Emilia de Monagas (nee Betancourt) to Mr. José Maria Bermudez at Rosary Church.

23.—Rev. S. A. Fraser sailed for Canada—retiring from Trinidad mission field after 28 years labour here.—Harvest Festival R.C. Church, Couva.

24.—Board of Industrial Training: Report on Bursars and Trade Exhibition Exams; Report of Committee for Institute of Blind; Governor Wilson accepts position of Patron.—Governor Wilson visited the G.P.O.

26.—Chamber of Commerce: Registration of Business Names Act recommended; Trade Registration in Canada.

27.—City Council: Lengthy discussion on Municipal appointments.—Governor Wilson opens the Cocorite Pumping Station and the Laventille Reservoir; the first to be named after the late City Engineer, Mr. C. A. R. Farrell, and the latter after the Mayor, Dr. McShine.—27th Annual Meeting of Queen's Park Hotel Co., Ltd.

28.—Fire on wharf at San Fernando: 65 barrels of crude oil took fire—property of the Government.—The "Sunflower Club" social at Colonial Hospital quarters.

29.—Marriage of Dr. José Antonio Lyon and Miss Ana Henderson at St. Patrick Church.—Grand Fete at Prince's Building in aid of R.C. Cathedral Restoration Fund.—Robbery on board the "Paria" moored alongside Lighthouse Jetty, $106.03 stolen from Purser's office.

30.—First anniversary of the "Coterie of Workers" at residence of Mr. H. I. Jeffers.—New York Exchange, 9%.

May.

1.—Board of Industrial Training: Adoption of draft of new Industrial Training Ordinance.—Motor tug-boat "O'Brien" brought down from Barbados this morning, bought by Alston & Co., Ltd.—Opening of the Y.M.C.A. House at 18, Park Street, by Governor Wilson at 4.30 p.m.; dedication service by Very Rev. Dean Holt and Rev. C. H. Dick.—Governor and Lady Wilson left for Tobago this evening.

2.—Board of Education: Agricultural Scholarship discussed; forceful speech by Mr. Kelshall; application sought for Girls' High School; Director to submit report.—Fire broke out at 15, Henry Street—top of a desk burnt.—Governor Wilson visited Toco: address presented by inhabitants.—Estates, $12; Ordinary, $11..60; Selects, $15; Culls, $8; Copra, $3.25.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

May.—Continued.

4.—Governor and Lady Wilson "At Home" at Government House, Mt. William, the official residence of His Majesty's representative.—Bandsman C. Carrera accidentally drowned at Bacolet Bay, Tobago : body recovered and sent to Port-of-Spain.

5.—Legislative Council : The Governor's salary increased by £500; Governor Wilson however, declines, in view of the Colony's financial condition, to draw any such bonus on his salary ; the Caroni Reclamation Scheme ; further debate adjourned ; Change in Railway Fares ; Surveyors' Ordinance passed.—Several fugitive convicts extradited to Cayenne.—Dabeesingh (East Indian), getting on to moving train at Pointe-a-Pierre, fell and was severely crushed ; he died shortly afterwards. —Chauffeurs Association addressed at Crystal Hall, by Mr. Huff, motor expert from England.—"Ten Nights in a Bar-room" staged by the dramatic section of the Portuguese Association at their Club House.—South Trinidad Boy Scouts Association : meeting at Victoria Hall to congratulate Naparima Troop as being first to win the Sir John Chancellor's Flag.—Fire at 136, Charlotte Street : barracks completely destroyed.

7.—Confirmation at St. Crispin's Anglican Church of 69 candidates by Archbishop Parry.

8.—Loan of $200,000 being raised by Government : list to be closed by 15th July.—Estates, $13.10 ; Ordinary, $12.25.

9.—Presentation of Prizes in Vegetable Prize Competition at Tobago by Governor Wilson.

10—£109,000 on the new Government loan subscribed up to this afternoon.—First batch of lepers removed to new settlement at Chacachacare : 25 adult ablebodied males.

11.—Agricultural Society : Interesting paper on Diseases of Cacao by W. Nowell.—Governor Wilson arrived from Tobago : landed at Toco and motored in to city.—Marriage of Mr George Stanley Huggins and Miss Rita Angela d'Almada at St. Francis Church.

13.—Grand Variety Concert and Dance organized by Miss Nellie de Verteuil at Prince's Building.—John K. Nethercoate, chief wireless operator, arrived.—Welcome to the new Director of Education by Elementary Teachers Union.

14.—"Mothers' Day" at St. Ann's Presbyterian Church.

15.—Estates, $12.40 ; Ordinary, $11.75.—New York Exchange, 8½%.

16.—St. Mary's College opened for 3rd term.—Presentation to Major Manuel Ferreira, V.D., at Drill Hall, on resignation from Local Forces after 43 years.

17.—A curious "haze" hangs over hills aback of Queen's Park Savannah for past 2 or 3 days.

18.—San Fernando Borough Council : The Cipero Cutting ; the Lighting Question ; Cemetery improvements ; Water Supply; "dead ends" ; levels to be taken for reservoir ; anti-mos-

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

May.—Continued.

quito campaign.—Muriel Addison, 10, first blind child to be housed at the Institute for the Blind.—Presentation of a Bible in Braille (39 volumes) by Mr. A. Lewis Inniss.

19.—Legislative Council: Hon. Alex. Fraser re-appointde to act pending change in Constitution of Council, consequent on Major Wood's visit; Land Surveyor's Bill; Sergt. Bowles' pension; Caroni reclamation scheme further debated; exemptions re dealing in coconuts without a license.—19th Annual Meeting Home Industries Association: 292 members paid up to date: election of officers.

20.—Naparima Girl Guides: presentation of flag by Lady Wilson. Sea bird caught at Blanchisseuse by Solomon Hochoy: piece of metal tied to leg of bird was inscribed "Notify American Museum, New York, 54886."—"The Speckled Band" by Trinidad Dramatic Club at Empire Theatre.—Inauguration of the Trinidad Cane Farmers Association at Chaguanas.—Fire at Murphy, Moze & Co.—"The Emporium," Frederick Street, at 9.35, completely burnt out.

21.—Confirmation Service at St. Joseph's Convent Chapel by His Grace Archbishop Dowling at 3 p.m.—Presentation to Arthur Emlyn, choirmaster and organist, St. Ann's Presbyterian Church, leaving on furlough.

22.—£182,720 subcribed to date on the new Government Loan.—Building and Loan Association: Extraordinary General Meeting in connection with the new Deposit Account system; recommendation adopted.

24.—Empire Day: Public Holiday.—Celebrations throughout the Island by school children; addresses of loyalty being the chief feature.—Cycle and Athletic Sports at Queen's Park Oval.—Athletic Sports at Pointe-a-Pierre.—Empire Pageant at Cedros.—Child Welfare League: Baby Show at Prince's Building; over 300 infants presented; Lady Wilson distributed the prizes.

25.—Chess Section of Y.M.C.A. inaugurated under presidency of Mr. C. B. Franklin: 37 chess players present out of 80 invited.—Explosion and breakdown at Electric Company's works: no Explosion and breakdown at Electric Company's works: no lights from 6 p.m. and probably not for 10 days more, General Manager reported; candles and lamps resorted to by inhabitants.—Chamber of Commerce: assistance for sugar industry; the Government moratorium referred to by Mr. Geo. F. Huggins; Duty on Rum; the Cocoa industry; Mr. Vaughan's suggestions re recent fires.

26.—"Port-of-Spain Gazette" issued a "4-pager" this morning owing to the electric breakdown the previous day.—Legislative Council: the work of the Economy Committee; Caroni Reclamation Scheme further discussed; Governor's salary to be augmented; session closed.

27.—Estates, $12.20; Ordinary, $12; Selects, $12; Culls, $6; Copra, $3.50.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

May.—Continued.

29.—Chess evening at Y.M.C.A. : simultaneous display by E. E. Mouttet ; won 11, lost 5, drew 1.—Annual Meeting of the T.S.P.C.A. at Trinidad Public Library : Governor Wilson presided.—Adjourned general meeting of Trinidad Fire Insurance Co., Ltd. : the proposed amalgamation scheme with the British Guiana Mutual, adopted.—"The Young Person in Pink" by the Trinidad Dramatic Club at the "Empire."—Annual Missionary Meeting of San Fernando Wesleyan Church : Major W. Harragin, S.J.P., in the chair.

31.—Wm. McKay, Director of Education visited St. Mary's College for first time.—Governor Wilson visited Angostura Bitters factory. Sudden death of Sarah Tracey at Woodbrook. —New York Exchange, 8⅜%.

June.

1.—Madame Alice Baron, operatic singer and Mr. Albert Neckelson, "King of Mystery turns" at Empire Theatre.—San Fernando Borough Council : Lighting Scheme, Water Supply and Mosquito nuisance discussed.—Estates, $12.50; Ordinary, $12.; Selects, $12; Culls, 6; Copra, $3.50.

2.—Body of man found floating off St. Vincent Jetty.—Athletic sports at Tranquility Government School.—Musical Comedy "The Gypsy Rover" at Prince's Building by Maverick Club.—Boxing Contest at Oval at 5p.m. : Battling Smith vs. Smiling Kid ; latter declared winner at the 8th round.—St. Margaret's Church members 6d. concert : a grand success.

3.—King's Birthday : Public Holiday.—King's Birthday celebrations at Queen's Park Savanah : Ceremonial Parade ; Impressive ceremony ; C.M.G. conferred on Hon. Carl de Verteuil as a Birthday Honour.—Treat for the Blind by "Coterie of Workers" at "Briar End," St. Clair, residence of Mr. and Mrs. H. Israel Jeffers.—T.T.C. Mid-Summer Races : good weather, large attendance ; accident to jockey Campbell ; honours evenly divided ; Venezuelan horses fail to earn winning brackets.—Consul Molano (Colombia) entertained at farewell banquet.

5.—Whit-Monday : Public Holiday.—Excursion in aid of St. Ann's United Free Church to Caledonia Island, 8 a.m.—T.T.C. Races, 2nd day : splendid running by "Renown."—Concert and dance in aid of East Indian Anglican Mission at Cedros.

6.—Criminal Sessions at San Fernando.—Annual Missionary meeting at Hanover Wesleyan Church : His Excellency Governor Wilson, Chairman.—Presentation to Rev. F. McDonald on leaving Tobago for Montserrat, Trinidad.—Estates, $12 ; Ordinary, $11.60 ; Selects, 12 ; Culls, $6 ; Copra, $3.60.

7.—Chess Evening at Y.M.C.A. : Simultaneous display by James E. Gordon ; won 9 lost 3.—Annual Missionary Meeting at Tranquillity Wesleyan Church : Hon. T. A. Vans Best, Chair-

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

June.—Continued.

man.—Ordination to priesthood of Rev. Bro. Luger Nauer, O.S.B., by Archbishop Dowling.—Estates, $11.25 Ordinary, $11.75.

8.—Agricultural Society: A. B. Carr appeals for help to Agriculturists; Agricultural Bank agreed upon; experimental station for Savana Grande not favoured; Sir Francis Watts on Agricultural College.—Farewell dinner to Colombian Consul by Senor B. Quintero, Venezuelan Consul.—Estates, $12; Ordinary, $11.75.

9.—Estates, $12.10; Ordinary, $11.75; Selects, $12; Culls, $6; Copra, $3.60.

10.—"Frolics and Frivolities," organized by Mr. H. D. Baker, at Prince's Building: a forty-four page souvenir magazine of the event was on sale with dance programme attached.—Third annual examination of Port-of-Spain Music College (Mrs. E. I. Valere, Principal).—Presentation to A. A. Wilcox, late Traffic Superintendent, T.G.R., at New Hotel Miranda.

10.—Norwegian sailor, Jansen, of s.s. "Fram," drowned in jumping overboard to recover a parcel dropped from his hands.—99th anniversary of Consecration of Holy Trinity Cathedral: Sermon by Rt. Rev. Bishop Parry (late Archbishop of the West Indies).

12.—Chess Evening at Y.M.C.A.: Simultaneous display by Mr. Darnley Campbell Williams; won 7, drew 4, lost 3.—Saran Teelucksingh arrested at Couva on charge of alleged perjury in connection with recent arson enquiry; bail £350.

13.—Slight mishap at Power Station caused temporary cessation of tramcar traffic.—Central Board of Health: Committee to enquire and report on Maraval river Mosquito nuisance; Dr. Darwent's re-appointment for 2 years; Suction pump for £15,000 to be ordered for filling swamps at mouths of tidal rivers.—Presentation to Major Manuel Ferreira, V.D. by officers and men of T.L.I.V. on his retirement after 43 years service: Major Rust presided.

14.—Repeat performance of "Frolics and Frivolities" at Empire Theatre.—Madame Alice Baron and Monsieur Albert Neckelson at Prince's Building.—Cromstadt island reported to be leased to the R.C. Church: Archbishop Dowling the lessee.—Opening of Sailors and Soldiers Club, Queen's Park East, by Governor Wilson.—Drawing room concert at Mrs. Packer Hutchinson's residence in aid of Y.M.C.A.—Italian fishing boat capsized in rough sea: men rescued by party from Immigration depot.

15.—Corpus Christi: Public Holiday; heavy rains from early morning prevented the street procession from taking place; same was confined to the aisles of the Church.—Arima races, 1st day: rainy weather, good attendance; "Silky" won Champion Stakes; "Kitty Gill" raced unbeaten.—Druggists' Cricket Match: Benedicts vs. Bachelors; Benedicts, 130, Bachelors, 40.—New York Exchange, 8⅞%.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

June.—Continued.

16.—Children's Matinee at Empire Theatre of "Frolics and Frivolities."—Venezuelan dance at Prince's Building.

17.—Arima Races, 2nd day: "Hungarton" defeats "Silky."—Services commenced at Moravian Churches in connection with Bi-Centenary of the renewal of the Unitas Fratrum.—Motor road completed to Toco: first motor car journeyed there a couple of days ago.—Governor Wilson and party left for Balmoral Bay, Monos, for 11 days.—Estates, $11; Ordinary, $10.30; Selects, $12; Culls, $7; Copra, $3.40.

19.—Public meeting at Rosehill Moravian Church in connection with the Bi-Centenary: C. B. Franklin, Chairman.—Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain: 1st day.—Lightning Chess Tournament at Y.M.C.A.

20.—Speech Day at Tranquillity Boys' Intermediate School: presentation of Inter-School athletic prizes and Championship Shield.

22.—W. Mackay, Director of Education, paid first official visit to San Fernando.—Presentation to H. J. Winter, San Fernando, on his golden jubilee as an elementary teacher.

23.—Mlle. Thais (gypsy violinist), and Signor Pietro Bonziglia (Italian baritone), at Empire Theatre.—Lecture at Y.M.C.A. by W. D. Inniss, M.A. (Oxon.), on "The Romance of Oxford."—Estates, $11.60; Ordinary, $11.20.

24.—Presentation to Dr. R. Scheult on his retirement from Government service.

25.—Re-arrest of Saran Teelucksingh for alleged arson.—Fire at Maraval, 1.30 a.m.: Faustin's liquor shop destroyed—uninsured.

26.—Thunderstorm about 1.45 p.m.: 2 women killed in Argyle Street killed by lightning.—Arrival of U.S.S. "Florida" with Rear Admiral Newton A. McCully.—Presentation to Rev. J. H. Poole on his retirement after 13 years service as Pastor of St. John's Baptist Church.

27.—Ball at Prince's Building in honour of Admiral and officers of the U.S.S. "Florida."—Estates, $12; Ordinary, $11.50; Selects, $12; Culls, $7; Copra, $3.52.

28.—Chamber of Commerce: Trade Representative to Canada; Appointment discussed; Government advances to Plantation owners; Committee's recommendation adopted; Hon. A. H. Cipriani's strong support.—"Florida Frivolities" at Empire Theatre.—Dance at Coblentz by Mrs. W. Greig to 50 midshipmen of the U.S.S. "Florida."—Estates, $11.75; Ordinary, $11.25.

29.—City Council: Electric Lighting Contract passed.—Boxing bout at Y.M.C.A. courtyard by men of U.S.S. "Florida": proceeds in aid of Sailors and Soldiers Club.

30.—Governor and Lady Wilson and party entertained on board of U.S.S. "Florida."—Board of Education: Entrance fee for teachers examination; further circulation of religious pamphlets at Queen's Royal College forbidden.—New York Exchange, 9⅜%.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

July.

1.—Opening day of San Fernando branch of the Canadian Bank of Commerce.—Baseball match between members of the U.S.S. "Florida."—Estates, $11.65; Ordinary, $11.25; Selects, $12; Culls, $6; Copra, $3.75.

2.—U.S.S. "Florida" left for St. Kitts (from La Brea).

3.—Opening of the Tobago Library: Mrs. M. A. McEachnie, librarian; open daily, Thursdays and Saturdays from 10 am. to 6 p.m. and other days 3 to 6 p.m.

4.—Skeleton of a man found hanging from a tree in the forest at Cedros.—Copra, $4.

5.—Marriage of Mr. Charles G. Bushe to Miss Mildred Gertrude Miles at All Saints' Church by Archdeacon Hombersley.

6.—Counterfeit 2/- pieces reported as being circulated.—Estates, $11.80; Ordinary, $11.25.

7.—Golden Jubilee, Susamachar Presbyterian Church, San Fernando: three services held.

8.—Examination for College and Apprenticeship Exhibitions.—Fire at 6, Clifford Street, Belmont: house totally destroyed. —Boxing match at New Theatre, San Fernando: Clifford Ross of San Fernando defeated Kid Beckles of Woodbrook on points in a 12 round contest.

10.—Radiograms between Trinidad and Venezuela at 1/- per word. —Depression in operation of local oil companies; many field hands and clerical workers served with suspension notices.— —Board of Industrial Training: Re-appointment of Messrs. Marwood, Hahn, Jones and Jackson for three years.

11.—Annual Meeting, Sangre Grande Presbyterian Church.—Execution of Ramesar and Bunsee at Royal Gaol.—£11,585 deposited by East Indian repatriates for next outgoing ship. —Estates, $11.85; Ordinary, $11.40; Selects, $12; Culls, $6; Copra, $4.

12.—Address on "Private International Law" by E. Mortimer Duke, LL.B. to Law Students Union at Church House.—New Rifle Range at Government Farm, Tobago, formally opened.—Telephone system being installed in many homes and business places in Tobago.

13.—Luther Jones, 35, linesman of Electric Co. electrocuted by high pressure wire whilst working at 119, Abercromby Street. —Governor Wilson paid first official visit to Naparima College.—San Fernando Borough Council: $3,000 voted for repairs of St. Vincent and Chacon Streets; Government to improve Train roads; insanitary condition of Paradise Cemetery.—Agricultural Society: E. Radcliffe Clarke's motion re Agricultural Banks; Committee appointed to interview His Excellency.—Third Anniversary of Mignon Club. Estates, $12.10; Ordinary, $11.60; Selects, $12; Culls, $6; Copra, $4.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

July.—Continued.

15.— Eric Humphrey, 13, at Laventille Reservoir, killed by engine belt snapping and an iron bolt entering his abdomen. —Motor car turned turtle on Eastern Main Road: Edward Wright and Harry Peacocke and chauffeur injured; Wright seriously injured.—17th Anniversary of Portuguese Club: concert and dance at Club House.—New York Exchange, 85¾.

16.—Adolphus Thomas, 20, killed in motor accident at Toco.

17.—Scholarship Examinations commenced.—Annual meeting of Trinidad Amateur Football Association at Clydesdale Club.

18.—Estates, $12.25; Ordinary, $11.60.

19.—Board of Agriculture: Agricultural Bank discussed; Governor Wilson expressed his views; representative Committee to be appointed; reports of Agricultural Officers adopted.

20.—Committee of 11 appointed by the Governor to consider and report on the question of an Agricultural Bank.—Sudden death of a chauffeur, John Owen Clark, at George Street. —The "Legislative Reform Committee" converted into a permanent committee.

21.—Copies of Major Wood's report on his mission to the West Indies and Demerara received and on sale by Government at 3/-.—Legislative Council: Extraordinary meeting; Water Supply for Sangre Grande and Princes Town: interesting debate; The Jury (consolidating) Ordinance passed.—"An Evening with the Boys" by Miss Ida C. Pierre, at St. Ann's Hall.

22.—Concert organized by Major G. D. Simpson at Victoria Hall, San Fernando.

26.—Fire at 17, St. James Main Road, at 1.04 a.m.; small dry goods store and parlour gutted.

27.—City Council: Motion against reduction of war bonus; committee appointed to consider question.—Meeting at Public Library of East Indians: Club formed to cooperate in carrying out recommendation of Major Wood re election of members to Legislature.—Progress Report of Topographical Survey of the Colony published.—Annual Report of Government Printing Office: increased work for Railway Department bears heavily on Printing Office; Manager calls attention to great need for extension.

28.—Chamber of Commerce: Complaints against Trinidad cocoa; Canada-West Indian Trade; special committee to consider question.—17th Annual Meeting of Trinidad Tuberculosis Association.—Concert and Dance by Holly Literary and Social Club at St. Margaret's Hall.

29.—Initial trip of Railway Refreshment car attached to 4.35 Siparia train.—Marriage of Dr. Guillermo Alberto Lyon and Miss Magdalena Henderson at St. Patrick's Church.—Marriage of Edgar Mortimer Duke, LL.B., and Miss Grace Elizabeth Dorothy Durham at All Saints' Church.—Estates, $12.60; Ordinary, $12.25; Selects, $13; Culls, $7; Copra, $4.10.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

July.—Continued.

30.—Presentation to Rev. Canon Farrelly after 14 years as Parish Priest of San Juan.—Feast of St. Anne celebrated at Peteron Bay.

31.—Discovery Day : Public Holiday.—Trinidad Turf Club Races: (1st day) : lovely weather, large attendance and good racing.—Belmont Parochial Fair in aid of R.C. Church : netted $2,025.—New York Exchange, 8½%.

August.

1.—Letter carriers of G.P.O. wore new khaki uniforms with scarlet cuffs and khaki helmet in lieu of blue serge uniform. —Privilege to Railway employees in the country of consigning goods for personal use withdrawn.—Presentation of Cricket Cup to Tranquillity C.C. in inter-school competition by Governor Wilson.—Estates, $12.75; Ordinary, $12.25; Selects, $13 ; Culls, $7 ; Copra, $4.15.

2.—Passports no longer needed for passengers to Barbados.—Concert at St. Ann's Hall.—Estates, $13; Ordinary $12.75.

3.—Estates, $13.10; Ordinary, $12.75; Selects, $13; Culls, $7; Copra, $4.15.

4.—New contract for lighting the city signed to-day.—Board of Education : House Scholarships discussed.

5.—Trinidad Turf Club Races, 2nd day.—State Portraits arrived for Colony : their Majesties King George V. and Queen Mary.

6—Two Trinidad fishing parties in launches, fishing off Venezuela, held up by Venezuelan authorities ; released on intervention of Señor B. Quintero, Venezuelan Consul, who went to their assistance.

7.—Sacred Concert at Metropolitan A.M.E. Church.—Presentation at San Fernando to H. J. Winter, 50 years a teacher in the colony.

9.—"Merry-go-round" revue at Empire Theatre produced by Mrs. M. A. Perez :—"a pierrotic cycle of song and dance."

10.—Agricultural Society : Local manufacture of chocolate ; Select committee's adverse report adopted ; Lecutre on "The Fermentation of Cocoa" by Joseph de Verteuil.—San Fernando Borough Council : Water Works improvements discussed.

11.—Preliminary meeting of Agricultural Bank Committee at the Council Chamber.—Estates, $12.75 ; Ordinary, $13 ; Selects, $7 ; Copra, $3.75.

12.—Repeat performance of the "Merry-go-Round."—Arrival of Mexican gunboat, "Bravo," under Commander Manuel G. Camiro— 1,250 tons, 8 guns and 283 men ; also the Transport "Coahuilla" of 1,865 tons, 66 men and 152 passengers ; on the way to take part in the Brazilian Centenary Celebration of Independence which commences 1st September next.

13.—Mexican ships' Band, 84, at Botanic Gardens.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

August.—Continued.

14.—"Fiji and its People," lecture by George Mackay, Director of Education, at Richmond Street Literary and Debating Association.—Captain of Mexican gunboat "Bravo," and J. A. Orsini, Consul entertained at lunch at Government House.—Mexican ship's Band played at Botanic Gardens.—Dinner to Captain and Officers of Mexican ship by J. A. Orsini, Mexican Consul, at his residence.—S.S. "Hughli" left for India with 1,075 souls or 975 statute adults: Dr. Masson sailed as Surgeon Superintendent, and Nathaniel Edward Ramcharan as Chief Compounder.—Demerara Elementary teachers welcomed at a meeting at the Trinidad Public Library.—Sudden death of Blanche Moore, 53, at Dundonald Street.—Dr. Simeon Hayes entertained at dinner by members of the Druggists' profession at New Hotel Miranda.

15.—Mexican ships left at 4 p.m. after taking 200 tons of oil fuel. —Rev. Fr. Marie Joseph celebrated his 52nd year of ordination to the Priesthood.—New York Exchange, 8 1/8%.

16.—Cricket match: Demerara Teachers vs. Trinidad at Queen's Park Oval; Trinidad 158, Demerara 43 for 4.—Presentation of Typographical Examination Certificates to students at Government Printing Office.

17.—Demerara Teachers vs. Trinidad at Cricket: Trinidad 245 runs ahead; visitors 70.—Councillor Rust elected Alderman of the city.—Leslie Cape killed in motor 'bus accident on Guapo-Siparia Road: other passengers injured.—Presentation on birthday to President of Union of Girls Clubs, at St. Ann's Hall.—Sudden death of Emelia Buckmire, 67, shortly after admisision to hospital.—Case of alleged perjury against Sarran Teelucksingh dismissed.

18.—Demerara Teachers vs. Trinidad Cricket match: Demerara defeated by 156 runs.—Dinner to H. J. Winter of San Fernando—50 years a teacher; Demerara teachers present; felicitons after dinner speeches.—Governor Wilson paid official visit to La Brea—visiting Siparia first.

19.—"Merry-go-Round" matinee, 3p.m. at Empire Theatre.—Marriage of Mr. Frank Frere Pilgrim and Miss Alice Lilian Trestrail at All Saints' Church.—Boxing Contest by Leo Jordan of U.S.M. Sporting Club and George Williams of Southern Boxing and Amateur Club: Jordan won by a wide margin of points.

20.—Fire at "The Hall," Chancery Lane early this morning: building completely gutted.

21.—Conference of Teachers: Colonial Secretary opened in absence of Governor; teachers in camera after; Resolutions unanimously adopted at evening session at Church House; urgent need for compulsory education; interesting paper by Mr. J. W. Jackson of Demerara on "Living for Others: teaching and its work."

22.—Farewell and presentation to Postmaster-General—G. Perry-Lewis, who sailed for Nigeria via London this afternoon.—Return match, Trinidad Teachers vs. Demerara—rain spoiled

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

August.—Continued.

the day's play; Trinidad 62 for 3.—Case of alleged arson against Sarran Teelucksingh dismissed.

23.—State portraits on view at Legislative Council Chamber.—Alarm of fire at match factory: smoke stack ablaze only.—3rd Meeting of Agricultural Bank Committee: report of Sub-Committee and important amendments adopted; Board of Management proposed, consisting of Chairman and four members.—Trinidad and Demerara return match: Trinidad 179, Demerara, 36; John's trundling very effective.

24.—Debate on "Prohibition" at Y.M.C.A. House—35 for 57 against.—Trinidad vs. Demerara match ultimately abandoned owing to the weather; pleasant function in the Pavilion; origin of the visit; Demerara's appreciation.—Chamber of Commerce: Cocoa duties; Income Tax; the American Consul writes Chamber re questionable firms in Trinidad writing to firms in America for supplies; Trade Representative of the West Indies in London; S. D. Harding's resignation to be brought up at next meeting.—Estates, $12.50; Ordinary, 12.25; Selects, $13; Culls, $8; Copra, $3.50.

25.—Governor Wilson visited the Trinidad Co-operative Bank: shewn around by Mayor McShine.—Governor and Lady Wilson left ex "Viking' on a visit to Guanaco, Venezuela.—Sudden death of Joseph B. Straker, teacher, at Tobago.—Concert and Dance at Prince's Building in honour of the visit of the Demerara teachers.—17th Annual Convention of Trinidad and Tobago Sunday School Association at Port-of-Spain, Rev. H. F. Kemp elected President.

28.—Governor Wilson and party returned from Guanoco.

29.—Marriage at Barbados of Mr. Austin S. Kirstead to Mrs. Mildred Pantin at St. Patrick's R.C. Church.

31.—City Council: Survey of Belmont again put forward; housing of the Royal Portraits; temporary war allowances; suggested transfer of the House of Refuge to Terre Brulee lands; extension of tramway sidings asked for.—Presentation to A. D. O'Connor, Crown Solicitor, Official-Receiver and Administrator-General, on his retirement from the Government Service owing to failing sight.—6th Annual Meeting of Working Girls Hostel Association at Trinidad Public Library. Estates, $12; Ordinary, $11.75; Selects, $13; Culls, $8; Copra, $3.—New York Exchange, 8⅛%.

September.

1.—New railway station opened to-day at Trinidad Central Oilfields, on Tabaquite-Rio Claro line.—Santa Rosa Races: 1st day; good racing, large attendance; "Hungarton" won Governor's Cup.—Old Sorzano property in Frederick Street, extending to Pembroke Street, sold for $15,000.

2.—Oil and Water Board: licence granted to Uroz Oilfields to abstract water from Guaracara river.—Santa Rosa races:

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

September.—Continued.

2nd day ; excellent running by "Kitty Gill."—Boxing exhibition at the Oval: poor attendance; classy boxing witnessed; Claude Taylor's fine exhibition.

3.—"Reminiscences of a visit to Mount Tabor" on Discovery Day : Published in "Port-of-Spain Gazette" to-day.—Rescue from drowning of Herman Borberg by Leslie Spencer, while bathing at Macqueripe.

4.—Public Meeting at Court House, Scarboro', Tobago : constitutional change discussed ; Tobago accepts elective seat on Legislature.—Estates, $12.10 ; Ordinary, $11.80; Selects, $13; Culls, $8; Copra, $3.

6.—Governor Wilson met deputation at Wesleyan School-room, Tobago, on question of Representation on the Legislature.

7.—San Fernando Borough Council : special vote for street improvement ; Borough school to be leased.—Gerald Hudson, A.R.C.O., organist of St. Michael's Cathedral, Barbados, on a visit here gave an impromptu recital at R.C. cathedral for about one and a half hour in the morning.

8.—Archbishop Dowling administered confirmation at his Chapel to a fairly large number of candidates.—Agusto Diaz, 34, drowned by capsizing of boat on way to shipping.

9.—City Council Committee (Belmont Improvement) visited Belmont at 7.30—returned after 10 a.m.—Variety Concert by Maverick Club.—Whist drive at Knights of St. John Recreation Club won by E. E. Mouttet.

10.—"Bible Sunday" in the evangelical churches.—Body of Diaz found floating 2 miles off Carenage.

13.—Four 2-year olds landed ex "Asian" from the Irish Bloodstock Agency.—Sudden death of Mrs. Eliza Lockhart, shortly after attending funeral.

14.—Dr. Saa (Count Waldemar) magician, at St. Ann's Hall, Oxford Street.—Agricultural Society : Sir Francis Watts elected an honorary member ; the Agricultural College ; probable opening on 17th October ; agitation among cane-farmers in Princes Town.—Motor car accident : Mrs. W. F. Stodart knocked into drain ; taken to hospital unconscious ; Mr. Leon Taurel also thrown down.—Lecture on "The Growth and Modern Development of the British Constitution" by Rupert C. Archbald, at San Fernando.

15.—Belmont cars ceased to pass Marine Square : now operating along South Quay.—Legislative Council : State Portraits to be hung at Government House, St. Ann's ; free education for children of Civil Servants ; increased Customs duties ; the Governor's salary.—Pan-Caissan Chess Club formed at 54, St. Vincent Street : Em. E. Mouttet, President.—C. R. Walker placed the Guaracara bridge in position : last bridge to be completed under his contract ; work done effectively and in record time.—New York Exchange, 95⅝%.

16.—East Dry River Improvement Committee of City Council visited East Dry River at 7.30, returned 10.30.—Arrival of

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

September.—Continued.

Rev. H. O. Bowyer and wife, Wesleyan, to work in new La Brea-Siparia circuit.—Another organ recital for three-quarters of an hour by Gerald Hudson, at R.C. Cathedral.

18.—Cricket team left for Demerara: enthusiastic send off.—Naparima District Agricultural Society: interesting lecture by Dr. H. V. M. Metivier, V.S.

19.—Percy Joseph Acham-Chen admitted to practice at the Bar of the Colony.—Estates, $11.80; Ordinary, $11.30; Selects, $14; Culls, $9; Copra,3.

20.—Report of Committee on Agricultural Bank published.—Governor and Colonial Secretary visited Chacachacare Leper Assylum.—Disastrous fire at San Fernando: High Street in flames; several stores completely gutted; splendid work by Brigade.—Chamber of Commerce: report on harbour improvement scheme; proposed steamer service by Turner & Son; American and British politics; Trade representation for West Indies, measure not sufficiently supported.—New sewerage areas proclaimed—St Clair and Belmont South.

21.—Disastrous fire at Sangre Grande: both sides of street ablaze; need for water and a fire brigade.—San Fernando Borough Council: Government contribution to upkeep of main roads; new fish market to be erected; offer of fire equipment.—Owing to noises being made by carpenters on new Court Building it was suggested to remove Court to Greyfriars Hall instead of Drill Hall as suggested in daily papers.—Estates, $11.80; Ordinary, $11.35; Selects, $14; Culls, 9; Copra, $3.

22.—Governor Wilson visited "Bethany" Home this morning.—Venezuelan cruiser "Mariscal Sucre" arrived in Gulf: exchange of visits by Captain and Governor's party.—Governor Wilson paid a visit to Couva at 3.50 p.m.

23.—Marriage of Mr. Cedric Arthur Farrell and Miss Ivy Gordon at Sacred Heart Church.—Governor Wilson visited scene of San Fernando fire, also the San Fernando hospital.—Marriage of Mr. Elliot W. Reece and Miss Stella Rooks, St. Philip R.C. Church, Chaguanas.

26.—Lecture: "The Charm of Cambridge," illustrated by lantern views, by F. O. C. Potter, at Y.M.C.A. House.—Fire at Climax Drug Store (Rodriguez & Co.) 46, Prince Street, at 12.15 a.m.; part of stock destroyed.—Rev. W. H. Mayhew presented with University Robes by officers and members of the A.M.E. Church on being elevated to the Degree of D.D. of Morris Brown University, U.S.A.—Estates, $11.60; Ordinary $11.25; Selects, $14; Culls, $9; Copra, $3.25.

27.—Governor and Lady Wilson visited the Institute of the Blind at 5 p.m.

28.—Lady Wilson visited St. Joseph Convent in the interest of the Girl Guides movement.

29.—Sudden death of John Richards, 41.—Board of Education: compulsory education discussed; W. Blache-Wilson's motion re Scholarships lost.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

September.—Continued.

30.—Inaugural opening of National Club, Maraval Road.—Presentation to James Morgan, Tamil and Telugu Interpreter at Immigration Department for 17 years, on his retirement.—"Trilby" performed by the Trinidad Dramatic Club at the Empire.—H.M.S. "Hood" and "Repulse" arrived.—Dance at Institute for the Blind in aid of that institution.—Boxing match at San Fernando: Clifford Ross of San Fernando defeated J. Nieves of Port-of-Spain.—Presentation to H. J. Augustin, Collector at San Fernando Railway Station, after 41 years of service in Railway Department.

October.

1.—Harvest Festival, Tranquillity Wesleyan Church.

2.—Greyfriars Hall rented to Government as District Court House: 19 years ago the Supreme Court was held there.—Landing at 8.30 a.m. of Rear Admiral Sir Walter Cowan, Bart., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.: guard of honour inspected; visit paid to Governor Wilson at Government House.—Governor Wilson and A.D.C. visited the flagship "Hood" at 10 a.m.

3.—"At Home" at St. Clair Club to officers of "Hood and "Repulse."—Football match at Queen's Park Savannah: Trinidad vs. "Hood": drawn game.—Excursions to "Hood" and "Repulse."

4.—Repeat performance of "Trilby" at Empire.—Estates, $11; Ordinary, $10.75.

5.—5,701 Burgesses on Roll for City of Port-of-Spain.—Football match: "Hood" vs. "Repulse"—former defeated by 7 to 1. Arrival of the Very Rev. Mère Anne du Precieux Sang of the Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, on a visit of inspection to the Convents in the West Indies and French Guiana.—Lecture on "The Rise of Republicanism in Portugal" by Charles Reis, barrister-at-law, at the Portuguese Club.—Formation of "The Southern Medical Society of Trinidad" at San Fernando.

6.—Arnott Thomas, 22, at Coffee Street, San Fernando, killed step-mother, Albertha Thomas, 34, and attempted suicide by cutting his throat.

7.—Alarm of fire at 2.04 a.m. at Henry Street: no damage.—Return of the Cricket Team from Demerara.—Football match: Trinidad vs. "Repulse"; latter defeated by 3 to 0.—Reception on H.M.S. "Hood."—Dinner at Union Club in honour of Rear Admiral Cowan.

8.—Sudden death of Lucien Constantine on way to pilgrimage at Arouca.

9.—Ball at Prince's Building in honour of officers of H.M.S. "Hood" and "Repulse."

10.—First musical examination (in practical music) at Port-of-Spain Music College, Edward Street, conducted by Dr. E. F. Horner, F.R.C.O., sent out by Trinity College of Music.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

October.—Continued.

London ; 62 students passed out of 65.—Warships "Hood" and "Repulse" left.—Colony's wedding Present to Princess Mary (a writing desk), on view at Council Chamber.—Arnold Stewart Bates, admitted to practice at the local Bar.—Estates, $11 ; Ordinary, $10.60 ; Selects, $15 ; Culls, $9 ; Copra, $3.30.

12.—Agricultural Society : interesting paper by R. O. Williams on "Conversion of old mangoes, oranges and avocados into good trees."—Annual Meeting of Boy Scouts Association.—Closing performance of "Trilby" at Empire.

13.—Annual Meeting of Trinidad Rifle Association.—"Mrs Temple's Telegram" staged at St. Ann's Hall by members of the Portugese Club Dramatic Section.—Debate : "That East Indian girls should not be educated in the elementary schools with the opposite sex"; conducted in Hindi, by the East Indian Literary Club.—Estates, $11.25 ; Ordinary, $11.

15.—The seaplane "Sampaio Correia" arrived from Martinique at 2.30 p.m. on its first flight from U.S.A. to South America. —New York Exchange, 9⅝%.

16.—Opening of the West Indian Agricultural College at St Augustine by Governor Wilson.—Lecture by Dr. Lassalle : "Health and Agriculture' at Naparima District Agricultural Society meeting held at Town Hall.

17.—Owing to a mishap to its propellers, the seaplane did not leave this morning as expected.—Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain. —Meeting to form a local centre for examinations under the auspices of the Trinity College of Music ; Dean Holt, Chairman.

18.—Governor Wilson paid official visit to Siparia and Cedros. Estates, $11.20; Ordinary, $11.10 ; Selects, $15; Culls, $9 ; Copra, $3.40.

19.—Board of Education : Special Meeting ; Agricultural Scholarship discussed ; finally referred to a Committee to report.—Seaplane unable to take flight as planned ; new propeller cabled for.

20.—Arrival of Demerara football team ex "Chaudiere."—Legislative Council : The Usury Question discussed ; estimates for 1923 ; readjustment of official salaries.

21.—Belmont car plies as far as Piccadilly Crossing from to-day. —Meeting of Princess Mary Wedding Gift Committee of City Council : decided to establish a Permanent Nursing Medal Scheme—out of surplus funds collected for gift, and suggested by the Princess herself.—Governor Wilson visited Tunapuna.—Annual Meeting, San Fernando Moving Picture Co. : dividend of 10 per cent. declared.—G.F.C. vs. Shamrock : goalless draw.

23.—Governor Wilson visited Mount St. Benedict.—G.F.C. vs Corinthians—2—2.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

October.—Continued.

24.—G.F.C. vs. Casuals: visitors win by 4—0.—Vocal recital by Mrs. Madeleine Sobrian at Victoria Hall, San Fernando.—Estates, $10.80; Ordinary, $10.75; Selects, $15; Culls, $9; Copra, $3.40.

25.—The seaplane being cleaned up on La Basse.

26.—s.s. "Viking" took fire in gulf: total loss; beached on La Basse.—City Council: Lapeyrouse Cemetery overcrowded; strip of land along drain to be utilized; adoption of Committee Reports; review by Mayor McShine of year's work.—G.F.C. vs. All Trinidad: Drawn 1—1.

27.—Rebuilding of the Royal Victoria Institute commenced.—G.F.C. vs. Combined Team: latter won 0—2.—Estates, 10.50; Ordinary, $10.25; Selects, $16; Culls, $10; Copra, $340.

28.—"The San Fernando Weekly Recorder" issued its first number: 8 pp. crown folio.

30.—The Franchise Commission appointed: Governor's mandate to proceed forthwith; the enquiry or any part thereof to be held either in public or in private; 17 members comprise the Committee with L. H. Whitehead as Secretary.—Board of Industrial Training: draft of the new Industrial Training Ordinance considered; possibility of acquiring adjoining site in Edward Street.

31.—New York Exchange, 8⅞%.

November.

1.—Municipal Elections, San Fernando: Messrs. Sinanan (121), Ibbett (92), and Macdougall (91) returned; 204 burgesses voting out of a total of 252.

3.—Jubilee Memorial Presbyterian Church at Caroni dedicated, 2 p.m.—Legislative Council: Estimates for 1923 adopted; unofficial criticism of Constabulary and Fire Brigade Votes; Governor's eulogy of Constabulary; Important Railway documents laid; Bills passed to expel undesirable persons.—Concert and Dance by Moulton Club at Prince's Building.—Estates, $10.50; Ordinary, $10.25.

4.—Marriage of Miss Viola de Creny Siegert to Mr. John C. McEwan, at St. Patrick's Church.—Variety Entertainment by Maverick Club.

5.—Harvest Festival, Hanover Wesleyan Church.—Arthur Skerrett (36), shoemaker, drowned by swamping of boat off Cocorite.

6.—Arrival of the Ella Nelky Grand Circus Hippodrome with horses, lions, lionesses, tigers, monkeys, camel, dogs, etc.—First Concert by the Blind, in aid of the Institute for the Blind at St. Ann's Hall, assisted by local amateurs.—San Fernando Borough Council: Special Meeting; Electric Light Plant further discussed.; The Mayor's Review.—Children's Entertainment at "Mon Nid," San Fernando.—Heavy Rainfall at Tobago: Kendal and Mt. Jerome bridges washed away.—Copra $3.50 to $3.60.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

November.—Continued.

7.—Execution of Hubert Brown at 7 a.m. at Royal Gaol.—Rugby Football Club re-organized.

8.—Test Case "Beef with Bone" adjourned by Magistrate.—Three race horses arrived from Irish Bloodstock Agency to Capt. A. A. Cipriani: "Catalet," "Sharp Wing," and unnamed filly.—Board of Education: His Excellency attended and asked the Board to assist him in curtailing expenditure, and suggested reducing the number of schools; Mr. Kelshall admitted that there was considerable overlapping but how to remedy without touching the thorny question of closing denominational schools; Dr. Laurence suggested that denominational schools if continued to be kept up should help to reduce expenditure of colony, as already 10 per cent. of the Colony's income was spent on Education; Father Casey said denominational schools not responsible: but due to waste and extravagance of Government schools; Applications by the Christian Brothers (3), for recognition as teachers: 1 recommended, the other 2 to pass exams; Colonial Scholarship results declared.—Franchise Commission: Preliminary Meeting; decided to hold meetings in private.—Regular Meeting of the Pharmaceutical Society at Public Library.—Lecture by Mr. Mackay, Director of Education on "The South Seas," at Victoria Hall, San Fernando.—Continued rains at Tobago: whole of lower Scarboro' flooded, many houses under 4 feet or more of water.

9.—Beef vendors strike pending result of Test Case.—City Council: election of Mr. Gaston Johnston, K.C., as Mayor and Hon. Dr. A. H. McShine as Deputy-Mayor.—San Fernando Borough Council: C. H. Gopaul elected Mayor.—Agricultural Society: Improving Trinidad Cocoa; Chairman on economical working of Department of Agriculture; Reply by W. G. Freeman, Director of Agriculture; New Scale of Stud Fees discussed.—Naparima Light Horse went into Barrack training, Port-of-Spain.

10.—Beef strike over: beef being sold on one counter and bones on another.—Legislative Council: Monotype machines for Government Printing Office; Usury debate adjourned pending report of Committee; Probate Ordinance revised and passed.—Mignon Club Concert and Dance at Prince's Building.—Copra, $3.60.

11.—Armistice Day: Church Services and parade of Local Forces; Bombs were fired at 11 o'clock and also at 2 minutes past; Quite an improvement on past years; Governor Wilson laid wreath at the foot of Roll of Honour in the Council Chamber; Inter-School Drill Competition at San Fernando; St. Clair Rawlins (21), drowned in "Lothians" pond during a bath with two friends.—Officers dinner at Union Club at 8p.m.—Ella Nelky Circus opening night.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

November.—Continued.

12.—Jubilee of the Diocese: Celebrations at Holy Trinity Cathedral began to-day.

13.—Section 6 of "The Dogs Ordinance" of 1918 will be enforced from to-day.—West Indian Court of Appeal: presiding Judges, the Chief Justice of British Guiana, Antigua and Grenada; 3 cases to be heard. —Circus Company did not perform owing to rain.—"Beef with Bone" case: Magistrate fined butcher £4—or £2 for each pound of bone (2 lbs.) in total weight given.

14.—Violin recital by H. Messiah-Cooper at St. Ann's Hall.—Copra, $3.75.

15.—Board of Agriculture: Discussion on Service Fees; Clayed Cocoa; Coconut Diseases.—Mr. Manuel Blonval fell overboard from launch Controller and was drowned.—Coralita Club's Concert at St. Joseph, E. C. Schoolroom.—Heavy rains in Tobago.—Estates, $10.60; Ordinary, $10.40; Selects, $15; Culls, $; Copra, $3.80.—New York Exchange, 8⅝%.

16.—Governor Wilson visited the Oropuche Lagoon where reclamation work is being carried on by the British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—Diocesan Jubilee: Choral Festival at Holy Trinity Cathedral lasting 3 hours; fine musical programme and historic address by the Dean.—San Fernando Borough Council: Conference with Messrs. Harding and French on lighting scheme for the town.—Heavy rains continue in Tobago.—Copra, $3.70.

17.—Mr. J. A. Procope, Solicitor, admonished for unintentional disrespect to the presiding Magistrate, Mr. W. H. Harris, J.P.—Legislative Council: Hon. Carl de Verteuil decorated with insignia of C.M.G.; Consideration of the Estimates; Increase of registration fees for deeds, etc., also for registering Companies under the Ordinance; 1/- to be charged for examining newspaper files; Increase of dog licence fees; Widows and Orphans Pensions Ordinance amended; Produce Tax objected to by unofficials, Bill left in Committee; Increase of Stamp Duties and Estate Duties; Government to borrow money by issuing Treasury Bills; Increase of Excise duty on Petroleum; Customs duty on Petroleum products increased; Petty Civil Court fees increased.—Tramway Service extended to Laventille Prison: trial run made.

18.—Will of late John William McCarthy probated: gross value of estate £107,750 17s. 4½d. (just over half a million dollars) —Estate duty amounted to £10,593.—Alarm of fire at 72, Alfredo Street, Woodbrook—early morning—no damage.—Opening of New Naparima Club at Paradise Savannah.—Marriage of Miss Thelma Albertina Marques to Mr. Simeon Ernest Vieira at St. Patrick's Church.

19.—Rosehill Moravian Harvest Festival.—Close of Diocesan Jubilee of Anglican Church: Historic reveiw of labours in the country district by Rev. Canon Tree.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

November.—Continued.

20.—Second meeting of Franchise Commission: Various suggestions for dividing the Colony for purposes of representation. —"Unhooking the Hookworm" Lecture and film demonstration in the interest of the public health campaign of the Rockefeller Commission at Empire Theatre at 5 p.m.; Dr. Hydrick was the lecturer.

21.—Sudden death of Dr. Jacob Isaac Senior, dentist, at 5.30 p.m. —Central Board of Health: Report of Committee on Mosquito Nuisance; Sanitary Inspectors' Certificates; Draft bye-laws with respect to hotels, restaurants, and retail shops. —Chamber of Commerce: Wireless despatches to Demerara; Imperial Cables; Freight on Trinidad Cocoa; Tax on Commercial Travellers; Trade representation in England.—41 persons charged at San Fernando with taking part in a Shouters' meeting: one was dismissed, and all the others convicted.—Port-of-Spain Music College: Fourth Annual Distribution of Prizes and Certificates at Prince's Building; vigorous and stimulating speech by Mayor Johnston.

22.—86th Annual Meeting of Trinidad Auxiliary Bible Society at Prince's Building.—3rd Annual Meeting of Horsford Printing Works, Ltd.: dividend of 10 per cent. declared.—Magistrate Harragin delivered a verdict of felony in the San Fernando Fire Enqiury, against Samlalsingh, Boodoosingh, and Deonarinsingh who were subsequently arrested.—Produce markets for first time quoting for clayed and unclayed varieties of cocoa.—Fire at Diamond Village near San Fernando: Spirit shop and 2 houses destroyed; liquor shop insured, others not.—Estates: unclayed, $10.50 Clayed, $10.40; Selects $14; Culls $9; Copra $3.90.

23.—Agricultural Society: Report of Committee on Excessive claying of Trinidad Cocoa; general complaint by manufacturers; open confession by planters; Committee recommends legislation; Sample of cocoa grown in foreign countries exhibited; Motion: That the Government be asked not to impose produce tax this year—passed unanimously.

24.—Dead body of lighterman, Simon Lindsay, found floating in Gulf, with rope around neck to which was attached a piece of iron weighing about 20 lbs. Legislative Council: Mr. L. A. P. O'Reilly, K.C., appointed to act in place of Sir Norman Lamont; Tax on produce not to be imposed next year; liquor to be further taxed to help meet deficit.—Attempted suicide by drowning at St. Vincent Wharf, of Ceibo Win, a Chinaman.

25.—Arrival of Mr. Edwin Edginton, the new Postmaster-General. Pan-Caissan Chess Club: Prize distribution by Hon. Dr. McShine, Chairman.—Lecture to Chauffeurs at Victoria Hall, San Fernando, by Frank Haynes, Secretary, Trinidad Automobile Association.—Marriage of Mr. Alfred Mendes, Jr., and Miss Rita Gouveia at St. Francis Church.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

November..—Continued.

27.—Third Sitting of Franchise Commission : women given the vote.—Mexican warships returned to Trinidad on way from Brazil ; took fuel oil for bunkers.—Estates : unclayed, $10.50 to $10.60 ; Ordinary : clayed, $10.40 to $10.50 ; Selects, $14 ; Culls, $9 ; Copra, $3.90.

28.—Lecture at Y.M.C.A. House by Mr. G. Mackay, M.A., on "Seychelles and Mauritius : Historical and Social" ; Chairman, Rev. C. H. Dick, B.D.—Sudden death of Leon A. Crevelle, while dressing for work.—Execution at Royal Gaol of Juman, a young East Indian.

30.—Trinidad and Tobago War Memorial Committee : meeting in Council Chamber decided on site on small savannah ; Government prepared to give the savannah to the City Council to be kept up as the Memorial Park with the monument in the middle of it.—Missionary meeting at Church House : Bishop Anstey, Chairman.—San Fernando Borough Council : Governor's decision to place the Fire Brigade under the Constabulary ; Bye-Laws for Oyster vendors.—Concert at St. Francis Parochial Hall : first of a series; great success. —Estates, $10.40 ; Ordinary, $10.25.—New York Exchange, 7½%.

December.

1.—"Unhooking the Hookworm" shown at Palace Cinema, San Fernando.—Elliot Maingot as Crown Solicitor, Official Receiver and Administrator-General took up his duties to-day. —Legislative Council : Claying of Cocoa prohibited.—Frederick Warren, 37, fitter, attempted suicide by cutting his throat.—Miss Whiteman's Concert at Prince's Building : Governor and Lady Wilson attended.—Concert and Dance at Portuguese Club.—Concert at St. Clements Hall, San Fernando : organized by Mrs. Forbes-Todd.—Estates, $10.50; Ordinary, $10.30; Selects, $14; Culls, $9; Copra, $4.

2.—Greyfriars Christmas Tree and Bazaar at "Abernyte."—Fancy Fair and Christmas Tree at Church House in aid of St. Matthias Church.—Outbreak of fire at 46, Marine Square, pawnshop of Marco Freytes, Limited : prompt action by Fire Brigade saved situation.—Boxing contest at New Theatre, San Fernando : Clifford Ross knocked out Kid Macdonald of Port-of-Spain.

3.—Harvest Festival at St. Agnes Anglican Church, Mucurapo.

6.—Governor and Lady Wilson visited Mothers' and Infants' Clinic.—Fourth sitting of Franchise Commission : qualifications of voters and members ; sub-committee to conisder question.—Sudden death of Jeffrey van Buren.—Estates, $10.60; Ordinary, $10.50; Selects, $14; Culls, $8; Copra, $4.10.

7.—Governor and Lady Wilson visited the Home Industries Association at 11.30 a.m.—Marriage of Mr. Percy Chin to

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

December.—Continued.

Mis Henrietta Assing at All Saints' Church.—Presentation to Rev. Father Smyth of Blanchisseuse of a pocket wallet.

8.—Legislative Council: Attorney General's Historical Review of the Public Library: amendment of Licensing of Vehicles Ordinance; illuminating speech by the Director of Public Works.—St. Mary's College: Distribution of Prizes and Certificates; encouraging address by Governor Wilson.—

9.—"Legends of the Bocas," a new book by Mr. Justice Russell, LL.B., on sale.—Fire Brigade Sports at San Fernando: 37th Annual Competition; no teams from Port-of-Spain and Arima. Annual distribution of prizes of the Southern School of Commerce.—Opening of the new Brighton Club House, Brighton: 750 guests invited; 304 motor cars were parked outside.

10.—Deep sea fishing industry revived: Grell & Co.'s schooner, "Daisy" in with record catch.—Annual dinner of Knights of St. John to Nazareth House inmates.

11.—s.s. "Hughli" arrived from Calcutta with 259 passengers: one died on voyage.—Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain.—San Fernando Borough Council: Ordering of Lighting Plant; landslip in Chacon Street.—West Indian Customs Conference opened: delegates from British Guiana, Grenada, St. Lucia, T. R. Cutler, Acting Collector of Customs presided.

12.—Board of Education: limitation of education expenditure; registration of elementary teachers; dismissal of teachers in assisted schools.—Estates, $10.60; Ordinary, $10.40; Selects, $13; Culls, $7; Copra, $4.10.

13.—Annual meeting of Queens Park Cricket Club.—General Meeting of Pharmaceutical Society: office-bearers elected.—Miss Whiteman's Repeat Concert at Empire.

14.—Agricultural Society: visit to River Estate: experimental plots inspected; interesting paper by the Superintendent; the claying of cocoa; E. Radcliffe Clarke on the country policeman; draft ordinance adopted by large majority.

15.—For the first time since August 1919, American paper money quoted by Banks at a discount—⅝ of 1%.—Legislative Council: Last meeting of special session; Bill to prohibit Claying of Cocoa passed.—Annual Treat at Institute for the Blind: 70 members entertained.—Presentation to S. M. Grosvenor, head teacher, Belmont E.C. School, on his retirement after 42 years of teaching.—New York Exchange, 4¾%.

16.—Annual Bazaar for the Poor at Prince's Building.—5th Annual Fair of Maverick Club: Mayor Johnston opened the function.

17.—Ordination to Priesthood of Rev. F. M. Dowlen at St. Paul's Church, San Fernando.

19.—San Fernando Borough Council: special meeting; discussion on transfer of Fire Brigade to Government.

20.—Annual Xmas Concert at Colonial Hospital: Governor and Lady Wilson and party attended.—Estates, $10.25; Ordinary, $10.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

December.—Continued.

21.—Annual distribution of Xmas Toys at Tacarigua Orphan Home: Governor and Lady Wilson attended.—Annual Musical and Dramatic Entertainment and distribution of prizes of St. Joseph's Convent at Centenary Hall.

22.—Sudden death of newsboy, Alvin Morris, on way home from "rounds."—Annual distribution of toys at Leper Asylum: Governor and Lady Wilson and party attended this, as well as the Concert at House of Refuge later on in the afternoon.—Repeat performance of Convent entertainment.—Fire at 18, Charlotte Street at 9.30 p.m.: building seriously damaged.

23.—Governor and Lady Wilson distributes toys to Gordon Ward of Colonial Hospital.

24.—Annual dinner of Society of St. Vincent de Paul at Nazareth House.

25.—Christmas Day: Public Holiday.—Sudden death of Maximiliano de Sousa at 3 a.m.

26.—Boxing Day: Public Holiday.—Dinner to 120 poor children at Victoria Hall, San Fernando.—T.T.C. Xmas Meeting.—"Wood Girl" won Governor's Cup.

27.—Annual Xmas Dinner to Poor by Daily Meal Association.—Estates, $10.10; Ordinary, $9.75; Selects, $13; Culls, $7; Copra, $4.10.

28.—Annual Dinner to poor at San Fernando at Health Office.—San Fernando Borough Council: Council accepts Government's proposals to transfer Fire Brigade; Appointment of Town Assessor.—H.M.S. "Calcutta" arrived: Vice-Admiral Sir William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.M.G.

29.—Annual Meeting of Elementary Teachers Union: Presentation of Purse and Address to G. Von Weiller, Senior Assistant Inspector of Schools; served in that department for 30 years.—Adjourned meeting of Franchise Commission: lengthy debate on the voting qualification.—Presentation to James Norman, Chief Clerk of the Government Post Office for 43 years in that department.

30.—Trinidad Turf Club: 2nd day's racing.—New York Exchange, 4¾%.

31.—Watchnight services in many churches.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY 1922.

January.

2.—Mrs. Philomen Cole—68.
2.—Max de Gannes.
3.—Robert B. Macfarlane—46.
3.—Rita Amoroso—5.
4.—Mrs. Joseph Rodriguez.
4. Chanharjah Lalla—86.
4.—Ramrattan Mahradge.
5.—Infant of Basanta—1.
5.—Laurencien Frontin, Mayaro.
6.—Aubrey Stratford Donawa.
6.—André Corbie
6.—Sydney Spooner.
7.—Jestina Blackman, Tobago.
8.—Edward Young, Tobago.
9.—Joseph C. Lewis—62.
10.—Byron Cazabon—21.
11.—Dr. F. L. Lota.
11.—James Thomas.
12.—Mrs. W. H. Whiteman.
13.—Mrs. Margart Belgrave.
14.—Mrs. Cleopatra Gonzales—28.
14.—Jacob Yearwood.
14.—Mrs. Irene Small.
14.—Mrs. Julia Walton.
15.—Annie Alleyne—65.
15.—Mrs. P. E. Roberts.
16.—Eugene Borde, 26 (jockey).
16.—Joseph Paul.
16.—Clement Alemany—19.
16.—Ambrose Graham.
16.—James Blake.
18.—Avril St. Louis.
19.—Esmond Carrington.
19.—Oliver Kewley.
19.—Maximilian Nicome, Arima.
21.—Manuel Denis de Silva, 29.
22.—Mrs W. A. Bland.
23.—Mrs. Marie Philomen Picou.
26.—Mrs. John Urich—73.
26.—Raymond Welch—30.
26.—Sister Iraide.
26.—Mrs. Agnes Maria Ligoure.
26.—Manuel Pinto.
27.—Harris C. Bernard—50.
27.—Ernest A. Bousignac.
27.—Burgess Blackman—40.
28.—Magdalena Hernandez Reyes
28.—Mahangoo.
29.—David Hamilton.

January.—Contd.

30.—Mrs. Henry Gobin—33.
31.—James Pearce.
31.—E. Anglim Nunes—83.

February.

1.—Mrs. Anna Hanley—45.
1.—Arthur Nicholas Pierre.
1.—Edward Francis.
3.—Mrs. Aurelia Lamy.
4.—Joseph Kangalee.
6.—Johanna Babb—60.
6.—St. Hill Soyer.
6.—Juan Camps-Campins—53.
7.—Mrs. Thomas Jackson.
8.—Theo. Chance—29.
8.—J. N. Young.
8.—Lilian Baker—San F'do.
9.—Beharrysingh, 95 (T'puna).
9.—Edna Boissiere.
10.—Mrs. Alice Gellizeau.
10.—Mrs. Marcelina Ducere—88.
10.—Mrs. J. M. Riley—65.
10.—Percy Power—(Nigeria).
11.—James C. Chance.
12.—Marion Lahouri—8 S. F'do.
12.—Nelson Whiskey.
14.—Baboo Jawahirsingh.
14.—Mrs. Jane Newton—110.
14.—Mary Scarboro' (Tobago).
15.—Frank Sadler—20.
15.—Mrs. B. P. de Matas—31.
15.—C. P. Cumberbatch—42.
15.—Elodie L. Garcia—20.
16.—Dorothy Serrette.
16.—Mrs. Cristina de Leon—74.
17.—Sydney Guitan (Brasso).
18.—Mrs. Priscilla Stewart.
21.—Mrs. Benjamin Lees, T'bago.
21.—Mrs. Alexander Smith.
21.—José Sinforoso Moran.
22.—"Boucher" Alleyne.
22.—Lillian Kelsick.
23.—Mrs. Ann Mewa, San F'do.
23.—Mrs. Elizabeth G. Lihou.
23.—Rebecca Felix—68.
24.—Isabella de Freitas.
26.—Louis Philip Maingot—57.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.—Continued.

February.—Contd.

26.—Dr. Colton Taylor Lewis.
28.—Leon Edgar Court, San Juan.
28.—William A. Cameron—56.

March.

1.—Wiliam Padmore.
2.—Arthur Lalgee—17.
2.—Infant of Amoroso.
2.—Anna Loide Kelly—5.
2.—Mrs. John Griffith.
3.—Mrs. Rennette Allard—75.
3.—Amelia Morales—10.
4.—Mrs. Francis Gomes.
6.—Mrs. R. O. Cray.
6.—Mrs. C. J. Savary.
8.—Mrs. Rosamond de Labastide
9.—Mrs. G. F. Bourne—65.
11.—Mary Miller 90.
11.—Mrs. Irma Singuineau—79.
12.—Philip Philbert—48.
12.—Ernest Holder—36.
12.—Sydney Jordan—20.
14.—Augustus Simmons.
14.—Mrs. Agostine Salvatori, 88.
16.—Edward E. Valentine—108.
17.—Florentina Warren (S. Jos.)
17.—Mary Jane Samuel.
18.—St. Rose Joseph.
20.—Mrs. D. Cumberbate,h.
20.—John Lewis Jackson.
21.—Frederick Newton.
21.—Millicent Allen 17 (S. F'do.)
21.—Meguel Medina (Tamana).
22.—Henry Hyde Laforest.
22.—Henry Jordan—62.
23.—Emmanuel Vieira.
24.—John Ambard Bell-Smyth, 53
25.—Mrs. Josephine de Silva, 90.
25.—Gregorio Acosta, Tabaquite.
24.—Lt. Frank Berkeley
25.—Robert Thomas Simpson.
26.—Mrs. Esther B. Bornn, 81.
26.—Louis Joseph—48 (S. F'do.).
27.—Henry Coker—110.
28.—Mrs. Amanda M. Ligoure.
28.—Mrs. Pascaline Pearce.
28.—John Fredk. Davis, Cedros.
29.—Thomas A. Oliver—66.
31.—Mrs. P. J. Gransaull.

April.

2.—Rev. Fr. Peter Lafon.
3.—Mrs. Clement Bishop.
4.—Eugene Sebastien Reyes.
4.—Thos. Joshua Hackett.
6.—Mrs. J. C. Pierre
7.—Mrs. John Ramkallap—25.
8.—Mrs. Marie Amelie Barcant.
8.—George Reynold Dolabaille.
8.—Lewis B. Jagannath—23.
9.—James T. Edey, Guaico.
11.—Christiana Brathwaite.
12.—Mrs. Ellen Mathieu.
15.—Urbin Rodriguez
16.—Mrs. J. C. Johnson.
16.—Mrs. Paulina Pierre.
16.—Walter John.
16.—Mrs. F. A. Lumsden.
17.—Estephanie Serrant.
19.—Frank Rodriguez.
19.—Edward Charles Phillips.
19.—Elizabeth Skeete.
20.—Florence Cruickshank.
20.—John Chas. Eugene Jobity, 74
20.—William J. Boyd —U.S.A.
21.—Mrs. Minerva Rose.
22.—Irene Mitchell Johnson.
22.—Philip de Freitas.
23.—Auguste B. Vance—42.
23.—Mrs. C. C. Callender.
26.—Mrs. Victoria Ollivierre.
27.—Mrs. Ida D'Abadie.
28.—Paul Joseph Breton—53.
29.—Ann Maragarette Brown.
30.—Mrs. Nathaniel Ibrahim.
30.—Angelina Simon (T'puna.)

May.

1.—Mrs .E. F. Aanensen.
3.—Mrs. Eleanor Ground.
3.—Mrs. Elizabeth Eversley, 81.
4.—Isaac Springer (Zic).
4.—C. Carrera.
5.—Mrs. Rosiette Sicard.
5.—John Rauseo.
5.—Emmanuel Gomes.
5.—Joseph Ansaldi (Tobago).
6.—Alice R. Blake.
9.—Wilhelmina D'Abreu.
12.—Mrs. William Glasgow.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.—Continued.

May.—Contd.

14.—Mrs. Rachel D'Ascevedo.
14.—Mrs. Francisca de Ballester.
15.—Ferdinand King.
15.—Mary Williams.
16.—George A. Morris.
17.—Mrs. Sonny Martin.
18.—Alice Augusta Lawrence, 72
18.—Adelaide Lowheed.
18.—Denis Scipio-Pollard, L'don.
19.—Mary Elizabeth Dundee.
19.—Bagwanta (Cedros).
19.—Cecil Maugé.
21.—Felix Rojas.
21.—Louis Vincent (G. Riviere).
21.—Julien Lewis (Chaguanas).
23.—Dr. C. C. Ligoure.
23.—Anthony Peacocke.
26.—Mrs. Conrad Murray.
26.—Mrs. William Tidd.
26.—Antonia Edwards.
27.—Doris Clarke.
27.—Gerald Fitzroy Fraser—22.
27.—Joseph Riley (Manzanilla).
29.—Joseph de Freitas.
31.—Sarah Tracey.
31.—Zacarias Edwards (Toco).

June.

1.—Marian Kerr.
2.—Mrs .Juanita Figueroux.
2.—Samuel Mulrain.
3.—Fitzroy Akers.
3.—Mrs. Millicent Lewis.
4.—Francois Joseph Bon.
4.—Joseph E. Wilkinson, T'puna.
4.—Francois Francique.
6.—Alice Butler (San F'do.).
7.—Barabara Hercules, S. Gde.
9.—David Trotman.
10.—Louis B. Muster.
10.—Charles Leekham—56.
11.—Juliena Hart (Arima).
12.—Philip C. Peschier—89.
12.—Joseph P. French.
13.—John Edward Henry—84.
14.—Abraham Drakes.
14.—Feo. Ramirez (Chaguanas).
15.—Amalia Trujillo—67.

June.—Contd.

16.—Hugo Hoffmann—75.
16.—Mrs. Caroline Assam.
16.—Maria Mollineaux.
17.—Mrs. James Awai.
18.—Mrs. Adelaide L. Waite—73.
20.—Mrs. H. H. Hackett.
22.—Mrs. L. Paul.
22.—David John (Sav. G'de.).
23.—Louis Celestin Bartholomew.
23.—Manoel Rodriguez Figueroux
23.—Paul Dugues Dithly.
24.—Mrs. A. S. Holman—23.
26.—James Bovril Cole.
27.—William Bascombe Luke.
29.—Joyce Eileen Kerr—3½.
29.—Paulin Faustin
29.—John William McCarthy—74.
30.—Reginald Leopold Scott—38.
30.—Charles Thomas.

July.

1. Sylvanie Bornn.
1.—Mrs. Flora Forbes—90.
1.—Mrs. I. F. G. Quarless.
1.—Jacob Harris.
1.—Ed. Elphinstone Murren, 61.
2.—Mrs. P. W. Babb.
3.—Matilda Simona Romany, 16.
2.—Vicente Amato—60.
4.—Patrick Lockit.
4.—James Alridge—48.
4.—Mrs. Hasnalli, (Arima).
5.—Procope Celestin Bernard, 87
5.—Mrs. C. C. Nurse, (Quebec).
7.—Francis Serville.
8.—George Frederick Peter, 36.
8.—Rev. Fr. Ambrose Vinkier.
10.—Mrs Harriette John—82.
10.—Mrs. Eleanor Greaves—88.
10.—Mrs. J. C. L. Harris.
10.—Bartholomew S. Grazzette.
12.—Mary Eliz. Gawthorn—72.
12.—Philip Leopold Germain.
15.—Rebecca Coleman—83.
16.—Adolphus Thomasos—20.
17.—Mrs. Edmund Bailey—36.
17. Prince Williams.
17.—Henry A. Colet.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.—Continued.

July.—Contd.

18.—Mrs. Isabella McKay.
18.—Leonard Oliver Child.
19.—Francis Wattley—56.
20.—Mrs. J. N. Keely.
20.—George William Ross—74.
21.—Mrs. Anna M. F. Marryat.
24.—Edmund Fitzgerald—55.
24.—Joseph Rodriguez (Kiskidee)
24.—Evelyn Rodriguez.
25.—Marian Nicaise (Moze).
26.—Mrs. J. S. A. Troja.
26.—Joseph Gonzales, D. Martin.
29.—Mrs. T. Elton Miller.
29.—Mrs. James Howard—54.
29.—Leopold Llewellyn Mackay.
29.—Mrs. Hannibal Hosang.
30.—Mrs. Amanda Robinson—60.
30.—Francis T. Seiiier.

August.

1.—Ernest Tam Lun
2.—Mrs. M. Louise St. George, 80
5.—Mrs. Christiana Best.
5.—Pedro Zurita.
7.—Mrs. Sarah Louisa Dun
8.—Lawrence Newallo
8.—Gardiner Bruce Austin.
9.—Louisa Bolivar.
10.—Eleanore Smith (T'puna).
10.—Joseph Wattley.
10.—Jacob Anthony (Sang. Gde).
11.—Lilla Llanos.
11.—Hector Crouch—15.
12.—Samuel W. Stanley.
13.—Infant of Mrs. J. D. Corrie.
13.—Matthew O. Lumsden—80.
16.—Harold Stanley Fadelle—18.
18.—Mrs. Leonese Pierre.
20.—Mrs. Phuljaree Boodhram, 62
21.—Joseph Milton Cummins.
22.—Joshua Burton—72.
22.—Alden Dottin.
23.—Mrs. Annie Pantin.
23.—Charles Henry Lamy.
24.—Mrs. Helen J. Ceballo.
25.—Joseph B. Straker, Tobago.
26.—Mrs. Antonia Pereira—81.
31.—Beatrice Smith.
31.—Mrs. Sarah Roodal—35.

September.

1.—Ena Lucien—15.
1.—Mrs. Anna Elizabeth Taitt.
2.—Pauline Garcia—12.
3.—Thelma Parillon—1.
4.—Mrs. Harriet Knaggs—90.
4.—Sookia (Ramtahal).
5.—John Bonas, 75, (S. F'do.).
5.—Benjamin Sadogan—60.
5.—Mrs. C. O. Gill, Tobago..
7.—Mrs. Ernest E. Monceaux.
7.—Sebaran, (Tacarigua).
8.—Catalina Duprey (Sav. Gde).
9.—Arthur Reginald Griffith, 52.
9.—Mrs. Emily Weekes—64.
11.—John Hamilton—Tobago.
11.—Mrs. James Skeete.
13.—Mrs. Eliza Lockhart.
15.—Cecilia Corrie.
21.—Mrs. Julia Cam. Siegert, 68.
22.—Frederick Morris (Caigual).
23.—Augustus Lionel Brown, 54.
23.—Mrs. Ella Craig.
25.—Daniel St. Clair, (Cedros).
27.—Alfred R. Telfer—45.
28.—Mrs. Henry Smart, Tobago.
28.—Rev. Fr. O'Shea, 67, Ireland
28.—Alice Sophia Dickie.
29.—Mrs. Sherlock Maingot.
30.—Millicent James.
30.—Cecilia Stephen.
30.—Anthony Granger—82.
30.—Dudley Fairfax Johnston.

October.

1.—Alex. Rufus Thornhill—75.
1.—Camella Antonia Smith
3.—Manoel Rodrigues—40.
5.—Ernest Mapp.
6.—Mrs. L. Conrad Franco—32
8.—Lucien Constantine—56.
11.—Mrs. Marie Scheult.
12.—George Scanterbury.
14.—Mrs. Cecilia Felix.
14.—John Johnson.
14.—Mrs. J. L. David, S. F'do.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.—Continued.

October.—Contd.

15.—Jacob Lee Aping—68.
17.—Mrs. Benacio Wharf.
17.—Mrs. William Perry.
18.—George Prada.
18.—Martha M. Barnes.
18.—Sarah McField.
20.—George Van Buren Dickson.
20.—Mrs. Mary L. Nettinho.
21.—Philippa Devonshire.
21.—Arnold Sheriff.
26.—Jane Elizabeth Lucilio—26.
22.—John M. Young
24.—Mrs. Cecilia Raymond—54.
26.—Gerald Johnson—Tobago.
26.—Robert Eccles, 75, Caroni.
26.—James W. Robinson.
26.—Alexandrine Edwards.
27.—Cecilia Young—41.
27.—Mrs. Matilda Skair.
28.—Mrs. Margaret Olley—85.
29.—Miss Lerida Lamy—73.
30.—John Laurie.
31.—Mrs. J. Moderate—35.
31.—Francois Rodriguez—13.

November.

1.—Mrs. Stanton Phillips.
1.—Mrs. Elizabeth Fernandez.
2.—Alfonse Leeahyen—23.
2.—Gerald Guy.
3.—Edward A. Phillips.
6.—Barnabas Nicholas (S. F'do.)
7.—Claude Michael Jackson.
9.—Emile Borberg—79.
10.—Henry Belgrave ("Tigre.")
10.—A. C. de Verteuil.
12.—Herbert Marshall Rousseau.
13.—Mrs. Marie H. Medera.
13.—Mrs. Pauline Joseph—65.
14.—Matthew James Mulloon, 59.

November. Contd.

14.—Rev. Fr. Julian Bouche, 65.
16.—Mrs. Amy Kowlessar.
18.—Monique de Verteuil.
21.—Dr. J. I. Senior—68.
21.—Jules Renaud.
22.—Raphaelita Chofi—22.
22.—Trella Vincent, San F'do.
26.—Lovell Francis—36.
28.—Leon Alexander Crevelle.
28.—William McBeth.
28.—J. W. Peters (Tobago).
29.—Mrs. Malvina Gill.
30.—Mary Heath—11.

December.

2.—Joseph Montraval Weekes.
5.—Henrique Gomez—76.
6.—Charles Albert Maynard, 31.
6.—Jeffrey Van Buren—42.
6.—Claude Austin Reece.
10.—Thomas Jeffers—89.
12.—Hugh Atwell.
13.—Macaulay Traboulay.
14.—Mrs. Clemence Vallee—85.
15.—Emma Hilarie.
18.—William Delaney Lewsey, 2.
20.—Mrs. M. L. Savary.
20.—Albert Lazzari, N. York.
20.—Rev. Fr. Gabriel Gomez, 88.
20.—Joseph Kennedy Lessey.
21.—Thelma Lyon.
24.—Thora Louise Subero—9.
25.—Mrs. Mary Hodge—77.
25.—Maximiliano de Sousa.
27.—Dr. Joseph Aldric Perez, 62.
28.—William McLaren—27.
29.—Fanelle Laurie.
29.—Pedro José Alcala.
30.—Ralph Wooding.
30.—Eugene André—60.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO CIVIL LIST.

1923.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief—£5,500.

His Excellency Colonel Sir SAMUEL HERBERT WILSON, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B., R.E., Appointed 7th November, 1921.

Aide-de-Camp.

Captain HUGH A. BAKER, M.C., R.F.A., Appointed 14th January, 1922.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Lt.-Colonel ALFRED SIDNEY BOWEN, V.D., Appointed 14th January, 1922.

Private Secretary.

GEORGE DOUGLAS OWEN, Appointed 14th January, 1922.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Colonial Secretary—The Hon. Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.—(£1,350-£1,500), £1,500.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of the Executive Council.—Harry Lesslie Knaggs—(£850).
2nd Assistant Colonial Secertary—José Manuel Farfan (£500-600), £568 15s., and Superintendent of Government Printing, £100.
Chief Clerk and Clerk of the Legislative Council—George Douglas Owen (£400-500) £466 13s. 4d., and £50 for confidential work.
2nd Clerk—John De Nobriga—(£350-£400).
3rd Clerk—Ernest Fenelon Aanensen—(£300-£350).
4th Clerk—Andrew Joseph Bernard—(£250-£300).
5th Clerk—Paul Robert Dick—(£250-£300).
6th Clerk—Joseph O'Connor—(£200-£250).
7th Clerk—Miss Catalina Fort—(£150-£200).
8th Clerk—Miss Kathleen Elene Boyack—(£125-£150).
9th Clerk—Robert J. Krogh—(£100-£125).
10th Clerk—Frank A. Potter—(£75-100).
Shorthand Writer, Legislative Council—Thomas Beddard Jackson—(£250-350), £350. £100 as Secretary, Board of Industrial Training.
Chief Messenger—Henry Niles—£75.
Second Messenger—James H. Pierre—£50.

LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

(a).—Supreme Court.

Chief Justice—Sir Alfred Van Waterschoodt Lucie-Smith, Kt.—£1,800. Appointed President of the West Indian Appeal Court 31st May, 1920.
1st Puisne Judge—Alexander David Russell—(£1,000-1,200), £1,200.
2nd Puisne Judge—(Vacant)—(£1,000-£1,200).
Clerk to the Judges—Alfred Robert Knaggs—(£150-200), £200.
Orderly—George Moore—£50.
Usher—Joseph Legoria Versepuy—£50.
Messenger—Wilfred Courtney Small—£40.

(b).—Registrar and Marshal's Department.

Registrar's Office.

Registrar and Marshal—Henry Peter Gauteaume—£750, and £25 as Registrar West Indian Court of Appeal.
Deputy Registrar and Assistant Marshal Frederick Augustus Collins—(£450-£500).
Chief Clerk—2nd Assistant Marshal and Accountant—Alfred Acham—(£300-£350).
2nd Clerk—Albert Cyril Clarke—(£200-£250).
3rd Clerk—Laurence Emanuel des Iles—(£150-£200).
4th Clerk Probate—Cecil Emmanuel Ellis Clarke—(£125-£150).

Digitized by Google

Registrar's Office.—Contd.

5th Clerk—Harold Rowland Sankar—(£100-£125).
6th Clerk—Aloysius Charles Eustace Solomon—(£75-£100).
7th Clerk—Victor Lionel Brown—(£75-£100).
1st Copyist—Joseph Vincent Rodriguez—(£75-£100).
2nd Copyist—Miss Clare Maingot—(£75-£100).
3rd Copyist—Miss Doreen Angella Ivy Hughes—(£75-£100).
Chief Messenger—James Skeete—(£50).
2nd Messenger—Thos. H. Chandler—(£37 10).
3rd Messenger—Augustus Turton—(£37 10).
Senior Bailiff—John Francis Ford—(£75-£100).
Senior Bailiff—Robert Augustus Donawa—(£50-£75).
Junior Bailiff—A. St. Clair Oxley—£50.
Junior Bailiff—Preston Fitzgerald Greaves—£50.

Deputy Marshal and Sub-Registrar, San Fernando—Edward Maximilian Encinas—(£250-300), £300.
Bailiff (San Fernando)—Albert Hinds—£50.
Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal (Tobago)—Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul. (See Clerk of the Peace.)
Bailiff, (Tobago)—George F. Rocke—£25, and £85 as Bailiff Leeward District. Forage allowance £40. (See Magistracy.)

(c). Attorney-General's Office.

Attorney-General—The Hon. Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C., B.A., LL.D.—£1,300.
Chief Clerk—Louis Harold Whitehead—(£350-400), £400 and £100 personal allowance.
2nd Clerk—Miss Ella Lassalle—(£100-£125).
Messenger—Samuel Alleyne—£35.

(d). Solicitor-General's Office.

Solicitor-General—(Vacant)—£900.
Clerk for Criminal Sessions Work—Ruthven Euclid Josephus Paul, J.P.—(£200-£250).
Clerk to Solicitor-General—Beaumont Webster Celestam—(£100-£125).
Messenger—Joseph Lyndesay—(£25-£35).

(e). Crown Solicitor and Administrator-General's Office.

Crown Soilcitor and Administrator-General—Elliot Francis Maingot—(£800).
Chief Clerk—Walter Abdulah—(£150-200), £200.
2nd Clerk—Joseph Anthony Hubert Dowdy—(£100-£125).
3rd Clerk—Timothy Augustus Perry—(£75-£100).
4th Clerk—Malcolm Reginald Coggins—(£75-£100).
5th Clerk—Edward Davidson Peter—(£75-£100).
Messenger—Stanley Francis Ramdwar—£25.

Digitized by Google

AUDIT OFFICE.

Auditor-General—The Hon. Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.—£850. Personal allowance £200.
Assistant Auditor-General—(Vacant)—(£500 to £600).
1st Clerk—Felix Delmas—£350-£400).
2nd Clerk—Rowley Pierre Leon Dumoret—(£300-£350).
3rd Clerk—Leon Stephan Ditzen—(£300-£350).
4th Clerk—Clarence Fitzwilliam—(£250-£300).
5th Clerk—Albert Norman Camps—(£250-£300).
6th Clerk—Clifton Henry Alan Reece—(£200-£250).
7th Clerk—John Fitzroy Crichton—(£200-£250).
8th Clerk—Roderick Paul Campbell—(£150-£200).
9th Clerk—Arthur H. Maingot—(£150-£200).
10th Clerk—Lionel Timothy Rostant—(£125-£150).
11th Clerk—Alfred Erceldon Reece—(£125-£150).
12th Clerk—Victor Garcia—(£100-£125).
13th Clerk—James Julien Waithe—(£100-£125).
14th Clerk—Kenneth Reginald Gibson—(£75-£100).
Messenger and Office Keeper—Bernard Alexander Campbell—(£40-£50), £50. Personal allowance £10.
2nd Messenger and Office Keeper—Jacob Ford—£40.

CONSTABULARY DEPARTMENT.

Headquarters.

Inspector-General—Colonel George Herbert May, V.D., p.s., (H.)—£1,000 and Quarters. Is also Commandant of the Local Forces. (See Military) and Inspector of Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools.
Deputy Inspector-General—Lt.-Colonel John Wolseley Wilson, M.C., V.D., p.s. (H).—£700 and quarters. Travelling allowance £150.
Pay and Quarter Master (Inspector)—John Denis Lenagan—(£400-£450), and House allowance £100. Is also Secretary to the Inspector-General. £12 10s. to cover losses.
Detective Inspector—Matthew Costelloe—(£400-500), £500. House allowance £100.

Sub-Inspectors—£300-350).

Uniform allowance £20 and Quarters.

F. R. Lambert—£300.
A. V. D. Ince—£350.
A. I. J. Knights—£325.
E. G. de Labastide—£300.

Digitized by Google

Bandmaster—(Lieutenant)—Arthur Leonard Wallace—(£250-300), £300. House allowance £75. Uniform Allowance £20.

Sergeant-Major — (Warrant Officer)—Peter Paul Flynn—(£175-£200), £195, and House allowance £50.

Band Sergeant-Major—Mewburn Garnett Turner—£175 and House allowance £50.

Quarter-Master Sergeant—James Romain Kilgour—(£175-£200), £195 and House allowance £50.

Staff Farrier Sergeant—Adam Paxton—£175 and House allowance £50.

Sergeant-Instructor—A. Sealy—£165.

Sergeants-Superintendent—£150.

G. D. Semper and A. Davis.

Sergeants—£140.

J. P. Williams, P. Sylvester, H. Durant (Supernumerary), W. C. Warner, A. C. Reid, R. Leal (Band), J. E. Rose, A. Beckles, H. Delandro, C. Garraway, P. Carrington.

PORT-OF-SPAIN AND FIRE BRIGADE.

Inspector—U. H. McU. Gooden-Chisholm (£400-£450), £450 and quarters. (Is also Superintendent Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade with use of a Government Motor Car.)

Asst. Superintendent Fire Brigade—£50. (The post to be held by an Inspector or Sub-Inspector of Constabulary) Sub-Inspector A. V. D. Ince.

T. P. Phillips, M.C.—£350. Quarters and Uniform allowance £20.

R. Tottenham—£300. Quarters and Uniform Allowance £20.

Staff Sergeant (Fire Brigade)—Charles Jones—£175. House allowance £50.

Armourer-Sergeant—J. C. Taylor—£185 and Quarters.

Sergeants-Superintendent—£150—E. E. Goodman, H. B. Bowen.

Sergeants—£140.

C. Bailey, R. Bell, A. T. Chandler, E. F. John, W. T. Waller.

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.

(Comprising the Counties of St. George and Caroni.)

Inspector in Charge of Division—Edmond Thomas Whitmore Carr, B.A., T.C.D.—(£450-£500). Quarters and Travelling allowance £200.

Inspector—Wilfred Edmond Power—(£400-450) £450 quarters and use of a Government motor car.

Sergeant Superintendent—A. Wilkey—£150.

Sergeants—£140.

L. Leacock, G. W. Rollins.

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.

(Comprising the Counties of Victoria and St. Patrick).

Inspector in Charge of Division—Senior Inspector—Harold S. de Pass (H), F.R.G.S.—(£500-£550)—£550 and quarters. Travelling allowance £200.

Digitized by Google

CONSTABULARY DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

Sub-Inspector—G. V. de Boissiere—(£300-350). House allowance £75 and Uniform allowance £20.
Sub-Inspector—G. Liddelow—(£300-£350). Quarters and Uniform allowance £20.
Sergeants-Superintendent—£150.
C. A. Cudjoe, A. Davis, L. F. Roach, D. Craigwall.
Sergeants—£140.
J. M. Wallace, J. Pierrepoint, G. Morrison, J. Lovell, D. Seaton, D. Gill.

EASTERN DIVISION.

(Comprising the Counties of St. David, St. Andrew, Nariva and Mayaro.)

Inspector in Charge of Division—Alfred Ernest Albert Harragin, D.S.O.—(£450-£500), quarters and travelling allowance £200.
Sub-Inspector—E. P. McL. Walcott £350. Quarters and Uniform allowance £20.
Sergeants—£140.
A. J. Evelyn, P. N. Kendall, R. Sealy.

TOBAGO DIVISION

(Comprising the Island of Tobago.)

Officer in Charge of Division—Sub-Inspector R. S. Shuel, (£300-£350) £350 and quarters, with use of a Government motor car.
Sergeant—C. Ashmead—£140.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Collector and Surveyor—The Hon. Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G. £900 and special allowance £100.
Assist. Collector of Customs—Thomas Robert Cutler—(£450-600), £600.
Sub-Collector, San Fernando—Louis Alexander Vilain—(See Sub-Receiver, San Fernando).
Sub-Collector, Tobago—Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy—(See Receiver-General's Department.)

Clerical Staff.

Chief Clerk—Samuel Emmanuel Clarke—(£400-£500).
2nd Clerk and Cashier—Joseph Nathaniel Cox—(£350-£400). Allowance to cover losses £12 10s.
3rd Clerk—Arthur O'Brien—(£250-£300).
4th Clerk—Leon Charles Pouchet—(£200-£250).
5th Clerk—Philip Ignatius Blanc—(£200-£250).
6th Clerk—Arthur Edward Evans—(£150-£200).
7th Clerk—Frederick Adolphe Von Weiller—(£125-150).
8th Clerk—Hugh McLaren Lucie-Smith—(£75-100).

Digitized by Google

Check and Statistical Staff.

Senior Check Clerk—George Alexander Brierly—(£300-£350).
2nd Check (Statistical) Clerk—Eric Mortimer Legge—(£250-£300).
3rd Check (Asst. Statistical) Clerk—Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks—(£200-£250).
4th Check Clerk—Leo Philip Maingot—(£200-£250).
5th Check Clerk—Stanley Edmond Knowles—(£150-200).
6th Check Clerk—Richard Mercer Metivier—(£125-£150).
7th Clerk—George Errol de Gama—(£75-£100).

Out-door Staff.

Senior Landing Waiters—Hardwin Stewart Littlepage—(£350-400).
Cyril Alexander Littlepage—(£300-350), £350.
1st Class Landing Waiters—Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright—(£250-300), £300.
Harry Victor Laughlin—(£250-300), £300.
2nd Class Landing Waiters—James Robert Taylor Potter.—£200-£250), £250.
André Michael Basilon—(£200-250) £250.
Arthur Reginald Lassalle—(£200-250), £250.
Samuel Arrindel Dillon—(£200-250), £250.
William Keating—(£200-£250).
George Fifi—(£200-£250).
Levander Henry Basanta—(£200-£250).
3rd Class Landing Waiters—Rowland Blennerhassett Atthill—(£150-£200).
Joseph Henry Maingot, M.C.—(£150-£200).
Errol Frank Knowles—(£150-£200).
Lionel Egbert Dasent (£150-£200).
Edgar Oswald Searl (£150-£200).
George A. R. Dewhurst—(£150-£200).
Oswald Emmanuel Kernahan—(£150-£200).
Assistant Landing Waiters—Harry Edward Knaggs—(£100-£125).
Bernard Edgar Agostini—(£100-£125).
Edward Valentine Hughes McEachrane—(£100-£125).

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Scientific and Technical Staff.

Director: William George Freeman, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.L.S. (£850-£1,000). £1,000 and quarters (also Registrar, Agricultural Credit Societies.
Assistant Director of Agriculture and Pathologist: William Nowell, D.I.C.—(£500-£750), £750 and quarters.
Entomologist: Frederick William Urich, F.E.S., C.M.Z.S., V.D.—(£500-£750).

Digitized by Google

Agricultural Chemist—Joseph de Verteuil, F.I.C., F C.S.—**£500-£750**).
Mycologist—Frank Stell—(£500-£750).
Economic Botanist—Arthur George Bailey, B.A., Oxon.—(£500-£750) and Quarters.
Government Veterinary Surgeon and Examiner of Animals: Capt. Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier, O.B.E., B.Sc., **M.R.C.V.S.—(£500-£750).**
Cacao Agronomist—Louis Seheult, B.Sc.—(£400-500) **and quarters.**
Sugar Agronomist—(Vacant).
Assistant Botanist—Walter Elias Broadway—(£250-£350) and quarters.
Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance—Charles Frederick Wood—(£250-£350).
Herbarium Assistant—Miss Eliza McLean—**(£75-£100).**
Assistant to Mycologist George Hodge—(£75-£100).
Assistant to Entomologist—Dennis Melville Farrell—£75-100).
Asst. to Agricultural Chemist: Lionel Laloo Daniel—**(£75-100),**
Assistant to Cacao Agronomist—George Ramrekah Singh—**£50.**
Assistant to Sugar Agronomist—(Vacant)—(£75-£100).

Agricultural Advisers.

Frederick Doddridge Davies—(£150-£250). Travelling and subsistence allowances.
Charles McDonald Roach—(£150-£250). Travelling and subsistence allowances.
Locario Mota—(£150-£250). Travelling and subsistence allowances.
Joseph J. Beard—(£150-£250). Travelling and subsistence allowances.
Tony Boodansingh—(£150-£250). Travelling and subsistence allowances.
Rawson William McDonald Leacock—(£150-£250). Travelling and subsistence allowances.

Clerical Staff.

Joseph Emmanuel Seheult—(£400-£425). **Also Secretary Board of** Agriculture and Inspector, Agricultural Credit Societies.
2nd Clerk (Statistical) & Librarian—Mahomed Dhein—(£200-250).
3rd Clerk—Francis Chookolingo—**(£150-£200).**
4th Clerk—Ali Hosein—(£125-£150).
5th Clerk—Ashraff Hosein—(£100-£125).
6th Clerk—Edward Adolphus Thomas—**(£75-£100).**
7th Clerk—Philip John—(£75-£100).
8th Clerk—Miss Julie Sellier—(£75-£100).
1st Messenger—Leonard Pierre—(£40-£50).
2nd Messenger—Mahomed Ali—(£40-£50).

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—Continued.

Botanical Department.

Superintendent and Curator, Royal Botanical Gardens—Robert Orchard Williams—(£350-£400) and Quarters.
Overseer—Alfred Horatio Peña—(£75-£100) and Quarters.
Curator, (Tobago)—Robert James Link—(see Manager Tobago Stock Farm.)
Foreman, Tobago—James Blackman—(£75-£100).

Queen's Park and Pastures.

Superintendent—(See Government Veterinary Surgeon).
Pasture Keeper—Benjamin Hall—(£75-£100).

River Estate.

Superintendent : Louis Schault, B.Sc. (See Cacao Agronomist).
Manager : Roderick O'Connor (£250-£350) and quarters.
Field Assistant : Francis Raphael (£75-£100).
Clerk and Overseer—Sylvester Arneaud—(£75-£100).

St. Augustine Experiment Station.

Superintendent : (Vacant) See Sugar Agronomist.
Assistant Superintendent : L. A. Brunton—(£250-£350).

Government Farm.

Manager : John McInroy—(£400-£500), £500 and quarters.
Clerk and Overseer : J. Luther Shannon, D.V.M.—(£125-£150) and quarters.
Stock-Keeper : James Goodridge—(£75-£100).
Manager (Tobago) : Robert James Link—(£250-£350) quarters and travelling. (See Curator Tobago Botanic Station.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Director of Education—George Mackay, M.A., (Aberdeen)—(£800-£1,000).
Senior Inspector and Assistant Director of Education—Frederick Claud Marriott, M.A.—(£500-£600).
Junior Inspector of Schools—John Edmund Stoer, Royal University of Ireland—(£350-£450).
Assistant Inspector of Schools—Sydney Smith—(£250-£300).
Assistant Inspector of Schools—Joseph Egbert Clarke—(£250-£300).
Assistant Inspector of Schools—Andrew Leonard Nestor—(£250-£300).
Temporary Assistant Inspector of Schools—Miss Hilda Bushe—£175.

Digitized by Google

Clerical Staff.

Chief Clerk—Ralph Gomez—(£350-£400), and £50 as Secretary to Education Board.

2nd Clerk—Arthur Cedric Farrell, B.A.—(£200-£250).

3rd Clerk—Charles William Solomon—(£125-150), £150.

4th Clerk—Sylvestre Emmanuel Bernier—(£100-£125). Examiner in oral French and Spanish—Oxford and Cambridge Board Examination.

5th Clerk—Harold Malcolm Victor McVorran—(£100-£125).

6th Clerk—Carl Wilfred Solomon—(£75-100).

Secretary to External Examinations—William Douglas Inniss, M.A.—£30. (See Queen's Royal College).

Messenger—J. F. Mottley—£50.

Queen's Royal College.

Principal—Alfred Moore Low, M.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge—£700. Quarters provided.

2nd Master—Ralph Cambridge, M.A., Hertford College, Oxford—(£500-£600).

Assistant Masters.

1st Assistant Master—Charles Emmanuel Bradshaw—(£300-£450).

2nd Assistant Master—Rev. Charles Stokely Doorly, B.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge—(£300-£450).

3rd Assistant Master—William Douglas Inniss, M.A., Queen's College, Oxford—(£300-£450).

4th Assistant Master—Achilles Daunt, B.A., Trinity College, Oxford—(£300-£450).

5th Assistant Master—Grant Ellcock Pilgrim, B.A., Jesus College, Oxford—(£300-£450).

Assistant Master—(Vacant)—(£300-£450).

Assistant Master—Benjamin John Bedell, B.Sc., London—(£300-£450).

Preparatory Mistress—Miss Dora Phoebe Burslem—(£150-£200).

Drawing Master—Thomas Spencer—(See Govt. Training School).

Porter—Henry Charles Alexander—£50.

St. Mary's College.

Principal—Very Rev. Father James Lacy—£500.

Elementary Education.

Government Training College (Men) and Government Boys' Intermediate School.

Principal and Lecturer in Pedagogy—Capt. J. O. Cutteridge—(£350-£400) and quarters.

Instructor in Drawing and Handicraft—Thomas Spencer—£300.

(Practising School).

Head Master—John Mitchell, 2nd Class, 1898—£170.

1st Assistant Master—O. Padmore, 1st Class, 1902—£90.

2nd Assistant Master—A. Palmer, 2nd Class, 1921—£90.

3rd Assistant Master—F. Escallier, 2nd Class, 1920—£90.

4th Assistant Master—R. Blackett, 2nd Class, 1919—£90.

5th Assistant Master—Geo. Byam, 2nd Class, 1918—£90.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.—Continued.

6th Assistant Master—Geo. C. Martin, 2nd Class, 1920—£75.
7th Assistant Master—James Hinds, 2nd Class, 1920—£70.
8th Assistant Master—Ewen R. Jones, 2nd Class 1920, £70.

Government Training College (Women) and Government Girls' Intermediate School.

Principal—Miss Constance Fraser, M.A. (£250-£300) and quarters.

Naparima College.

Principal—Rev. W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.—£200.

St. Joseph Convent School.

Principal—Rev. M. Andrew Byrne—£200.

(Elementary Division).

Head Mistress	Miss Dora Brodie	£125
1st Asst. Mistress	Mrs. R. Vangouldt	85
2nd Asst. Mistress	Miss C. St. Omer	85
3rd Asst. Mistress	Miss Marie Solomon	85
4th Asst. Mistress	Miss E. Brown	75
5th Asst. Mistress	Miss Eleonora Williams	65
6th Asst. Mistress	Miss J. Sutherland	60
7th Asst. Mistress	Miss Laura Beard	60
8th Asst Mistress	Miss Millicent Aguiton	55
9th Asst. Mistress	Miss Henrietta Ewing	55
10th Asst. Mistress	Miss Millicent Gittens	55
11th Asst. Mistress	Mrs. A. Main	50
Clerical Mistress	Miss Amelia de Nobriga	55

(Infants' Division.)

Head Mistress—Miss Eugenie Lynch—£125.

Assistant Mistress—Miss Hilda Herbert—£27 10.

DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION AND LABOUR EXCHANGES.

Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchanges.—The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Arnauld Henry William de Boissiere—£800.

Clerical Staff.

1st Clerk—John Joseph William Manson Cadiz—(£250-£300).
2nd Clerk—William Albert Gopaul—(£200£250).
3rd Clerk—Milbourne Edward Coombs—(£125-150), £150.
4th Clerk—John Herbert Rajnauth—(£125-£150).
5th Clerk—Roderick Malcolm Sohun—(£75-100), £100.
6th Clerk and Hindi Interpreter—Syad Mohamed Akber Ali—(£75-£100).

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION AND LABOUR EXCHANGES.—Continued.

7th Clerk and Hindi Interpreter—Jonathan Leopold Sohun—£75.
Chief Messenger—Syad Mohamed Ferzan Ali—£50.
Second Messenger—Arthur Bastien—£30.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Conservator of Forests—Claude Somerset Rogers—(£500 to £700), £700.

Deputy-Conservator of Forests—Reginald Charles Marshall—(£400 to £500).

Temporary Assistant to Conservator of Forests—Audley Arnott Lyder—£150. (Not on Establishment.)

2nd Temporary Assistant to Conservator of Forests—(Vacant)—£150. (Not on Establishment.)

Chief Clerk—Cyril Norman—£200-£250).

2nd Clerk—Joseph Joaquim Merrique—(£125-£150).

3rd Clerk—Miss Kathleen May Blanc—(£100-£125).

4th Clerk—(Vacant)—(£75-£100).

Messenger—Isaac Warner—£35.

(Together with 3 Foresters and 20 Forest Rangers.)

GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.

Government Analyst—Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F. I. C., F.C.S., £500-£750.

Assistant Government Analyst—James David Kettle, B.Sc., F.I.C. —(£300-£350).

Laboratory Assistant—S. M. Carmuddeen—(£100-£125).

Clerical Assistant—Abdullah Hosein—(£75-£100).

Office Keeper—George Kissoon—(£80).

Laboratory Porter—Roderick Williams—(£25-£40).

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Harbour Master and Superintendent of Lighthouses.—William George Oldershaw—£700 and certain Statutory Fees. Is also Coroner under the Harbours Ordinance, Registrar of Births and Deaths for the Waters of the Colony, Shipping Master for Board of Trade, and Magistrate for cases under Harbours and Droghers Ordinances.

Assistant Harbour Master—Francis Joseph Basanta—(£250-300), and £50 personal.

Harbour Master, San Fernando—L. A. Vilain—(See Receiver-General's Department.)

Harbour Master, Tobago—Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy.—(See Receiver-General's Department.)

Harbour Master, Brighton—(The Warden.)

Assistant Harbour Master, Brighton—(The Customs Officer.)

Clerk and Boarding Officer—Ernest Stafford Collie—(£150-200),

Clerical Assistant—Arthur Cecil Fanan—(£75-£100).

Constable—Henry Roberts—£69 10. 0. and £15 Personal.

Engineer of Motor Launch—Alfred Ferreira—£100.

Motor Driver—James Wint—£60.

Coxswain of Launch—Robert Thompson.—£87 10.

LIGHT HOUSES—(Bocas.)

Head Keeper—Arthur Charles Redhead—£120 and Quarters.

1st Assistant Keeper—Ernest Alexis Redhead—£75 and Quarters.

2nd Assistant Keeper—George Gonzalez—£55 and Quarters.

(Point Galera.)

Head Keeper—Edward Quinn—£150 and Quarters.

1st Assistant Keeper—Joseph Phipps—£100 and Quarters.

2nd Assistant Keeper—Theodore de la Rosa—£65 and Quarters.

(Tobago.)

Light House Keeper—William Skinner—£45 and Quarters.

Assistant Light House Keeper—James Sladden—£35 and Quarters. Is also Signalman at Fort King George, Tobago, £6.

(Icacos Light Pole.)

Caretaker—Norman Felix Couton—£25—(also mail carrier, Icacos) £50.

SIGNAL STATIONS.—(North Post).

Signalman—George Emmanuel Jennings—£100 and Quarters.

Assistant Signalman—Anthony Gonzalez—£45.

(Port-of-Spain.)

Signalman—Alfred Jennings—£75.

(Fort George.)

Signalman—Simeon Joseph—£75 and Quarters.

Assistant Signalman—St. Paul Cuthbert—£45.

Licensed Pilots.

Prince Connelly, Benjamin Edghill, Anthony Purvis, Alex. Charles Falconer, Douglas Paterson, Geoffrey Russell, Walter O'Donovan Felix, James Archibald Hodges.

Digitized by Google

LANDS AND MINES DEPARTMENT.

Director of Lands and Mines and Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands—(Vacant)—(£1,000-£1,200).
Clerk to Director of Lands and Mines—Theodore Nathaniel Searl—(£250-£300).

Lands Branch.

Deputy Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands—Gareth Everard Lechmere Guppy—(£400-£450).

Clerical Staff.

Chief Clerk—Walter Barradell Smith—(£250-£300).
2nd Clerk—(Vacant)—(£150-£200).
3rd Clerk—Aldric Edgar Joseph—(£125-£150).
4th Clerk—George Nathaniel Massiah—(£100-£125).
5th Clerk—Abdon Simon Cyril Pierre—(£75-£100).
Vault Keeper—Edward Nathaniel Moore—(£50-£60).
Porter—(Vacant)—£50.
Messenger—G. Rudder—£35.

Mines Branch.

Assistant Director of Lands and Mines and Inspector of Mines—Arthur Philip Catherall, B.Sc., M. Inst. M.E., Assoc. Inst. M.M.—(£500-£600).
Geologist—Charles Archibald Philip Southwell, M.C., B.Sc.—(£450-£500).
Assistant Inspector of Mines—Nelson Betancourt, A.M. Inst. M.E., Sworn Surveyor—(£400-£450).
Assistant Inspector of Mines—Walter Basil Heaton, B.Sc.—(£400-£450).

Clerical Staff.

Chief Clerk—Alfred Philip Daly—(£250-£300).
Second Clerk—Neville Augutus Brown—(£75-£100).
Third Clerk—Aldrick Francis—(£75-£100).
Messenger—Samuel Harwood—£37 10 0.

Survey Branch.

Crown Surveyor—John Walter Macgillivray, F.S.I.—(£500-£600).
1st Assistant—Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire—(£350-£450).
2nd Assistant—Charles Edward Lawrie—£300.
3rd Assistant—Ralph Templeton Galt—(£250-£300).
Topographical Assistant—Joseph Grant Reece—(£300-£400).
Draughtsman and Tracer—Felix Marc Sorzano—(£200-£250).
1st Draughtsman—Ashton Winthrop Hunt—(£200-£250).
2nd Draughtsman—Thomas Sorzano—£150-£200).
3rd Draughtsman—Violet Telfer—(£100-£125).
4th Draughtsman—Selina Deeble—(£75-£100).
5th Draughtsman—Millicent Grosvenor—(£75-£100).
Clerk to Crown Surveyor—Raymond O'Brien—(£100-£125).
Messenger—Samuel Wesley Griffith—£50.

Digitized by Google

MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENTS.

County of Caroni.

Magistrate—Van Robert Harris Van Buren, J.P.—£600.
Clerk of the Peace—John Andrew Ford, J.P.—(£300-£350). Is also Creole-French Interpreter, £25.)
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace—Arthur Ramjit Julumsingh—(£100-£125).
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace—Lowritz Nelson Parris—(£75-£100).
Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant—George Emanuel Sampson Jernamjai—(£60-£80).
Tamil Interpreter—(Vacant)—£35.
Clerical Assistant—Roderick Joseph Vieira—£75-£100).
Bailiff—Arthur Allum—(£125-£150) and £60 Forage allowance.
Assistant Bailiff—George Thomas Wolsely Dalrymple—(£75-£100), and £40 Forage allowance.
Office Messenger—Rodmell King—£30.

Counties of St. Andrew, Nariva and Mayaro.

Magistrate—Winford Blache-Fraser—£500. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, Hilary term 1892.

Sangre Grande.

Clerk of the Peace—F. Leopold Ligoure—(£200-£250).
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace—Louis Joseph Frederick Vieira—(£100-£125).
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace—Llewellyn Ishmael Best—(£75-£100).
Hindustani and Creole-French Interpreter and Clerical Assistant—Edward Ramjatan Lala—£112 10 0.
Bailiff—(Vacant)—£125-£150. Travelling alowance £40.
Bailiff, (Matura)—Daniel Henry Cudjoe—£25. (See Ward Officer, Matura, County of St. Andrew.)
Assistant Bailiff (Sangre Grande)—Henry Leopold Dasent—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £60.
Office Keeper—Simon Ramkissoon—£35.

Mayaro.

Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant—Gilbert C. Lala—(£50-£75).
Bailiff—Abraham Phillips—£40. Horse allowance £60.

County of St. David.

(Toco.)

Magistrate—John Menzies—(Temporary). Paid as Warden.
Clerk of the Peace—James Wesley Redhead—(£125-£150), £85, also £50 as Clerk to Warden, Toco.
Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Creole-French Interpreter and Clerical Asst. to Warden—Patrick Urban Corbie—(£75-£100).

Digitized by Google

Bailiff, (Toco)—George Duncan Hendrickson **Hislop—£25. (Re**ceives also £75 as Ward Officer, Toco.)
Assistant Bailiff, (Grande Riviere)—William Emmanuel **Theodore** £25. (Receives also £50-75 as Ward Officer **Grande Riviere.)**

County of St. George.

(a) St. George, West, including Port-of-Spain.

Magistrate—Walter John Douglass, B.A., LL.B., **(Camb.)—£750.** Called to the Bar November, 1903.
Assistant Magistrate—John Alfred Lucie-Smith, O.B.E.—£600. Called to the Bar 26th January, 1910.
Clerk of the Peace and Chief Clerk—Lewis Cyril Inniss—(£300-£350). Justice of the Peace for the Colony. Also visiting Justice to the Leper Asylum. Called to the Bar 16th June, 1920.
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace—William Egbert McVorran—(£200-£250). J.P. for the Colony.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace—John Lyon Ludovic Smith—(£150-£200). J.P. for the Colony.
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace—Archibald Johnston Hamilton, J.P.—(£150-£200).
4th Assistant Clerk of the Peace—Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers—(£125 £150). J.P. for the Colony.
5th Assistant Clerk of the Peace—Osmond Egbert Morle—(£100-£125).
6th Assistant Clerk of the Peace—Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo—(£100-£125).
7th Clerk—(Vacant)—(£75-£100).
8th Clerk—Anthony Gabriel Carmichael—(£75-£100).
1st Clerical Assistant—Hubert Pradhomme Vieira—(£75-£100).
2nd Clerical Assistant—Wilfred E. Celestam—(£75-£100).
Creole-French, Spanish and Portuguese Interpreter and Clerical Assistant—Eugene Francis Albert La Fond—(£100-£125).
Hindustani Interpreter—Wajid Ali Madar Bakhsh—(£75-£100).
Chinese Interpreter—Robert Joseph—(£50-£75).

Bailiffs.

Senior Bailiff—Joshua H. Callender—£62 10.
Assistant Bailiff—James Augustus Calvary—£60.
Junior Bailiff—Frederick FitzRoy Inniss—£50.
1st Messenger—Henry Earle—(£30-£40).
2nd Messenger—Oscar Moore—£30.
Office Keeper—Alfred Yorke—£37 10.

(b) St. George, East.

Magistrate—Victor Xavier de Verteuil—£650. (Called to the Bar Middle Temple, January, 1899.)

St. Joseph, Tacarigua and Arima.

Clerk of the Peace—Walter Hampden Harris, **J.P.—(£200-250),**
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace—Lionel Felix Darmanie—(£125-£150).

Digitized by Google

2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace—Philip Wenceslas Leiba—(£100-£125).

3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace—Andrew Edghill St. Omer—(£75-£100).

Bailiff—Henry Harry Hackett— (£125-£150). Forage allowance £40.

Assistant Bailiff—George Da Costa Moore—£50, and £40 Forage Allowance.

Hindustani, Tamil and Creole-French Interpreter—William Francis £150. (Provisional).

Office Keeper and Clerical Assistant—Theodore Jordan—£32 10.

Office Keeper (Arima)—Charles Douglas—£25.

Clerk of the Peace—(Blanchisseuse)—Thomas Hernandez—£76 10s. Is also Bailiff at £20, (and Clerk and Ward Officer—£150-£200). Travelling, £40.

County of St. Patrick.

Magistrate—Lawrence Washington Irvnig Gambal—£500.

Cedros-Erin.

Clerk of the Peace (Cedros).—Charles Washington Julumsingh, J. P.—(£200-£250), £125. (Also Clerk to Warden, £125.)

Clerk of the Peace, (Erin)—Ellis Jean Paul—(£75-£100), £50. Is also Clerk to Warden, Erin, £50).

Bailiff, Creole-French Interpreter & Clerical Assistant (Cedros)—Nathaniel Stanislaus Darmanie—£100. Forage allowance £40.

Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter (Erin)—James Emanuel Caesar—£25. Also receives £75 as Ward Officer.

Clerical Assistant and Hindi Interpreter—Rupert Harnam Julumsingh—£50 and £50 as Clerical Assistant to Warden, Cedros.

La-Brea-Siparia.

Clerk of the Peace—Ernest Eulalius Lezama—(£75-£100).

Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, Oropuche—Anthony George Gould £50. Forage Allowance £40.

Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, La Brea—Arthur Allum £30. Forage Allowance £40. (Also Ward Officer, La Brea—£75.)

Hindustani Interpreter—Granville Lala—£50.

Tobago.

Magistrate—Leonardo Joseph Sorzano—(£500-£600), £600.

Clerk of the Peace—Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul—(£200-£250). Is also Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal.

Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Leeward District—George Fitzgerald Rocke—£85. Forage Allowance £40. Bailiff, Supreme Court, Tobago, £25.

Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Roxborough—James Dolly Bruce—(Paid as Ward Officer, &c.).

County of Victoria.

Magistrate—Walter Harragin—Barrister-at-Law—£650.

Digitized by Google

San Fernando.

Clerk of the Peace—Oliver Talbot Cazabon—(£250-£300).
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace—James Clement Huggins—£150-£200).
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole-French Interpreter—Robert George Ashton Archbald—(£75-£100).
Copyist—Henry McLeod Yelloly—(£75-£100).
Clerical Assistant—George Cecil Arnold Charles—(£75-£100).
Bailiff—Horace Boodhoo—(£125-£150). Forage allowance **£40.**.
Assistant Bailiff—George Adolphus Liddelow—(£50-£75). **Forage** Allowance £40.
Hindustani Interpreter & Clerical Assistant—Thomas Soogrim—(£75-£100).
Tamil Interpreter and Clerical Assistant—Thomas Chambers—**£50.**
Office Keeper—Edward Bailey—£30. Personal Allowance £5.

Savana Grande and Moruga.

Clerk of the Peace—Robert David Silochan—(£150-£200).
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga—Evans John Joseph—(£100-£125). Forage Allowance as Bailiff £40.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace—Joseph Teijmul—£75-£100).
1st Clerical Assistant—Joseph Edgar Nathaniel—(£75-£100).
2nd Clerical Assistant—Stedman Granger—(£75-£100).
Clerical Assistant, Hindi and Tamil Interpreter—James Alexander Adimoolah—(£75-£100).
Bailiff—William Dwarika—(£100-£125). Forage allowance **£40.**
Assistant Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter—Emmanuel Simmons—£50-£75). Forage Allowance £40.
Office Keeper—James Theophilus Orr—£25.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Surgeon-General—Kenrick Stanton Wise, M.B., B.S., B.Sc., **London,** M.R.C.S., England, L.R.C.P., London, D.P.H.—**£1,100.** Appointed 4th August, 1919.
Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health and Secretary of the Central Board of Health—John Rhodes Dickson, **M.B.,** C.M., B.Sc., Public Health, Edin., D.P.H., London **and D.T.M.,** Liverpool—£900. Personal allowance **£150.**

Clerical Staff.

Chief Clerk—William Ernest Ross (£350-400), £400 **and £50 as** Secretary, Quarantine Authority.
2nd Clerk—Alroy Edwin Peter Mark—(£250-£300).
3rd Clerk—William Valentine Brensley Phipps (£150-200), **£200.**
4th Clerk—James McPherson Griffith—(£150-200).
5th Clerk—Francis Albert Gomez Burke—(£125-£150).
Clerical Assistant—Miss Florence St. John (£75-£100).

Digitized by Google

Medical Store.

Medical Storekeeper—Joshua Theophilus Morgan—(£250-£300).
Assistant Storekeeper—Angus McNamar Carter—(£75-125), £125.
2nd Assistant Storekeeper—James William Prescod—(£100-£125).
3rd Assistant Storekeeper—Randolph Adolphus Pierre—(£75-£100).

Medical Staff.

District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain—Surgeon, Royal Gaol, Medical Superintendent, House of Refuge, Medical Officer, Constabulary—Joseph Alexander Tsoi-a-Sue, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.—(£400-£600). Travelling £100.

District Medical Officer, South Naparima and San Fernando, Port Health Officer and Police Surgeon—Edward Angel Gaynes Doyle, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., Lond., Fel. Obs. Soc.—£650. Horse Allowance £100.

District Medical Officer, Arima—André Phillippe Lange, M.R.C.S., E.—£600. Horse allowance £100 and quarters.

District Medical Officer, St. Joseph—(Vacant)—£600. Horse allowance £100. House allowance £50.

District Medical Officer, Ortoire-Moruga and Moruga—Faustin Albert Rodriguez, M.B., C.M., Edin.—£600 and quarters. Horse allowance £150. Personal allowance £100.

District Medical Officer, Tacarigua—John Frank Gibbon, M.B., C.M.—£600 and quarters. Horse allowance £100. Personal £100.

District Medical Officer, Chaguanas—William Fidler Cleaver, L.R.C.P., (Lond.), M.R.C.S., E.—£600 and quarters. Horse allowance £100. Personal allowance £50.

Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital—Ernest Albert Turpin, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£600 and quarters. Duty allowance £200.

District Medical Officer Couva and Pointe-a-Pierre—John Alexander Macfarlane, M.D., C.M., Edin.—£600 and quarters. Horse allowance £100. Personal allowance £150.

District Medical Officer, Gran Couva—Emile Hamel-Smith, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P. & S., Glasgow—£600 and quarters. Travelling allowance £100.

District Medical Officer, Princes Town and N. Naparima—Frank Mahabir, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.—£600. House allowance £50. Travelling allowance £100.

District Medical Officer, Manzanilla—Knollys Ulric Alex Inniss, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£600 and quarters. Horse allowance £100.

Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum—George Alves Vincent, M.B., Ch.B., Edin—£700. Quarters. Personal allowance £100.

District Medical Officer, Guaracara—Charles Gordon Deane, M.B., Ch.B., (Edin.)—£600. Travelling allowance £100.

District Medical Officer, Cedros—John Lennox Pawan, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.—£600 and quarters. Travelling allowance £137 10.

District Medical Officer, Erin-Siparia—Armand Joseph Pampellonne, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£600 and quarters. Travelling allowance £137 10.

Digitized by Google

Resident Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital—Rudolph Carl Wuppermann, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£600 and quarters. Duty allowance £100.

District Medical Officer, Diego Martin and Bocas—Charles William Howatson, M.B., C.M., Edin.—£650 asd quarters. Boat allowance £100. Transport £100, and £50 while acting as Medical Superintendent, Leper Asylum. Personal allowance £50.

District Medical Officer, Mayaro—Norman Hamilton Brewster, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P. & S., Glasgow—£600 and quarters. Travelling allowance £100.

District Medical Officer, Toco—Jesse Mitchinson Potter Grell, M.B., B.S., Cant., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.—£600 and quarters. Travelling allowance £100.

District Medical Officer, Scarboro, Tobago—(Vacant)—£600 and quarters. Travelling allowance £100. Also Health Officer, Scarborough.

Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital—Joseph Erwin Adolphe Boucaud, M.R.C.S., England, L.R.C.P., London, M.B., B.Sc., London—£500 and furnished quarters.

District Medical Officer, Plymouth—George Hilton Theodore Napoleon Clarke, M.D., C.M., Qns. Ont., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.R.F., P. & S., Glasgow, D.P.H., Vic., Manchester—£500 Travelling allowance £100. House allowance £50.

Government Bacteriologist and Pathological Registrar, Colonial Hospital—Samuel Dudley Stewart, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£700. Furnished quarters.

Assistant Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum—(Vacant)—£550. Furnished Quarters.

Government Medical Officer—Charles James Milne, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£500 and quarters.

Government Medical Officer—Thomas Fitzroy Cartar, M.D. Ont., M.C.P. & S. Ont.—£550. Furnished Quarters.

Government Medical Officer—William St. Clair Thwaites, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£500 and Quarters.

Government Medical Officer—Bertel Oliver Jarrette, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£500. Furnished Quarters.

Government Medical Officer—Pierre Ange Rostant, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£475 and quarters.

Government Medical Officer—André Louis Krogh, M.D., Ch.B., Edin.—£450. Furnished Quarters.

Government Medical Officer—Martin Vincent Boucaud, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond.—£450. Furnished Quarters.

Government Medical Officer—Hubert Bishop, M.B., B.Ch., Edin.—£425 and quarters.

Government Medical Officer—Arthur Causton Freeth, M.B., Durham—£425 and quarters.

Government Medical Officer—Arnold Rowland McLean, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£425 and quarters.

Government Medical Officer—(Vacant)—£400 and quarters. Travelling allowance £100.

Digitized by Google

District Hospital Dispensers and Stewards.

Dispenser Steward, Arima—Edwin Norbert Gaspard—(£125-150,) and quarters.
Dispenser Steward, Couva—John Badcock Parker—(£125-150) and quarters.
Dispenser-Steward, Cedros—Robert Ferdinand Troja —(£75 to 125) and quarters.
Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua—George Harold Knight—(£100-125) and quarters.
Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph—Louis Christopher James—(£75 to £125) and quarters.
Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town—James Hamilton Taylor—(£125-£150) and quarters.
Dispenser, Moruga—Hubert Malcolm Hughes—(£100-£125) and quarters.
Dispenser, Blanchisseuse, (Subsidized)—Nathaniel Brathwaite—£100.
Dispenser, Diego Martin, (Subsidized.)—David Nathaniel Noel—£70.
Dispenser, Chaguanas, Etc.—Edwin Leopold Allen (£100-£125).

COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

Subordinate Staff.

Dispenser—John Cornelius Poyer—(£200-£250) and Quarters.
1st Assistant Dispenser—Richard Christopher Brown—(£125-£150) and quarters.
2nd Assistant Dispenser—Simeon Carlyle Rivas—(£125-£150).
3rd Asssitant Dispenser—Samuel A. Peters—(£75-£125) and quarters.
Clerk—FitzHerbert Lashley—(£75-£100).
Assistant Clerk—Julian Brown—(£75-£100).
Steward—Louis McKenzie Cook—(£250-£300) and Quarters.
Matron—Miss E. Powell—(£200-£230) and furnished Quarters.
Assistant Matron—Mrs. Olive L. Williams—(£120-£140) and furnished Quarters.
1st Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital—Miss Elizabeth Annie Frewin —(£100-£120) and furnished Quarters.
2nd Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital—Miss Mary Jane Martin—(£100-£120) and Furnished Quarters.

SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.

Subordinate Staff.

Dispenser—Paul Nelson Carmichael—(£150-£200) and quarters.
Clerk—Arthur Mottley—(£75-£100).
Steward—Lubin Edwards—(£150-£200). House allowance £37 10.
Matron—(Vacant)—£100-£150 and quarters.

Digitized by Google

Lunatic Asylum.

Medical Superintendent—Dr. G. A. Vincent. (See Medical Officers' List).

Head Male Attendant—Henry Richard Davie—£200 and Quarters Ration allowance £25.

Head Male Attendant—William David Roskilly—(£150-200), £200 and Quarters. Ration allowance £25.

Clerk—Ernest Adolphus Carr—(£100-£125).

Steward—Percival Corbin—(£200-£250) and Quarters.

Dispenser—William E. Swoard—(£75-100), £100.

Female Head Attendant—Miss Rachael McHenry—(£100-£120). Furnished Quarters. Ration allowance £25.

Female Head Attendant—Miss Elizabeth Rains—(£100-£120). Furnished Quarters. Ration allowance £25.

Leper Asylum.

Medical Superintendent—Dr. C. W. Howatson, District Medical Officer Diego Martin and Bocas. (See Medical Officers' List.)

Resident Superintendent—Sister Berthe Fontaine—£225 and Quarters.

Dispenser—Sister Josephine Novel—£50. Quarters.

Steward—(Vacant)—(£125-£150) and Quarters.

Tobago Hospital.

Dispenser-Steward—William Othello Swanston—(£125-£150 and Quarters.

Nurse—Alice Griffith—£40 and Quarters.

House of Refuge.

Medical Superintendent—Joseph Alexander Tsoi-a-Sue.

Resident Superintendent—Mrs. Eleanor Irene Roberts—(£150-200), £200 and Quarters.

Steward—Ethelbert St. Clair Dottin—(£125-£150). House allowlowance £37 10.

Poor Relief.

Inspector of Poor Relief—(Vacant)—(£125-150).

Assistant Inspector of Poor Relief—Egbert Charles Mark—£50-75), £75.

Quarantine.

Port Health Officer—Stephen Moister Laurence, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh—£440. (Retaining Fee.)

Clerk—Dudley Blackman—(£75-£100).

Quarantine Station—Superintendent of Quarantine—Jack Cupidore—(£50-£75) and quarters.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

Senior Assistant Medical Inspector of Health—Charles Francis Lassalle, M.D., C.M., Edin. and D.P.H., Oxford—£750 and Personal allowance £150. Travelling allowance £150.

Junior Assistant Medical Inspector of Health—(Vacant)—£450. Duty allowance £100. Travelling allowance £150.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

Sanitary Inspectors.

Rural District of Diego Martin—Leslie Assang (Certificate R.S.I.)—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40.

Rural District of St. Ann's-Tacarigua—(Vacant)—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at Tacarigua.)

Rural District of St. Ann's-Tacarigua—James D. Hodge—£100-£125 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at Tacarigua.)

Rural District of St. Ann's-Tacarigua—Harvey F. Lucas—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at St. Joseph.)

Rural District of Arima—William Edgar Roach—£100-£125 and Travelling allowance £40.

Rural District of St. Andrew—M. W. Zephyrine—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40.

Rural District of St. David—William Jurawan—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40.

Rural District of Tobago—H. F. Carr—£125-£150 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at Scarborough.)

Rural District of Tobago—Eugene Peschier—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at Roxborough.)

Rural District of Chaguanas-Cunupia—Iddo A. Wooding—£100-£125 and Travelling allowance £40.

Rural District of Couva—F. H. Waithe—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40.

Rural District of Ortoire-Moruga—Albert Ramsaran—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40.

Rural District of Savana Grande-Pointe-a-Pierre—A. FitzJames—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at Princes Town.)

Rural District of Savana Grande-Pointe-a-Pierre—Frederick Francis—£100-£125 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at Guaracara.)

Rural District of Erin-Siparia—Thomas Daniel Sydney Rogers—£125-£150 and Travelling allowance £40.

Rural District of Cedros—Ernest Wiliams—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40.

Rural District of Naparima—Newbury Roach—£100-£125 and Travelling allowance £40.

Rural District of Nariva-Mayaro—John T. A. Henley—£100-£125 and Travelling allowance £40.

Rural District of Brighton-La Brea—Francis Collymore—£125-£150 and Travelling allowance £40.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Commandant—Colonel George Herbert May, V.D., (H), p.s. Is also Inspector-General of Constabulary. (See Constabulary).

Staff Officer Local Forces—Capt. Edward Geoffrey Mildmay Buckley, 1st Batt., Northumberland Fusiliers—£500 and Quarters. Travelling allowance £75.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

Garrison Quarter-Master Local Forces—Captain Edward Evans—£300 and Quarters. £20 Uniform allowance.

***Sergeant Instructor**—Sergeant-Major Oliver James Blunt, M.S.M., Royal Sussex Regt.—£150 Quarters and Uniform. £60 rations, £15 fuel, light and washing. (Serving on his army engagement.)

***Sergeant Instructor**—Theodore Perkins, 2nd Batt., Royal Sussex Regiment—£150 Quarters and Uniform. £60 rations, £15 fuel, light and washing. (Serving on his army engagement).

POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster-General and Manager of Savings Banks—Edwin Edginton—(£800-£900).

Head Office.

Chief Clerk—(Vacant)—(£350-£400). (£30 for Stamp work. £40 for despatch of Foreign Mails and £25 overtime).

2nd Clerk and Accountant—Beverley Burnley Littlepage—(£300-£350), £350. (Receives £75 as Accountant Savings Bank.)

Inspector of Post Offices and Savings Banks—Albert Leopold Clarke—(£250-£300).

3rd Clerk and Cashier—Clement Lewis Vincent Vespry—(£200-£250). Allowance to cover losses £35.

Assistant Cashier—George Charles Catto—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £15.

Clerk (Inland Despatching)—Alfred Ernest Horne—(£150-£200), £200.

Clerk (Registration)—Joseph Nathaniel Weekes—(£150-£200).

Clerk (Accounts)—Thomas Henry Williams—(£150-£200).

Clerk (Accounts)—George Cecil Laurence—(£150-£200).

Clerk (Parcel Post)—Rupert Joseph Maingot—(£150-£200).

Clerk (General)—Elias St. Laurent—(£125-£150).

Clerk (Parcel Post)—Reginald Rufus Cross—(£125-£150).

Clerk (Parcel Post)—James Stanley Fraser—(£100-£125.)

Clerk (Accounts)—Olga Charlotte Amanda Donawa—(£100-£125).

Clerk (Accounts)—Carmen Cuthbert—(£100-£125).

Clerk (Correspondence)—Kate Louisa Agard—(£75-£100).

Clerk (Accounts)—Gladys Marceline Farfan—(£75-£100).

Clerk (General)—Eric Duff—(£75-£100).

Clerk (General)—Vacant—(£75-£100).

Inspector of Letter Carriers—Arthur Ollivierre—(£100-£125).

San Fernando.

Postmaster—Louis Alexander Vilain. Is also Sub-Receiver San Fernando.

Chief Clerk—Ethel Furlonge—(£125-£150).

2nd Clerk—Josephine Smith—(£75-£100).

3rd Clerk—Daisy Archbald—(£75-£100).

4th Clerk—(Vacant).

*Not on the fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

Tobago.

Postmaster—Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy—£50 (See Receiver-General's Department.)

Clerk—James Ernest Cameron Sealy—£37 10s. (Is also Chief Clerk and Cashier, £250; and Cashier, Savings Bank, £12 10s.) (See Receiver-General's Department).

Clerical Assistant—Franklin Victor Hutchinson—(£75-£100).

*SUB-POSTMASTERS, ETC.

Money Order Offices.

Arima.—Miss M. Stamford—£80. Receives £25 for Savings Bank
Assistant—Miss V. Carrington—£25*

Arouca.—Miss D. Chittenden—£40.

Belmont.—Miss L. Ovid—£40.
Assistant—Miss M. Furlonge—£25*

Carapichaima.—Miss C. Smith—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant Miss A. Smith—£25.

Caroni.—Miss P. C. Noguera—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.

Cedros—Mrs. L. A. Codrington—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss F. L. Codrington—£25.

Chaguanas.—Miss L. Greaves—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss W. Greaves—£25.

Couva.—Miss L. Best—£60. Receives £25 for Savings Bank.
1st Assistant—Miss E. Best—£35.
2nd Assistant—Miss A. E. Colley—£25.

Erin.—Miss F. Peters—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss H. Winchester—£25.

Gran Couva.—Miss A. B. Laing—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss A. A. Nurse—£25.

Guayaguayare—Miss M. Mason—£40.

La Brea.—Mrs. R. E. Reid—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
1st Assistant—Mrs. I. Jordan—£35.
2nd Assistant—Miss M. Horne—£25.

Manzanilla.—Miss C. Prescott—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.

Mayaro.—Miss A. Cuffy—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss O. Cuffy—£25.

Moruga.—Mrs. J. White—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss J. Edwards—£25.

Point Fortin.—Miss M. Cox.—£40.
Assistant—Miss D. Adams—£25.

Princes Town—Miss I. Hamilton—£80. Receives £25 for S. Bank.
1st Assistant—Miss G. Bain—£35.
2nd Assistant—Miss L. Kelly—£25.

*Not on the fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

*SUB-POSTMASTERS.—Contd.

Sangre Grande—Miss M. Paredas—£80. Receives £25 for S. Bank.
1st Assistant—Miss K. Paredas—£35.
2nd Assistant—Miss E. Paredas—£25.
San Juan—Miss L. Keith—£40.
Siparia—Miss N. Donawa—£40. Receives £20 for Sav. Bank.
Assistant—Miss M. Furlonge—£25.
St. Joseph.—Miss O. Keith—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss A. de Four—£25.
Rio Claro.—Miss L. Joseph—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss I. Bonis—£25.
Roxborough (Tobago)—A. Jones—£50-£75. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss A. Charity—£25.
Tabaquite.—Miss M. Branker—£40. Receives £20 for Sav. Bank.
Assistant—Miss S. Branker—£25.
Tacarigua.—Miss E. Keith—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Toco—P. R. Coker—£80. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
1st Assistant—Mrs. I. Coker—£35.
2nd Assistant—Miss R. Blakely—£25.
Tunapuna—Miss L. Hamilton—£40. Receives £25 for Sav. Bank.
1st Assistant—Mrs. B. Gooding—£35.
2nd Assistant—Miss C. Owen—£25.
Williamsville—Miss A. B. Carrington—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss R. G. Carrington—£25.

Also 33 Postal Order Offices in various parts of the country.

Savings Bank Branch.

Manager—Edwin Edginton. (See Postmaster-General).

Port-of-Spain.

Accountant—Beverley Burnley Littlepage—£75. (Is also Second Clerk and Accountant General Post Office).
Cashier—Lassalle Archibald Moses Nisbet Kelshall Hartwell Badcock O'Daniel—(£250-£300), £300—allowance to cover losses £25.
1st Clerk—Harold George Hart—(£200-£250).
2nd Clerk—Alexander Lewis—(£150-£200).
3rd Clerk—John Pasrama—(£125-£150).
4th Clerk—John Hedley McLachlan—(£100-£125).
5th Clerk—Norah Cecilia Patricia Cray—(£75-£100).
6th Clerk—Vernon Elliott Cooper Nurse—(£75-£100).
7th Clerk—Miss R. Agard—(£75-£100).
8th Clerk—Miss R. A. Norman—(£75-£100).
9th Clerk—Miss Eileen Calvert—(£75-£100).

* Not on the Fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT.—Contd.

San Fernando.

Clerk—William Reginald France Proudfoot—(£150-200), £200.
Assistant Clerk—George Alexander Bobb—(£75-£100).

Tobago.

Clerk—James Ernest Cameron Sealy—(£12 10s. Chief Clerk and Cashier, Tobago, Sub-Receiver's Branch. Is also paid £37 10s. by Post Office.)

Arima—(Sub-Postmistress) Miss M. Stamford £25. As S.P.M. £80 **Assistant**—Miss E. Frank—£35.			
Carapichaima—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss C. Smith	£20	„	£40
Caroni.—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss P. C. Noguera	£20	„	£40
Cedros—(Sub-Postmistress)—Mrs. L. A. Codrington	£20	„	£40
Chaguanas—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss L. Greaves	£20	„	£40
Couva—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss L. Best	£25	„	£60
Erin—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss F. Peters	£20	„	£40
Gran Couva—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss A. B. Laing	£20	„	£40
La Brea—(Sub-Postmistress) Mrs. R. E. Reid	£20	„	£70
Manzanilla—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss C. Prescott	£20	„	£40
Mayaro—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss A. Cuffy	£20	„	£40
Moruga—(Sub-Postmistress)—Mrs. J. White	£20	„	£40
Princestown—(Sub-P'tmistress)—Miss I. Hamilton **Assistant**—Miss A. Robertson—£25.	£25	„	£80
Rio Claro—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss L. Joseph	£20	„	£40
Siparia—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss H. Donawa	£20	„	£40
St. Joseph.—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss O. Keith	£20	„	£40
Sangre G'de.—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss M. Paredas **Assistant**—Miss O. Ligoure—£25.	£25	„	£80
Tabaquite—(Sub-Postmistress)—Mrs. M. Lopez	£20	„	£40
Toco—(Sub-Postmaster)—P. R. Coker	£20	„	£80
Tunapuna.—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss L. Hamilton	£25	„	£40
Williamsville (Sub-P'mistress) Miss A. B. Carrington	£25	„	£40
Roxboro', Tobago—(Sub-Postmaster)—A. Jones	£20	„	£60

PRINTING AND STATIONERY DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent—José Manuel Farfan—£100. (See 2nd Asst. Colonial Secretary, Colonial Secretary's Department.)
Manager—Frederick Arthur Field—(£400-500), £500 and £50 Personal allowance.
1st Clerk—Frederick Ainslie Lumsden—(£200-£250).
2nd Clerk—Wedrington Brathwaite—(£125-£150).
3rd Clerk—Randolph Reginald Rawlins—(£100-£125).
4th Clerk—James Ambrose Rawlins—(£100-£125).
5th Clerk—Victor Richardson—(£75-£100).

Digitized by Google

Printing and Binding Staff.

General Foreman—Aleck Leopold Rhodes—£500.
Proof Reader—Roy Ashton St. Clair Herbert—(£150-£200).
Asst. Proof Reader—Hubert Andrew Puckerin—(£125-£150).
Chief Binder—James Edwin Vire—(£100-150), £150.
Ticket Checker—Pascal Robert Mark—(£125-150), £150.
Assistant Ticket Checker—Russell Arthur Field—(£75-£100).
Lithographer—S. Isaac—(£175-£200).

PRISONS.

Inspector of Prisons, Industrial and Reformatory Schools—Colonel George Herbert May, V.D. Is also Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces.

Superintendent of Prisons—Percy Louis Alexander Fraser, M.B.E. V.D.—(£450-£500), £500 and quarters. Personal allowance £50. Travelling allowance £160. Is also Inspector of the Habitual Idlers' Settlement.

Assistant Superintendent of Prisons and Chief Clerk, Royal Gaol—Henry Kirkham Collens—(£250-300), £300 Grant in aid of House Allowance £40.

Deputy Assistant Superintendent of Prisons, (Stationed at Carrera Island Convict Prison)—William Marsh—£175. Command allowance £50.

2nd Clerk—Cecil Courtenay Reece—(£100-£150). Also receives £30 as Teacher at the Royal Gaol. House allowance £15.

3rd Clerk—Lionel Oxwald Pepin—(£75-£100).

Dispenser Royal Gaol—Emmanuel Quintin Bastien—(£150-£200). House allowance £37 10.

Assistant Dispenser and Infirmary Attendant, Royal Gaol—Alfred Lionel Licorish—(£100-£125). House allowance £10.

Chief Warder, Royal Gaol—Albert Henry Phillips—£150. House allowance £20.

Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Prison—Henry Hamilton Williams—£125-£150. House allowance £10 and Quarters at Carrera Island.

Assistant Dispenser Carrera Convict Prison—Eugene Philip Mitchell—(£75-£100). Also receives £20 as a Teacher. House allowance £10.

Principal Warder—David Stevens—£130. House allowance £10.

Principal Warder—Claude Wallace Harper—£130. House allowance £10.

Principal Warder—James Aubrey Knight—£130. House allowance £10.

Chief Matron, Female Prison—Miss Mary Ferguson—£130 and Quarters.

Digitized by Google

Issuer, Royal Gaol—Cyril Roche—(£75-£90) **£85 as a 3rd Class** Warder. House allowance £10. Allowance as Issuer £25.

Also 5 1st Class Warders ; 7 2nd Class Warders ; 22 3rd Class Warders ; 16 4th Class Warders ; 5 5th Class Warders.

Engine Driver, Carrera Convict Prison (Stone Crusher) : E. Collymore—£75.

Infirmary Assistant Mount Hope Prison—V. Dottin—(£60-£70). House allowance £10.

Messenger—H. Mason—£45. House allowance £10. Allowance as Organist—£12.

Matrons—E. Facey, M. McMillan, L. Ross—(£60-£70) each.

Assistant Matrons—L. Yearwood, O. Crooks, C. Kerr—(£50-£60) each.

Van Driver—H. Maynard—£45.

Carter, Royal Gaol : J. Samuels.

Carter, Royal Gaol—C. Stoute.

Cook—Officers' Mess, Carrera Prison—W. M. Holder—£35.

PUBLIC WORKS DÈPARTMENT.

Engineering and Supervising Staff.

Director of Public Works.—Hon. Archibald Graeme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C.E.—£1,400.

Assistant Director of Public Works.—Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. Inst. C.E., M.Inst., M.E.—£900.

Senior Divisional Engineer—R. J. Scott-Busbe, A.M. Inst. C.E.—(£600-£650), £650.

Junior Divisional Engineer—Walter Gabriel Moore—(£550-600), £600.

Engineer for Waterworks—Reginald Lewis Nunn, D.S.O., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.Inst.S.E.—(£500-£600).

1st Grade District Engineers—(£400-£500),—Alfred Eden Hitchins—£450, and £50 Personal Allowance.
Leon Eugene De Verteuil—£450.
St. Yves Daniel de Verteuil—£450.
Leo Gabriel Scheult, Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., A.C.G.I.—£450.

2nd Grade District Engineers—£350-£400.
Freredick De Boehmler.
A. Mountenay Pasca.
Numa Joseph Cecil Edgar Sellier, B.Sc., C.P.E.
Charles Joseph Sellier.
Alexander Emerson Lassalle.
William Livingston, P.A.S.I.
Walter Leslie Rowland.

Digitized by Google

Assistant District Engineers—£250-£300.
Cecil Frederick D'Heureux.
Raymond Anderson Farfan.
J. A. Max de Verteuil.
Vigil Nathaniel Arneaud.
Joseph Harry Luis Farfan.

Assistant Engineer—Francis James Horsford—(£350-400), **£400**
Draughtsman and Estimator—Edward Robert Gammon—**£400.**
Tracer—Miss Winifride Vincent Brown—(£75 £100).
General Foreman—(Vacant).
Clerk of Works—Edgar Hippolyte Borde—**£187 10s.**

Clerical Staff.

Chief Clerk—Louis Campbell Arneaud—(£400-£450), **£50 as Secretary** Central Road Board.
2nd (Record) Clerk—Alexander George Macintyre—(£250-£300).
Clerk (to Assistant Director of Public Works)—Charles Ostrehan Sealy—(£200-£250).
Clerk (to Divisional Engineer)—Thomas Walter Herbert—**£150-**£200).
Clerk (to Divisional Engineer)—Joseph René Charles—(**£150-**£200).
Clerk to District Engineer—John Hypolite—(£150-£200).
Clerk to District Engineer—Ernest Todd—(£150-£200).
Clerk to District Engineer—George Philogene Mitchell — (**£150-**£200).
Clerk to District Engineer—Hugh Douglin—(£150-£200).
Clerk to District Engineer—Adolphe Frenche—(£150-£200).
Clerk to Engineer of Water Works—Gregor Andrew Duruty—(£150-£200).
Clerk to District Engineer—Charles Cecil Williams—**£125-150),**
Clerk (Correspondence Branch)—Theodore Augustus Francois—(£125-£150).
Clerk to District Engineer—Stephen A. E. Ferreira—**(£125-150),**
Clerk to District Engineer—John Guaydan Moore—(£125-£150).
Clerk to District Engineer—Egbert Theodore Vincent—(£125-150).
Clerk to District Engineer—Lewis Everard Joseph LeGendre—(£125-£150).
Clerk to District Engineer—Eugene Julien Clovis.
Assistant Clerk—Wilbert Edward Boardman—(£75-£100).
" " —Ulric Mark—(£75-£100).
" " —Lionel Eustace Thomasos—(£75-£100).
" " —Horatio Edmund des Vignes—(£75-£100).
" " —Miss Evelyn Fifi—(£75-£100).
" " —Miss Eugene Redvers D'Orsey Arrindell—(**£75-**£100.
" " —Gerald A. Durity.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

Accounting Staff.

Accountant—Louis Maximilian LeGendre—(£400-£450).
2nd Accountant—George Albert Salomon—(£300-£350).
1st Clerk—William Harris Clark—(£125-150). £25 as storekeeper.
2nd Clerk—Amy Evaline Hendy—(£100-£125).
3rd Clerk—Iris Clotilde Blanc—(£75-£100).
4th Clerk—Percival William McKinley Telfer—(£75-£100).

Surveyors for Roads and Traces.

Surveyor—Alejandro Francisco Salazar—(£350-£400).
Surveyor—Salvador Montes de Oca—(£350-£400).
Surveyor—Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire—(£250-£300).

Wireless Telegraphy.

Officer in Charge Wireless Stations—John Keith Nethercote, R.C.S.—(£400-£450). And £36 as an Electrical Inspector.
Operator—Lewis Wilberforce Pouchet—(£300-£350).
Operator—Adrian Everald Wilson—(£200-£250).

Assistant Operators.

Levison Lewis—(£150-£200).
Wilfrid Theodore Bruce—(£125-£150).
Neville Walcott Robertson—(£125-£150).
Nicholas Tetron Pouchet—(£125-£150).
M. Drysdale—(£125-£150).
George M. Vire—(£100-£125).
E. McEachrane—(£100-£125).
J. C. Lett—(£75-£100).
Percy Farrell—(£75-£100).

Harbour Works.

Dredging Master—Richard Irish Gordon—£150.

Dock Branch.

Engineer—John Sharp, Jr., M.C.—(£600-£650).
Assistant Engineer—Royden Hayne Matthew—(£400-£500).
General Foreman—Broderick Berridge—(£250-£300).
Secretary and Storekeeper—Julian Victor Davies Grell—(£350-£400).
Assistant Secretary—Gerald Donawa—(£200-£250).
Assistant Storekeeper—Robert Cecil Gordon—(£150-£200).
Clerk—Miss Miriam Gertrude Moore—(£100-£125).
Clerk—Miss Violet Collins—(£75-£100).
Clerk—Wilfred Vincent Brown—(£75-£100).
Clerk—Adrien de Fren—(£75-£100).

Digitized by Google

RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.

General Manager—John Powter—(£1,000-£1,200).

General Manager's Office.

Office Assistant—Claude Green—(£350-£400).
1st Clerk—Henry Alton Dunn—(£250-£300).
2nd Clerk—(Vacant)—(£150-£200).
3rd Clerk—Charles Louis Williams—(£150-£200).
4th Clerk—Broderick Alfred Warner—(£125-£150).
Registrar—Eric Noble Ghent—(£125-£150).
Statistical Clerk—Vernon Boswell Inniss—(£100-£125).
General Manager's Personal Clerk and Stenographer—**Miss Ruby** Scipio-Pollard—(£100-£125).
Typist and Stenographer—Miss Denise Maingot—£75.
Junior Clerk—Campbell Alvin Field—(£75).
Junior Clerk—Cecil Reginald Gurley—(£75).
Junior Clerk—William Hubert Mulloon—(£75).

Accountant's Branch.

Accountant—Charles George Archibald—(£500-600),
Chief Cashier—John Stuart Burke—(£250-£300). **Allowance to** cover losses £20.
1st Clerk—Charles Ormsby Lumsden—(£200-£250).
2nd dClerk—Vivian Joseph Maingot—(£200-£250).
3rd Clerk—George Clarence Rupert Edghill—(£150-£200).
4th Clerk—Sydney Winston Branker—(£100-£125).
5th Clerk—Joseph Anthony Voisin—(£75-£100).
6th Clerk—Edward Lewis Sargeant—(£62 10.-£87 10).
7th Clerk—Herriott Agostini Lans—(£62 10.-£87 10).
8th Clerk—Harold Richard Murray—(£62 10.-£87 10).
9th Clerk—Wilfred Garnett Turner—(£62 10.-£87 10).
10th Clerk—Leslie Edward Ghent—£50.
Travelling Auditor—Eardley Aubrey Hinds—(£250-£300).
Head Ticket Sorter—Frederick Augustus Pounder—(£100-125),
2nd Ticket Sorter—Edward Norton Pinheiro—(£62 10.-£87 10).
3rd Ticket Sorter—Harold Patrick Legendre—(£62 10.-£87 10).
4th Ticket Sorter—George Lera—(£62 10.-£87 10).

Traffic Branch.

Traffic Manager—Arthur Maingot—(£500-£600).
Assistant Traffic Superintendent, San Fernando—**Reginald John** Miles Field—(£350-£400).
Assitant Traffic Superintendent, Port-of-Spain—**Joseph Griffith**—(£350-£400).
Traffic Inspector, North—Henry Jules Brooks—(£100-£125).
Traffic Inspector, South—Frederick Morton Gittens—(£100-£125).

Digitized by Google

Goods Side.

1st Goods Clerk—Chas. Augustus Arneaud—(£200-£250).
2nd Goods Clerk—John Donald Corrie—(£200-£250).
3rd Goods Clerk—Irvine Ronald Bates—(£150-£200).
4th Clerk (Collecting)—Orlando Roberts—(£100-£125).
5th Goods Clerk—Alfred Ernest Waddell—(£75-£100).
6th Clerk—Leo Pichery—(£62 10.-£87 10).
7th Clerk—C. Evans—(£62 10.-£87 10).
8th Clerk—Cecil Bastien—(£62 10.-£87 10).
Inwards Account Clerk—Felix Conrad Martin—(£62 10.-£87 10).
Claims Clerk—Henry Brooks—(£100-125),
Junior Clerk—Randolph Cyril Miles—(£62 10.-£87 10).
Junior Clerk—Aucher Vere Waddell—(£62 10.-£87 10).
Junior Clerk—E. Kenneth Webster—(£62 10.-£87 10).
Junior Clerk—Felix Lawrence Joseph Duprey—(£62 10.-£87 10).
Junior Clerk—Felix Anthony Moreau—(£62 10.-£87 10).
Junior Clerk—Lulworth Darell Punch—(£62 10.-£87 10).
Junior Clerk—John Vincent Powell—(£62 10.-£87 10).

Traffic Side.

1st Clerk—Joseph Elias Charles—(£125-£150).
2nd Clerk—William Randolph Wilcox—(£75-£100).
Collector. (Port-of-Spain—Charles Hubert Downes—£250. House allowance £37 10.
1st Assistant Collector, Port-of-Spain—Donald Alexander **Pinard**—(£150-£200).
2nd Assistant Collector and 1st Parcel Clerk—(Vacant)—£100-£125.
3rd Assistant Collector and Assistant Parcel Clerk—George **Bishop**—(£75-£100).
3rd Class Booking Clerk—Coburn Dudley Austin Rouse—(£75-100),
1st Relieving Booking Clerk—Amos P. Antoine—(£50-£75).
2nd Relieving Booking Clerk—Joseph Warner—(£50-£75).
2nd Class Booking Clerk—Lionel Clarke—(£50-£75).
2nd Class Luggage Clerk—Robert Archibald Luke—(£50-75),
3rd Class Luggage Clerk—Robert Bruce Harbin—(£50-75),

Collectors.

(Not on the Establishment.)

San Juan—(Vacant)—£100 and quarters.
St. Joseph—John A. Giuseppi—£120 and quarters.
Tunapuna—William Alfred Popplewell—£107 10s. and Quarters.
Tacarigua—Albert Ernest Greaves—£100 and Quarters.
Arouca—Joseph Adile Bereaux—£90 and Quarters.
Dabadie—Alonzo Alexander Francois—£70 and Quarters.
Arima—Joseph Emmanuel Earwing Bryan—£140 and Quarters.
Guanapo—Lawrence H. Edwards—£90 and Quarters.
Cumuto—(Vacant)—£90 and Quarters.
Guaico—Jeremiah Augustus Stapleton—£80 and Quarters.

Digitized by Google

Sangre Grande—Philip Benjamin Austin—£160 and Quarters.
Caroni—Charles Cesear Neptune—£100 and Quarters.
Cunupia—Gustave Patrick—£80 and Quarters.
Jerningham Junction—Benjamin H. Paul—£80 and Quarters.
Longdenville—Preston Bruce Francois—£70 and Quarters.
Todds Road—Edward Albert Bryan—£80 and Quarters.
Brasso Piedra—Samuel Christopher Popplewell—£80 and Quarters.
Flanagin Town—Rupert Hall £60 and Quarters.
Caparo—Joseph B. Frederick—£80 and Quarters.
Brasso Caparo—Robert Henry Paul—£90 and Quarters.
Tabaquite—Isaac Methuselah Sampson—£90 and Quarters.
Central Oilfields—Nelson H. Edwards—£70.
Brothers Road—Gabriel E. Punch—£80 and Quarters.
Poole—Christopher L. Small—£70 and Quarters.
Rio Claro—Hugh Jordan—£100 and Quarters.
Chaguanas—Lucius Francis Laguerrande—£145 and Quarters.
Carapichaima—Fitz Herbert Norville—£120 and Quarters.
Couva—Thomas Emanuel Martin—£140 and Quarters.
California—John W. Marsan—£90 and Quarters.
Claxton's Bay—Charles Samuel Darway—£90 and Quarters.
Pointe-a-Pierre—Nathaniel Bastien—£70 and Quarters.
Marabella Junction—Ethelstan McLean £60.
San Fernando—Richard Holligan Jones—£200 and House allowance £37 10s.
Assistant Collector, San Fernando—Gaulbert Hoodigah Cadlon Hackett—£125-£150).
Cross—Daniel E. Griffith—£70—House allowance £20.
Corinth—Charles Thesiger—£90 and Quarters.
Debe—Islay Jackman—£80 and Quarters.
Peñal—Simeon A. Hoyte—£90 and Quarters.
Siparia—Henry Augustus Atwell—£120 and Quarters.
Union—Cornelius H. Williams—£70 and Quarters.
Reform—W. Woodley—£80 and Quarters.
Williamsville—Joshua Burns—£140. House allowance £12 10s.
Princes Town—Albert Orton Culpeper—£160 and £37 10s. House allowance.

Telegraph Branch.

Telegraph Inspector—Albert Gomez—£400. £160 Travelling Allowance.
Assistant to Telegraph Inspector—Harry Everard Vincent Gomez—(£75-£100).
1st Telegraph Operator—Arthur Anderson—£80.

Locomotive Branch.

Locomotive, Carriage and Wagon Superintendent—Robert Malthus—(£500-£600), and £50 as Superintending Engineer of Steamers.
Assistant Locomotive Superintendent—Eric Herbert Wainwright—(£400-£500).
Works Manager—Robert Dick—(£350-£400).
Running Shed Foreman—John Morgan Powell—£300.

Digitized by Google

Locomotive Branch.—Continued.

Running Shed Foreman (San Fernando)—R. A. Edwards £65.
Chief Draughtsman—William Whitelaw Thomson Boyd—**£250.**
Foreman Boiler Maker—Frederick Herbert Locke—**£300.**
Locomotive Inspector—John Pow—£280.
Foreman Carpenter—James Hamilton Johnson—**£185.**
Night Foreman—James Cole—**£156 10s.**
Wagon Examiner—John Hinds—**£110.**
Time Keeper and Stores Issuer—Nathaniel Ibrahim—**£120.**

Clerical Staff.

Clerk to Locomotive Superintendent—Arthur William Neilson Dyer —(£150-£200).
Accounting Clerk—(Vacant)—£150-£200.
2nd Clerk to Locomotive Superintendent—(Vacant)—**£75-£100.**
Workshop Costing Clerk—(Vacant)—£75-£100.
3rd Clerk to Locomotive Superintendent—Walter Haddaway—(£50-£75).
4th Clerk to Locomotive Superintendent—(Vacant)—**£50-£75.**

Engine Drivers.

John Gaughan—£280.
Edward George Gaisford—£240.
John Woodcock—£240.
William Davidson—£224. (3 years contract.)
William McLaren—£224. (3 years contract.)
Percival Frederick Robinson—£224. (3 years contract.)
Gilbert Falconer—£224. (3 years contract.)
Robert Sample—£224. (3 years contract.)
David Barnes—£224. (3 years contract.)
Hugh Downie—£224. (3 years contract.)
William McArdle—£224. (3 years contract.)
Walter Christie—£224. (3 years contract.)
William T. James—£224. (3 years contract.)
Henry Augustus Gordon French—£190.
Victor Hunter—£190.
Charles Crumpton Hay—£190.
Descota Brathwaite—£160.
David Cox—£160.
Louis Ambrose Carpette—£145.
Austin Lynch—£145.
Hubert Marcus—£133.
William Rudder—£117 10s.
John Rock—£117 10s.
Henry Hinds—£105.

Engineering and Maintenance Branch.

Chief Engineer—William Walker Reid—£650.
District Engineer (Southern Division)—Eugene Felix Cornilliac—(£400-£450).

Digitized by Google

District Engineer (Northern Division)—Francis Vaughan Simpkinson—(£400-£450).
Draughtsman—John Robert Gomez—(£150-£200).
Assistant Draughtsman—Percy Rodriguez—(£75-£100).
1st Clerk to Chief Engineer—George Frs. Trimmingham £250.
2nd Clerk—Oliver Cromwell Francis Daniell—(£100-£125).
3rd Clerk—Edgar Alexander Pampellonne—(£87 10.-£100).
Timekeeper and Stores Issuer (St. Joseph)—McDonald Bryce—£75.
Inspector of Way and Works—(Vacant)—£300. House allowance, £37 10. Superintending Workshop £25.
Inspector of Way and Works—G. J. H. Down—£240. House allowance £37 10. (Under agreement).
Inspector of Way and Works—Robert George Monks Fell—£240. House allowance £37 10. (Under agreement).
Workshop Foreman and Storekeeper (St. Joseph)—Walter Albert Moore—(£150-£175) and Quarters.

Storekeeper's Branch.

Chief Storekeeper—FitzHerbert Kellman—(£350-400).
Assistant Storekeeper—Ernest Arthur Bates—(£200-£250).
Book-keeper—Lio R. Redman—(£125-£150).
Clerk—Arthur Hamilton Busby—(£75-£100).
Junior Clerk—Thomas Augustus Rawlins—(£62 10.-£87 10).
Junior Clerk—Frederick Courtenay Brooks—(£62 10.-£87 10).
Locomotive Storekeeper—(Vacant)—£125-£150.

Police Department.

Sergeant Superintendent—Robert Hodd—£150.
Sergeant—Benjamin Legall—£120.

RAILWAY STEAMERS.

S.S. "Naparima."

2nd Engineer—John Alexander Grannum—£150.
Master—Thaddeus Clarke—£160.
Purser—James Francis Ainsworth—£75-£100.

S.S. "St. Patrick."

Chief Engineer—David Munro—£400.
2nd Engineer—Arnold Herbert Eastman—£200.
Relief 2nd Engineer—Norman McCollin—£100.
Master—J. Headley—£160.
Purser—Edward Cyril Andrews—£70.

Digitized by Google

RECEIVER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Receiver-General—Hon. Denis Slyne, C.B.E.—£800 & £200 personal.
Assistant Receiver-General—Charles Adrien Pollonais—(£500-600), £600.

Account Branch.

Accountant—Errol Lionel dos Santos—£(400-£450).
Assistant Accountant—(Vacant)—(£250-£300).
Vote Book Clerk—Percival Lewis Anderson—(£350-£400) £400.
Abstract Book Clerk—George Robert Joseph Fitzwilliam—(£250-£300).
1st Abstracting Clerk—Alan Percy Carlisle dos Santos—(£200-£250).
2nd Abstracting Clerk—Cecil Alvin Montrose Adams—(£125-£150).

Revenue Branch.

1st Clerk Stamp Office—André Maingot—(£250-£300).
2nd Clerk, Stamp Office—Egbert Hart—(£150-£200).
Clerk in Charge of Counterfoils—Ferdinand Graham Maingot—(£200-£250).

Pay Branch.

Cashier—Alfred Monteil—(£500-£550), £550. Allowance to cover losses £40.
Paymaster—Charles Rignault de Chezeuil—(£300-£350). Allowance to cover losses £20.
Clerical Assistant and Assistant Paymaster—Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone—(£200-£250). Allowance to cover losses £5.
Clerical Assistant—Eugene Stanislaus O'Connor—(£150-£200).
Record Clerk—Syad Mahomed Sadiq Ali—(£125-£150).

Currency Branch.

Clerk to the Commissioners—Joseph Paul Raymond de La Bastide—(£125-£150).
Assistant Clerk to the Commissioner—Alberto Antonio Prada—(£75-£100).
Orderly—Edwin Gooding—(£75).
1st Messenger—McDonald Moore—(£65).
2nd Messenger—Joseph Panter—(£30-£40).

Excise Branch.

Chief Revenue Inspector—Edward Reynold Pashley—(£450-£500).
Assistant Revenue Inspector—Oswald Alexander Latour—(£350-£400).
Excise Officer—John Rudulphus Arneaud—(£400-£450).
Junior Excise Officer—James Weldon Ramirez—(£150-£200).
Locker—Harold A. Dupres—(£75-£100).
Junior Locker—Hewlett Alleyne—(£75-£100).
Senior Porter—H. G. O'Brien—£60.
Junior Porter—E. Taylor—£40.

Digitized by Google

Sub-Treasury, San Fernando.

Sub-Receiver—Louis Alexander Vilain—(£550). Is also Sub-Collector, Harbour Master and Postmaster.
Chief Clerk and Cashier—Percy Prothero Camdell de la Rosa—(£300-£350). Allowance to cover losses £15.
Paymaster—Arthur Henry Dasent—(£300-£350). Allowance to cover losses £20.
Assistant Paymaster and Clerical Assistant—James Carrington Hay—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £10.
Clerical Assistant—Henry Birbal—(£100-£125).
Excise Officer—Pelham Joseph Cumming—(£150-£200) and £50 as Customs Warehouse Keeper.
Messenger—F. Brown—£50.
Excise Porter—W. John—£40.

Sub-Treasury, Tobago.

Sub-Receiver—Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy—£400. (Receives £50 as Postmaster, Tobago. Is also Sub-Collector and Harbour Master).
Chief Clerk and Cashier—James Ernest Cameron Scaly—(£250-£300). Receives also £50 from Post Office and £15 to cover losses.
2nd Clerk—Isaac James Towine—(£200-£250).
3rd Clerk and Paymaster—Thomas Lionel Dunn—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £5.
Messenger and Caretaker—John Armstrong—£50.

INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—The Hon. Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.—£350. (Is also Auditor-General.)
Commissioner—The Hon. Denis Slyne, C.B.E.—£350. (Is also Receiver-General).
Secretary—Rufus Serapio Garcia—(£500-£600).
Asst. Secretary—Arnaud de Verteuil—(£400-£450).

REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Registrar-General—Aubrey Charles Robinson, B.A., (Oxon), Barrister-at-Law—(£600-£650).
Deputy Registrar-General—Louis Anthony Fifi—(£350-£400).
Chief Clerk and 2nd Deputy Registrar-General—Blazini Gregory Montserin—(£300-£350), £350.

Digitized by Google

2nd Clerk—John Arthur Vincent Dun—(£250-£300).
3rd Clerk—Jacob Lewis—(£200-£250).
4th Clerk—William Knaggs—(£150-£200).
5th Clerk—Carlton Cumming—(£125-£150).
6th Clerk—Hector Deeble—(£75-£100).
7th Clerk—Eric A. Reece—(£75-£100).
Copyist—Stanislaus Solomon—(£75-£100).
Vault-Keeper—James Remy—(£50-£75).
1st Attendant—Edward Philip—(£40-£50).
2nd Attendant—Edward Stanley—(£30-£40).
Messenger—Samuel Obadiah Hendrickson—(£30).

*SUPERINTENDENT AND DISTRICT REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

Port-of-Spain.

Superintendent Registrar—Louis Anthony Fifi.
N. E. District—Registrar—Miss J. E. Graham, 50, Belmont Circular Road.
S. E. District—Registrar—Mrs. E. Coleston, 76, Henry Street.
Central District—Registrar—Mrs. L. Porteous, Frederick Street.
N. W. District—Registrar—Mrs. E. Johnson, 29, Picton Street.
S. W. District—Mrs. E. Wilson Telfer, 57, St. Vincent Street.

County of St. George.

Superintendent Registrar—Major A. S. Bowen.
Laventille—Belmont District—Registrar—Mrs. Alice M. Weekes.
„ —St. Joseph Road—Registrar—Miss Florence Jordan.
St. Ann's—St. Ann's—Registrar—Miss A. Blache.
„ —Sta. Cruz—Registrar—Miss A. Duchesne.
„ —San Juan—Registrar—Mrs. Florence Atkins.
Diego Martin—1st District—Registrar—Miss A. Seales.
„ —2nd District—Registrar—Mr. E. Clark.
„ —Carenage—Registrar—Mr. G. B. Foderingham.
„ —Chaguaramas—Registrar—Mr. E. Molineaux.
„ —Mucurapo—Registrar—Mrs. L. Gibson.
„ —Maraval—Registrar—Miss A. Boisson.
Tacarigua—St. Joseph—Registrar—Miss May Daniell.
„ —Tunapuna—Registrar—Mrs. Claudine Waddell.
„ —St. Mary's—Registrar—Mrs. Arabella Lyder.
„ —Arouca—Registrar—Irene Babb.
„ —Caura—Registrar—Mabel Rodriguez.
„ —Maracas—Registrar—Mr. S. A. Alexis.
Arima—Town of Arima—Registrar—Miss G. Beckles.
„ —Arima, East—Registrar—Miss Emma Millien.
„ —Arima, West—Registrar—Mrs. W. Nisbett.
Blanchisseuse—Registrar—Mr. N. Brathwaite.

*Not on the fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

*SUB-REGISTRARS, ETC.—Continued.

County of St. David.

Superintendent—Mr. John Menzies.
Toco —Toco District—Registrar—Mrs. E. Archbald.
" —Matelot—Registrar—Mr. R. O'Connor.
" —Grande Riviere—Registrar—Mr. W. E. Theodore.

County of Caroni.

Superintendent Registrar—Mr. A. Taitt.
Chaguanas—Cunupia District—Registrar—Mrs. Mary Ann Hart.
" —Cunupia, East—Registrar—Miss Clotilde Ojoe.
" —Chaguanas—Registrar—Mr. E. F. Richards.
" —Todd's Road—Registrar—Miss C. Thompson.
" —Carapichaima—Registrar—Miss C. Smith.
" San Rafael—Registrar—L. Chambers.
Montserrat—Gran Couva—Registrar—Mrs. A. B. Laing.
" —Northern—Registrar—Miss W. Thomas.
" —Calcutta—Registrar—Miss Hilda Lewis.
" —Freeport—Registrar—Mr. E. Moolchansingh.
" —Brasso—Registrar—Mr. R. Collins.
" —Tabaquite—Registrar—Mrs. C. E. Durham.
Couva —Lower District—Registrar—Mrs. A. E. Nesbitt.
" —Middle District—Registrar—Miss Lily Bain.
" —Upper District—Registrar—Miss Ada Colly.

County of St. Andrew.

Superintendent Registrar—Mr. Beverley T. Murray.
Valencia —Valencia District—Registrar—Miss C. Pierre.
Town of Sangre Grande—Registrar—Mrs. L. F. Nell.
Matura —Matura District—Registrar—Mr. D. Cudjoe.
Manzanilla—Manzanilla, West—Registrar—Miss C. Pierre.
" Manzanilla, North—Registrar—Miss Irene Skerritt.
" —Manzanilla, South—Registrar—Mr. J. H. Scobie.
Turure —Turure, North—Registrar—Miss H. Sheppard.
" Turure, South—Registrar—Miss Ella M. Fairley.
Tamana —Tamana, West—Registrar—Miss E. H. Chalamelle.
" —Tamana, North—Registrar—Miss M. Bourgeois.
" —Tamana, South—Registrar—Mr. D. G. Anatol.

Town of San Fernando.

Superintendent Registrar—Mr. H. P. C. Strange.
San Fernando Registrar—Miss M. L. Maxwell.

*Not on the fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

*SUB-REGISTRARS, ETC. Continued.

County of Victoria.

Superintendent Registrar—Mr. H. P. C. Strange.
Pt-a-Pierre—Pointe-a-Pierre, North—Registrar—**Miss M. Gooding.**
„ —Pointe-a-Pierre, East—Registrar—Mrs. M. Gervase.
„ —Pointe-a-Pierre, South—Registrar—**Mrs. M. A. Cross.**
Naparima—Naparima, North—Registrar—**Mrs. L. Thompson.**
„ —St. Madeleine—Registrar—Miss A. Carter.
„ —Cipero—Registrar—Mr. J. Brathwaite.
„ —Lagoon—Registrar—Miss F. Laveau.
„ —Papoue—Registrar—Mrs. Sarah Carrington.
Sav. Grande—Hardbargain—Registrar—Miss A. B. **Carrington.**
„ —Princes Town—Registrar—Mr. G. D. Houlder.
„ —Table Land—Registrar—Mr. J. H. Johnson.
„ —Ortoire (New Grant)—Registrar—**Mrs. M. Watts.**
„ —Ortoire (South Eastern)—Registrar—**Mrs. A. Wright.**
Moruga—Moruga, (North)—Registrar—Mr. A. Thorpe.
„ —Moruga, (South)—Registrar—Mrs. Mary White.

County of St. Patrick.

Superintendent Registrar—Mr. L. I. W. Gambal.
Cedros—Cedros—Registrar—Mr. J. Austin.
„ —Icacos—Registrar—Mr. J. Ramcharran.
„ —Chatham—Registrar—Mr. J. R. Kithree.
Sipaira—La Brea—Registrar—Miss L. Briggs (Dep.)
„ —Erin—Registrar—Mrs. M. A. Goodridge.
„ —St. Mary's—Registrar—Mr. A. J. Allum.
„ —Siparia—Registrar—Mrs. Gayette.
„ —Peñal—Registrar—Mrs. V. Bhupsingh.

Counties of Nariva-Mayaro.

Superintendent Registrar—Mr. J. W. F. Knowles.
Nariva—Biche District—Registrar—Mrs. B. Ablack.
„ —(Charuma) Poole—Registrar—Mr. M. **A. Reid.**
„ —(Charuma) Brothers—Registrar—Mrs. A. Genoud.
„ —Cocal—Registrar—Mr. L. E. Gobin.
Mayaro—Guayaguayare—Registrar—Miss E. Williams.
„ —Trinity—Registrar—Mrs. M. Babel.

County of Tobago.

Superintendent Registrar—Mr. Leonardo Joseph Sorzano.
County of Tobago—Northern District—Registrar—**Mr. A. C. John.**
„ „ —Wind. Dis.—Registrar—Miss M. A. W. Charity
„ „ —Middle Dis.—Registrar—Mrs. A. E. Charity.
„ „ —Leeward District—Registrar—**Mr. J. Thomas.**

Waters of the Colony.

Registrar—the Harbour Master.

*Not on the fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

Inspector of Wardens.

Thomas Irwin Potter—(£600-£650).
Clerical Assistant—John Templeton Cumming—(£75-£100).

COUNTY OF CARONI.

Warden—Alfred Taitt—(£500-600), £600. Personal Allowance £50. Travelling allowance £150.
Assistant Warden—Arthur de Verteuil—(£300-£350).

(Couva Ward.)

Chief Clerk and Cashier—John Arthur Henry Moore—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £10.
Assistant Clerk and Ward Officer—Theophilus St. Clair Davis—(£75-£100).
Ward Officer—Robert Augstuus Valentine—(£50-£75). Forage allowance £40.
Messenger—Carl Simon Seecharan—£25.

(Chaguanas Ward.)

Chief Clerk and Cashier—Renwick O'Randolph Lechmere Thompson—(£200-£250). Allowance to cover losses £10.
Assistant Clerk—Baden Inskip Semper—(£75-£100).
2nd Assistant Clerk—(Vacant).
Ward Officer—Edward Fitz Maurice Richards—(£100-£125). Forage Allowance £40.
Ward Officer—Gilbert Sayers—(£75-£100). Forage Allowance £40.
Ward Officer—Prince William Gay—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
Messenger—Edward Moses—£25.

(Cunupia Ward.)

Ward Officer—Joshua Clarence Lyder—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.

(San Rafael Ward.)

Ward Officer—Norman Edward Corbie—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.

(Montserrat Ward.)

Chief Clerk and Cashier—Daniel Chinibas—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £5.
Assistant Clerk—James Nicholas Paul—(£75-£100).
Ward Officer—William Hubert Nathaniel Dunmore—(£75-100), —£100. Forage allowance £40.
Ward Officer—Oscar Reid—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
Ward Officer—Ellis Jean Paul—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
Caretaker and Messenger—William Edward Gordon—£27 10.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW.

Warden—Beverley Thomas Murray—(£500-£600).
Clerk to Warden—Hector Vincent Monteil—(£200-£250). Allowance to cover cosses £10.
Assistant Clerk—Wilfred Leopold Neil—(£75-£100).
Assistant Clerk—Christopher Rampersad—(£75-£100).
Assistant Clerk—Hugh Ferdinand Evelyn—(£75-£100).
Ward Officer—Arthur Anthony Carmichael—(£100-£125). Forage Allowance £40.
Ward Officer—James Charles Beddoe—£75-100), £100. Forage Allowance £40.
Ward Officer (Matura)—Daniel Henry Cudjoe—(£75-£100). and Forage Allowance £40. Receives also £25 as Bailiff.
Ward Officer—Arnold Ambrose Pierre—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
Ward Officer—William Alleyne—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
Ward Officer (Valencia)—David Nathasingh—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
Office Caretaker and Messenger—James Smith—£37 10s.

COUNTIES OF NARIVA AND MAYARO.

Warden—John William Frederick Knowles—(£500-£600). Travelling allowance £156.

COUNTY OF NARIVA.

Clerk to Warden—John Robert Adam—(£150-£200).
Assistant Clerk to Warden—Hugh Clyde Franklyn Phipps—(£75-£100).
Ward Officer (Upper Charuma)—Joseph Honoré—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
Ward Officer, (Cocal)—(Vacant)—£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
Ward Officer, (Biche)—George Robert Ablack—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
Ward Officer (Lower Charuma)—James A. Reid—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
Office Caretaker and Messenger—Wilfred Gajadhar—£35.

COUNTY OF MAYARO.

Clerk to Warden—Robert Emmanuel Lennard—(£100-£125).
Ward Officer, (Mayaro)—Max Sookhdeo Gobin—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
Ward Officer, (Guayaguayare)—Joseph Ethelbert Babel—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
Office Caretaker and Clerical Assistant—Sydney Rosales—£35.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF ST. DAVID (TOCO).

Warden—John Menzies—(£400-£450).

Clerk to Warden—James Wesley Redhead—(£125-£150) £50. Receives £75-£100, as Clerk of the Peace, Toco).

Ward Officer, (Toco)—Hendrickson Sylvestre Muraldo—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer (Grande Riviere)—William E. Theodore—(£50-75)—also Bailiff, Grande Riviére at £25, and Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer, (Toco)—Hendrickson Sylvestre Muraldo—(£75-100) and Forage Allowance £40.

Messenger—Egbert Figaro—£25.

COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.

Warden—Alfred Sidney Bowen—(£600-650), £650. Personal £200. Travelling £156. Boat allowance £30.

Assistant Warden—Frank Norris Brierley—(£300-£350). Travelling £100.

2nd Asst. Warden—R. H. Lyndon-Kerr—(£250-300), £300. Travelling £75 and quarters.

Chief Clerk and Cashier—Arnold Thomas Ward—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £5.

Assistant Clerk—Cecil Innocencio McDonald Valere—(£75-£100).

2nd Assistant Clerk—Clyde Austin—(£75-£100).

Messenger and Office Keeper—Henry Walter—£30.

(St. Ann's and Diego Martin Wards.)

Ward Officer, (Diego Martin and Mucurapo)—Albert Antonio Nunez—£125 and Quarters. Assistant Sanitary Inspector £20. Forage allowance £40. Caretaker Diego Martin Water Works £12 10s.

Ward Officer—(St. Anns and Laventille)—Francis Blache—(£100-£125) and quarters. Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer (San Juan)—James D. Bastien—(£75-£100) and quarters. Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer (Maraval)—Gaston Gordon Nathaniel Fitzroy Morris—(£75-£100) and quarters. Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer Santa Cruz)—David J. Richards—(£75-£100 and quarters. Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer (Carenage & Chaguaramas)—George Isaac Leopold Buchanan Foderingham—(£75-£100) and quarters. Is also District Registrar of Births and Deaths, and Caretaker Carenage Dispensary £12 10. Travelling allowance £25.

Ward Officer (Mucurapo)—(Vacant)—£37 10.

Flag Keeper—(Patos Island)—(Temporary)—Vacant—£62 10s. Companion allowance £25.

Digitized by Google

WARDENS' DEPARTMENTS.—Continued.

(Tacarigua Ward.)

Chief Clerk and Cashier—Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby—(£200-£250). Allowance to cover losses £10. Receives £20 as Cashier to the St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Authority.

Ward Officer (Tunapuna)—Clarence Chinibas—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer (Caura-Arouca)—Lubreen Constantine—(£75-£100) and quarters. Forage allowance £40.

Clerk and Ward Officer—(St. Joseph and Maracas)—Newton McChesney Guy—£100 and quarters. Forage allowance £40. Receives also £17 10s. as Secretary to the St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Authority.

Assistant Clerk—Cyril Loinsworth Evelyn—(£75-£100).

Clerical Assistant—Todman U. Guy—(£75-£100).

Messenger—Ernest McAlister—£25.

(Arima Ward.)

Chief Clerk and Cashier—James Ramdehal—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £10.

Assistant Clerk—Randolph Lathuillerie—(£75-£100).

Ward Officer (Arima)—Egbert John Carter—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.

Office Caretaker—Laurence Assang—£25.

(Blanchisseuse Ward.)

Principal Ward Officer Joseph Adrian Blaize—(£200-£250). Allowance £40. Boat allowance £15.

Clerk and Ward Officer—Thomas Hernandez—(£150-£200). (Is also Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff £36 10s. Forage allowance £40.

COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.

Warden—Lawrence Irving Washington Gambal—(£500-£600).

Assistant Warden—Henry Meaden—(£300-£350).

(Cedros-Erin.)

Clerk to Warden—Charles Washington Julumsingh—(£200-250), £125. (Receives £125 as Clerk of the Peace, Cedros.)

Clerical Assistant—Rupert Harnam Julumsingh—£50. Receives £50 as Clerical Assistant & Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy Cedros).

Clerk to Warden, Erin—Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh—£50. (Receives £50 as Clerk of the Peace, Erin.)

Ward Officer, (Erin)—James Emanuel Caesar—£75. Forage allowance £40. Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter £25.

Ward Officer, (Cedros, East)—Felix Augustus Ramnauth—£100. Forage allowance £40.

Digitized by Google

(La Brea-Siparia.)

Clerk—George Campbell Chinibas—(£75-£100) and allowance to cover losses £5.

Ward Officer—(Siparia)—Albert James Allum—£150. **Forage allowance £40. Assistant Supervisor and Registrar of Births** and Deaths.

Ward Officer, (La Brea)—Arthur Allum—£75. **(Also Bailiff and** Creole-French Interpreter, La Brea, **£30. Forage allowance** £40. Assistant Supervisor, Sanitary Inspector, etc.

Ward Officer—(Siparia)—Charles Ramsay **Allum—(£50-75), £75.** Bicycle allowance **£6 5 0.**

Ward Officer—(La Brea)—Carrington Elias Blaize—£50. Bicycle allowance £6 5. 0.

Ward Officer, (Siparia)—Cyril E. Berridge—£50. **Travelling allowance** £40.

Office Messenger, Cleaner—John Lasse—£20.

COUNTY OF TOBAGO.

Warden—Leonardo Joseph Sorzano—**(Paid as Magistrate.) Travelling allowance £100.**

Assistant Warden—Arthur Pantin—**(£300-£350). Travelling allowance £100.**

Clerk—James Henry Pataysingh—(£150-£200).

Ward Officer (Roxborough)—James Dolly Bruce. Forage allowance £40. (Is also Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff.)

Ward Officer, (Leeward District)—(Vacant)—(£75-£100).

Messenger—Philip Caesar—£25.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

Warden, (County of Victoria)—Hubert Pinckney **Cother Strange, B.A.—£650. Travelling allowance £156.**

Assistant Warden—John Robert Rochford, M.C.—(£300-£350).

(Naparima and Pointe-a-Pierre Wards.)

Chief Clerk—Felix Augustus Durity—(£150-£200). Inspector of **Poor Relief, San Fernando, £46 17s. 6d.**

Assistant Clerk—Richard B. Houlder—(£75-£100).

Clerical Assistant—Joseph C. Ramrekah—(£75-£100).

Ward Officer, (South Naparima)—Solomon Ramcharan—**(£100-**125), £125. Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer, (North Naparima)—Ferdinand Emanuel de Gannes —(£75-100), £100. Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer, (Pointe-a-Pierre)—James Onesimus Phipps—**(£75-**£100). Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer, (Pointe-a-Pierre)—Reginald H. Gervase—**(£75-**£100). Forage allowance £40.

Messenger—Jeremiah Michael—£30.

Digitized by Google

WARDENS' DEPARTMENTS.—Continued.

(Savana Grande and Moruga Wards.)

Chief Clerk and Cashier—Ernest Christopher Douglin—(£150-£200) Allowance to cover losses £15.

Assistant Clerk—Arthur Fitzgerald Leiba—(£75-£100).

2nd Assistant Clerk—James Abdul—(£75-£100).

Clerical Assistant and Market Clerk—Hurdis Auckland FitzMorrison Todd—(£75-£100).

Ward Officer (Moruga)—Loraine Macdonald Hay—(£150-£200). Forage Allowance £50.

Ward Officer, (Lengua, Savana Grande)—James Alexander Wright—(£100-£125). Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer (Ortoire, North)—Simon Hubert Garcia—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £50.

Ward Officer, (Ortoire, South)—George Dannell Houlder—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer, (Savana Grande, North)—Egbert Hamilton Leiba—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.

Ward Officer, (Moruga)—Isaiah Gilliard—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.

Messenger—Harold Eversley Andrews—£40.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BIBLIOGRAPHY

OF

TRINIDAD

AND

TOBAGO

(CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED)

BY

C. B. FRANKLIN

1923.

(Issued as an Appendix to the Trinidad and Tobago Year Book 1923.

W.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARDS A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF TRINIDAD.

Part I.

(Extract from Proceedings of The Scientific Association of Trinidad.)

On the 9th December, 1863, a Resolution to the following effect was passed at a Meeting of the Association :—

"It was resolved that the Members of the Association should use "their utmost endeavours towards the compilation of a complete Biblo-"graphy of the Literature of the Island of Trinidad."

The following is intended as a first instalment of the Bibliography compiled in pursuance of the above Resolution. Some of the works have remarks attached to enable those not acquainted with them to obtain some idea of their contents. In other cases the title alone has been deemed to be a sufficient description ; and a few works have not been so accessible to the compiler as to enable him to give more than the titles.

The compiler would feel obliged for any information which it may be in the power of the others to contribute as to works and papers relating to Trinidad not included in this Part. It is proposed to compile a second Part out of such information as may come to hand.

The number of works relating to Trinidad which have appeared, especially of late years, has rendered it essential that some index to them should be prepared ; and such an index will doubtless be of great value to all who seek information respecting the Colony as well as to any one who should undertake to write a truly philosophical account of the island. Such an account, excepting only perhaps the work of Dr. de Verteuil, does not yet exist, for although our literature cannot be said to be deficient as to quantity, it is lamentably wanting in the essential element of quality. These remarks do not apply to the scientific portion of the catalogue, for, excepting Dr. Leotaud's volume on the Birds we have no complete account of any department of natural science. Most of the works enumerated in that section of the catalogue are pamphlets or memoirs published in scientific journals.

R.J.L.G.

Sixty years after the above was published, the compiler of the Trinidad and Tobago Year Book saw the need and on going into the matter discovered the above which he has used as a preface to this Section.

Crisis of the Sugar Colonies, or an Enquiry into the Objects and probable Effects of the French Expedition to the West Indies . . . to which are subjoined, sketches of a Plan for settling the Vacant Lands of Trinidad. By James Stephen. 1802.

A Letter addressed to the Right Honourable Lord Hobart, His Majesty's late Principal Secretary of State for the Colonial Department, By Colonel Thomas Picton, late Governor and Captain-General of the Island of Trinidad, and Brigadier General Commanding His Majesty's Troops in that Island. London, 1804.

Digitized by Google

A Statement, Letters and Documents respecting the Affairs of Trinidad, including a reply to Col. Picton's Address to the Council of that island. By Colonel William Fullarton, 1804.

Colonel Fullarton's Answer to Colonel. Thomas Picton's Pamphlet. A refutation of the Pamphlet which Colonel Picton lately addressed to Lord Hobart, By Col. Fullarton, London, 1805. [Author's presentation copy to the Rt. Hon. William Windham, Secretary of State for The Colonies.]

Travels in Trinidad. During the months of February, March and April, 1803, In a series of Letters addressed to a member of the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain. Illustrated with a map of the Island. By Pierre F. M'Callum, Liverpool, 1805. Preface addressed to Joseph Marryat, Esq., New Bridge Street, London. [The author was banished from the Island, after imprisonment, on 18th of April, 1803, by orders of Commissioners Picton and Hood, and sailed on the schooner Almira, (Capt. Kingsland) and arrived in New York on 19th May, 1803.] 354 pp. with appendices.

The Trial of Governor T. Picton, for inflicting The Torture on Louisa Calderon, a Free Mulatto and one of His Britannic Majesty's subjects in the Island of Trinidad. Tried before Lord Chief Justice Ellenborough and a special Jury and found guilty. Taken in shorthand during the proceedings on the 24th February, 1806. (With an illustration of the Torture). 126 pp. London, 1806. [The defendant was Colonel of the 54th Regiment of Foot, and late Governor of the Island of Trinidad.]

Evidence taken at Port-of-Spain, Island of Trinidad, in the case of Luisa Calderon, under a Mandamus issued by the Court of King's Bench and directed to the Lieutenant Governor, with a letter addressed to Sir Samuel Hood, K.B., late one of the Commissioners for the Government of that Colony. By Colonel Thomas Picton, (late Governor and Captain General of the Island). London, 1806.

A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord——— on the subject of Torture, introduced into the British Colonies, as connected with the Laws of Old Spain. By William Fullarton. London 1806.

Sir Thomas Picton's Evidence, taken at the Port of Spain, in the Island of Trinidad, in the Case of Luisa Calderon. 1806.

An Address to The British Public, on the case of Brigadier General Picton, late Governor and Captain General of the Island of Trinidad; with observations on the conduct of William Fullarton, Esq., F.R.S. and the Right Honourable John Sullivan. By Lieut. Colonel Edward Mured Draper, of the 3rd Regt. of Foot Guards; formerly Military Secretary to the late General Grinfield, in the West Indies. London, **1806.**

Digitized by Google

A Political Account of the Island of Trinidad, from its Conquest by Sir Ralph Abercromby in 1797 to the present time, in a letter to His Grace The Duke of Portland, Secretary of State for the Colonies. By a gentleman of the island. London, 1807. (A book in which some very forcible language is used. Tradition has it that the writer was Mr. John Sanderson, M.D.). [Much information as to the condition of the Colony in the years 1797--1805 may be gleaned from this book. As an appendix are added some letters written in support of the prosecution of Governor Picton. R.J.L.G.]

The West India Common-place Book. Compiled from Parliamentary and Official Documents shewing the interest of Great Britain in its Sugar Colonies, &c., &c., &c. A Miscellany. By Sir William Young, Bart., F.R.S., M.P. Addressed to the Rt. Hon The Earl Temple, Vice-President of the Committee of His Majesty's Privy Council for Trade and Plantations 256 pp., 2 charts, and 2 appendices. London, 1807.

Poland's Political Account of Trinidad. London, 1807.

Letters of Decius, in answer to the criticism upon the political account of Trinidad and upon the defence of the crimes of Governor Picton, in the Anti-Jacobin Review under the title of the "Pictonian Prosecution." 1808.

History of the West Indies, containing the Natural, Civil and Ecclesiastical History of each Island, with an Account of the Missions, but more especially of the Missions established by the Wesleyan Society. By Thomas Coke, LL.D. 3 vols. London, 1810. Vol. II, pp. 33--46. [Contains a short account of the Island and especially of its Indian inhabitants.]

Voyage aux Iles Le Teneriffe, La Trinité, St. Thomas, St. Croix et Porto Rico. Executé par ordre du Gouvernement Francais, 1796-1798. By André Pierre Ledru. Paris 1810.

Proceeding on several motions for judgment in Rex v. Draper for libel in Draper Book entitled "An Address to the British Public." 1810.

A Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. By Abbé Raynal. 3 vols., Vol. II., 337--341 and p. 424. Glasgow, 1811. [A sketch of some circumstances connected with the discovery, position, &c., of Trinidad, and of its first colonization.]

An Appeal to the Imperial Parliament upon the claims of Trinidad to be governed by a Legislature and Judicature. By J. Sanderson. 1812.

Voyage aux iles de Trinidad, de Tobago, de la Marguerite, et dans diverses parties de Vénézuela, dans l'Amerique Méridionale. Par J. F. D. Lavaysée. 2 tom. Paris, 1813.

Thoughts on the Abolition of the Slave Trade and Civilization of Africa, 1816. By Joseph Marryat, M.P., Agent for Grenada. [The Author recommends a General Registry of Slaves in the British West Indies.]

Venezuela, Trinidad, Margarita and Tobago. Statistical, Commercial and Political. By M. Lavaysee. London 1820.

Digitized by Google

The substance of a speech delivered by Joseph Marryat, Esq., in the House of Commons, on Thursday, July 25th, 1822, upon Mr. Hume's motion for appointing a commission of enquiry to report on the state of the Island of Trinidad. London 1823.

The Missionary's Farewell to an Affectionate and Destitute People. By Rev. Thomas Adam. A Sermon preached in the Town of Port-of-Spain and occasioned by the recall of the Author from the mission in the Island of Trinidad in 1823.

An Address to the Right Hon. Earl Bathurst, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, relative to the claims which the coloured population of Trinidad have to the same civil and political privileges with their white fellow subjects. By "A Free Mulatto" of the Island. London 1824. Privately printed. A note behind the title reads as follows: "The Author requests that this Pamphlet may not be shown to any third person as from prudential motives, it has been deemed advisable not to lay it before the public." [This work was reprinted in Trinidad in 1882 by Allers & Blondel, with a prefatory note eulogizing Dr. John Baptiste Philip, "the hero-patriot of our native island."]

Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain. By Ignatius J. Asso y del Rio and Miguel Manuel y Rodriguez. Translated by Lewis F. C. Johnston. London, 1825. [A summary of the Law of Spain for the use of the inhabitants of Trinidad.]

Four Years' Residence in the West Indies. Trinidad: pp. 3, 5, 10, 21, 22, 24, 28, 30. First edition with litho plates. London. 1830.

Chronological History of the West Indies. By Capt. Thomas Southey. 3 vols., vol. 3, passim. London, 1827. [An account of the chief events of interest in connection with Trinidad from 1797 to 1816.]

Sketches of West Indian Scenery, with illustrations of Negro Character and the process of making sugar, etc., taken during a residence of seven years in Trinidad, 1830. 27 litho plates. By R. Bridgens.

Lettres pour la justification du Rev. S. Power. Trinidad, 1830.

Six Months in the West Indies, in 1825. By Henry Nelson Coleridge, M.A. 3rd edition with address (with map of the Caribbean Islands in the West Indies). 36 pp. on Trinidad. London, 1832.

Five Years in Trinidad and St. Vincent: A view of the Social condition of the White, Coloured and Negro population of the West Indies (1820-1825). By Mrs. A. C. Carmichael. 2 vols. London, 1834. Vol. II., pp. 43—338.

Memoirs and Correspondence of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Picton, G.C.B. By H. B. Robinson. 2 vols. London, 1835. Second edition, 1836. [Includes his administration of Trinidad. Vol. I., pp. 41—227.]

The British Colonies. By Robert Montgomery Martin. 12 Divisions. Div. 8, p. 136. No date.

Digitized by Google

History of the West Indies. By Robert Montgomery Martin. 2 vols., vol. I., p. 171. London, 1836.

The West Indies : The Natural and Physical History of the Windward and Leeward Colonies ; with some account of the Moral, Social and Political condition of their inhabitants, immediately before and after the abolition of Negro Slavery. By Sir Andrew Halliday, K.H., M.D., F.R.S.,E. London 1837. [The Author was Deputy Inspector-General of Army Hospitals, and has an intensely interesting account of Trinidad and of the administration of that great and good Governor, Sir Ralph Woodford.]

History of Trinidad. By E(dward) L(anzer) Joseph. Port-of-Spain 1838. [Part I contains an account of the Island and of its productions, and Part II. a history of the Island. There are many interesting and valuable details in the second part, which must be separated from the doubtful stories. R.J.L.G.] Issued as an appendix to Mills's Trinidad Almanack, 1840.

Truths from the West Indies : Including a sketch of Madeira in 1833. 372 pp. London, 1838. By Capt. Studholme Hodgson of Her Majesty's 19th Regiment of Foot (stationed in Trinidad between 1833-1838) dedicated to the Rt. Hon. Viscount Howick. [A work on the slave problem, generally believed to be a very exaggerated view of conditions in Trinidad.]

Statistics of the Colonies of the British Empire. By Robert Montgomery Martin. Vol. I., pp. 23—25 and Appendix. London 1839. [Contains a sketch of the History of Trinidad prior to 1797. There is also an account of the topography and geology, the latter very inaccurate. The statistical part of this work is useful and is mainly compiled from the Blue Books and official papers. R.J.L.G.]

Observations on the state and condition of the Colony of Trinidad, and the actual state of the experiment of Negro Emancipation. By William Hardin Burnley. London 1842. [The author was Chairman of The Agricultural and Immigration Society of the Island, and had large interests there.]

Sixteen Years in the West Indies. By Lieut.-Col. Capadose. In 2 vols. London 1845. Written in 1841 and published in 1845. Some very interesting statistical information for the year 1841, as well as certain narratives in connection with his stay in Trinidad are therein recorded. [The Author, as Major J. V. Capadose of the 1st West India Regiment, administered the Government of Trinidad from April 2nd to April 18th, 1828.]

America and the West Indies. By Professor Long, George R. Porter and G. Tucker. p. 16. London, 1845. [Library of Books and official papers. R.J.L.G.]

Five Years' Residence in the West Indies. By C. W. Day. 2 vols., vol. I., pp. 168—335. London, 1852. [A lively account of the island and its population, occasionally rather caustic and not always to be relied on, but frequently very applicable. R.J.L.G.]

Laws of Trinidad, 1831 to 1848. Trinidad, 1852.

Digitized by Google

The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration. By Earl Grey. 2 vols. Vol. I., pp. 128—142. London, 1853. [An account of the Policy of the Government in the years 1846—1852.]

The West Indies before and since Slave Emancipation. Comprising the Windward and Leeward Islands' Military Command; founded on notes and observations collected during a three years' residence. By John Davy, M.D., F.R.S. pp. 293—337. With chart. London, 1854. [Notices of the physical structure, population, &c., of the Island.]

A Voice from the West Indies. By John Horsford. Vol. I., pp. 394—399. [Contains a short account of Trinidad chiefly in reference to the Wesleyan Missionary Society; with some remarks on State Aid to Religion.] London, 1856.

Colonial Constitutions. By Arthur Mills. pp. 264-271. London, 1856. [Contains a short account of the Constitution of the Government of the Colony with lists of Orders in Council and Parliamentary Papers.]

Trinidad: Its Geography, Natural Resources, Administration, Present Condition and Prospects. By Louis Antoine Aimé De Verteuil, M.D., P. [The most important and complete work yet pubilshed on the subjects named in the title, and although the statistics and some of the remarks are no longer applicable, the book is still the best source of information extant on Trinidad. The Appendices, by Drs. Leotaud and Court and Mr. Crüger, contain notices of the Mammalia, Birds, Reptiles, Fishes, and Plants of the Island. R.J.L.G.] First edition, London, 1858. Second edition, London, 1884.

Synopsis of the Fresh Water Fishes of the western portion of the Island of Trinidad, W.I. [Reprinted from the annals of Lyceum of Natural History, New York, vol. VI.] By T. Gill. 1858.

The West Indies and the Spanish Main. By Anthony Trollope. London 1860. [Has a chapter on Trinidad.]

Report on the Geology of Trinidad. Being part first of The West Indian Survey. By G. P. Wall and J. G. Sawkins. London 1860

Outline of the Flora of Trinidad. By Herman Crüger. App. L. of the Report on the Geology of Trinidad, by Wall and Sawkins. London 1860.

An Introduction to the Geography of Trinidad; compiled on a perfectly easy plan. By Carme T. Fortune. London, 1861. [A detailed elementary account of the geography of the Island intended for schools.]

Lieut.-General Sir Ralph Abercromby. A Memoir 1793-1801, by his son James Lord Dumfermline. Edinburgh 1861. Contains a chapter on his services in Trinidad.

The Ordeal of Free Labour in the British West Indies. By W. G. Sewell. 2nd edition, pp. 96—140. London & New York, 1862. [Remarks on the results of Emancipation and discusses the question of Asiatic Immigration.]

Digitized by Google

The West Indies : their social and religious condition. By Edward Bean Underhill. pp. 13--91. London, 1862. [General remarks on the population and condition of the Island, mostly from a Baptist Missionary point of view.]

Oiseau de L'ile de la Trinidad, publié par subscription national. Par Doctor Antoine Leotaud. Port d'Espagne, 1866. [Contains systematic descriptions of all the species of birds, 297 in number, which the author has found in Trinidad. R.J.L.G.]

Trinidad : Historical and Descriptive : Being a narrative of nine years residence in the Island, with special reference to Christian Missions. By Rev. W. H. Gamble. London 1866. [The author was a Baptist Missionary, and arrived in the Island on 19th October, 1856. The Preface is dated from San Fernando, Trinidad, February, 1866.] 120 pp.

Africa and the West Indies. By W. Moister. 1866.

The Laws and Constitution of the British Colonies in the West Indies. By H. I. Woodcock.

Trinidad Handbook of Everyday Law. By G. W. Greenwood. Containing a variety of legal information connected with everyday life, explained in a familiar manner. 68 pp. Trinidad, 1867.

The Theory and Practice of Creole Grammar. By John Jacob Thomas. 144 pp. Trinidad, 1869.

Review of "The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration by Earl Grey, 1853." By Charles Bowyer Adderley. 1869.

At Last : A Christmas in the West Indies. By Revd. Charles Kingsley, with illustrations. London. 1871. 2 vols. Reprinted in 1874 and in 1879.

Histoire de l'ile de la Trinidad sous le Gouvernement Espagnol (1498 a 1797) Decouverte, Conquete et Colonisation. Par Pierre-Gustave-Louis Borde. This work was published in two volumes, Paris, 1876. [The copy in the possession of my friend, is a presentation copy, and was presented on the occasion of the visit of His Majesty, King George V., when as Duke of York he visited the Island, as a midshipman on the "Bacchante," and is thus inscribed :

"Offert
"A M George A. F. C. Seeales de la corvette
"S. M. la "Bacchante" en souvenir de sa
"visite à la Trinidad
par l'Auteur
"Port d'Espagne, le 21 Janvier, 1880."]

The Wanderers, or Adventures in the Wilds of Trinidad and the Orinoco. By W. H. G. Kingston. London 1876.

A Voyage to the South Sea, undertaken by command of His Majesty, for the purpose of conveying the Bread Fruit Tree to the West Indies, in His Majesty's ship the "Bounty," commanded by Lieut. Bligh. . . . 1792.

La Lèpre est contagieuse—par un Missionaire, attaché aux léproserries ; au une carte colorice de la distribution geographique de la lèpre. 94 pp. Trinidad. Paris, 1879.

Digitized by Google

The West Indies. By Charles H. Eden, F.R.G.S. **London 1880.**

Laws of Trinidad. Revised edition. By G. L. Garcia. **1883.**

The West Indies Enslaved and Free. By Rev. W. Moister. **1883.**

In the Trades, the Tropics and the Roaring Forties. By **Annie** Lady Brassey. London, 1885.

The "Spectator's" Essays relating to the West Indies. By **N.** Darnell Davis. Reprinted in Demerara, British **Guiana,** 1885. [For private circulation.]

Les Deux Premiers Martyrs de la Trinidad : Drame en quatre Actes, Année, 1513, par Jean Ch. de Saint-Avit. 48 pp. Lyon, 1886.

The Caribbean Confederation. A plan for the Union of the **fifteen** British West Indian Colonies. Preceded by an account of the past and present condition of the Europeans and **the** African Races inhabiting them : with a true explanation of the Haytian Mystery, in which is embodied a refutation of the chief statements made by Mr. Froude in his **recent** Work, "The English in the West Indies." By C. S. Salmon (3 pp. on Trinidad.) 176 pp. 1/6. London, 1887? [The author was President of Nevis and sometime **Colonial** Secretary and Administrator of the Government **of the Gold** Coast.]

Down the Islands : A voyage to the Caribbees. By William Agnew Paton. Illustrated. pp. 183-212. London, 1888.

The English in the West Indies, or the Bow of Ulysses. By **James** Anthony Froude. (Illustrated.) London, 1888.

Froudacity : West Indian Fables by James Anthony Froude. By John Jacob Thomas. London, 1889.

Trinidadiana : being a chronological review of events which **have** occurred in the Island from the conquest to the **present** day. With brief notices of the careers of some **eminent** colonists. By José M. Bodu. Trinidad, 1890.

History of Trinidad (first period). From 1781 to 1813. Vol I., Trinidad, 1891 ; and (second period) from 1814-1839. **Vol.** II., Trinidad, 1896. By Lionel Mordaunt Fraser.

Geography of Trinidad and Tobago. By Joseph A. de Saze. **1894.**

In Sugar-Cane Land. By Eden Phillpotts. pp. 104—177 Trinidad and Tobago. London, 1894 ?

Cruising Among the Caribbees : Summer Days in Winter Months. By Charles Augustus Stoddard. Illustrated. pp. 176-198. New York 1895.

Early English Colonies in Trinidad. By N. Darnell Davis. Reprinted from "Timehri," The Journal of the Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society. In 2 parts : 40 pp. and 20 pp. Demerara, 1896.

"Historicus" Cocoa and All about it. London 1896.

The West Indies. By C. Washington Eves, C.M.G., F.R.G.S. Published under the auspices of the Royal Colonial Institute. Fourth edition. pp. 176-213. London, 1897.

The Columbian Geography. By Joseph A. de Suze. **1897.**

The British West Indies and the Sugar Industry. By **J. W. Root.** 1899.

Digitized by Google

The West Indies. By Amos Kidder Fiske. A history of the Islands of the West Indian Archipelago; together with an account of their physical characteristics, natural resources, and present condition. pp. 367-382 refer to Tobago and Trinidad; contains very old print of Port-of-Spain harbour. New York and London, 1899.

The Story of the West Indies. By Arnold Kennedy, M.A. 154 pp. London.

The West Indies and the Empire. Study and Travel in the Winter of 1900-1901. By H. de R. Walker. London 1902.

My Colonial Services in British Guiana, St. Lucia, Trinidad, Fiji, Australia, Newfoundland and Hong Kong. By Sir William G. Des Voeux. 2 vols. London, 1903.

The History of the Port-of-Spain Water Question, and the Events which led up to the occurrences of the 23rd March, 1903. Compiled by direction of the Ratepayers' Association. 166 pp. Port-of-Spain, 1903.

Minutes of Proceedings of the Commission of Enquiry concerning the Riot at Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, on the 23rd of March, 1903. Port-of-Spain, 1903.

The Commission of Enquiry into the Water Riots of Monday, 23rd March, 1903. 560 pp. (with plan showing locality of dead and wounded). Copied from the "Port-of-Spain Gazette." Trinidad, 1903.

Colonial Memories By Lady Barker, afterwards Broome (M.A.) 391 pp. 1904.

Diamond Jubilee of Baptist Missions in Trinidad 1843-1903. Illustrated. By L. O. Inniss. Trinidad, 1904.

Back to Sunny Seas. By F. T. Bullen. **London 1905.**

The Modern Asphalt Pavement. By Clifford Richardson. New York: John Wiley & Sons; London: Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1905.

Laws of Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, 1902-05.

The West Indian Cricketers in England. Compiled from reliable sources. 46 pp. Pemberton's Printery. Trinidad, 1906.

The Caribbean Gleaner. By P.P. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad 1905-1907.

Sun Pictures of the Antilles and British Guiana. By A. E. Aspinall. 40 pp. 1907.

With Speaker Cannon Through the Tropics. A descriptive story of a voyage to the West Indies, Venezuela and Panama. By J. Hamilton Moore (Member of Congress). Philadelphia, 1907. [Party entertained at Government House, Trinidad, by Sir Henry Moore Jackson, G.C.M.G.]

The Cradle of the Deep: An account of a voyage to the West Indies. By Sir Frederick Treves, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., LL.D. pp. 56—105. London, 1908.

Ferns and Fern Allies. By G. S. Jenman, F.L.S., and J. H. Hart, F.L.S. 408 pp. Trinidad, 1909.

Bibliography of the West Indies (excluding Jamaica). By Frank Cundall, F.S.A., Secretary and Librarian of the Institute of Jamaica. 186 pp. pp. 89-92. 1909.

Digitized by Google

Petroleum Mining and Oil Development. By A. Beeby Thompson. Crosby, Lockwood & Son, London, 1910. [Refers to oil and asphalt deposits and oil phenomena in Trinidad.]

The 30 per cent. Additional Duty : The convenience of its abolition proved by the Statistics. By A. M. Sucre. 1910. 44 pp. [On The Venezuelan Surtax Question.]

The Sea Fish of Trinidad. By Harry Vincent. 98 pp. (illustrated.) 1910.

Trinidad and Trinidadians. A collection of papers, historical, social and descriptive about Trinidad and its people. Written and collated by Lewis Osborne Inniss. Trinidad 1910.

After Many Days : A Memoir. Being a sketch of the life and labours of Rev. Alexander Kennedy, First Presbyterian Missionary to Trinidad, Founder of Greyfriars Church, and its Pastor for fourteen years : January, 1836—December, 1849. With introduction by Rev. R. E. Welsh, D.D., Professor at the Presbyterian College, Montreal, Canada. By C. B. Franklin. Published under the auspices of the Session of Greyfriars Church. 110 pp. Trinidad, 1910.

Seventy-Fifth Anniversary Souvenir of the Trinidad Auxiliary Bible Society, 1836-1911. By C. B. Franklin. Published under the auspices of the Committee. 40 pp. Trinidad, 1911.

The Canadian Presbyterian Mission to East Indians, Trinidad B.W.I. Published under the auspices of the Canadian Mission Council. (Illustrated). 66 pp. Trinidad, 1911.

The Island of Trinidad : or The Land of The Humming Bird. By Lovelace Harte Lovelace. 32 pp. London, 1911. With small map of Trinidad and Tobago.

West Indian Tales of Old. By Algernon E. Aspinall. Illustrated. 260 pp. London, 1912.

Trinidad : Then and Now. Being a series of sketches in connection with the Progress and Prosperity of Trinidad and personal Reminiscences of Life in that Island, 1874-1912. By J. N. Brierley. Trinidad, 1912.

The British West Indies : Their History, Resources and Progress. By Algernon Aspinall. London 1912.

A United West Indies. (With proposed scheme for a Constitution, and suggested Federal Council). By the Hon. C. Gideon Murray, Administrator of St. Vincent. pp. 23, 34-37, 54, 109, 128 pp. London, 1912.

The Book of Trinidad. Edited by T. B. Jackson.

The Path of the Conquistadores, Trinidad and Venezuelan Guiana. By Lindon Bates. London 1912. The path of the old conquerors was followed by the author in an expedition which started from Trinidad, proceeded up the Orinoco to Angostura and thence on mule back into the Llanos of Venezuela near the imagined location of the legendary Golden city of Manoa, in search of which so many thousands perished. [The Author lost his life on the s.s. "Lusitania," May 7th, 1917.]

Golden Jubilee Souvenir of St. Mary's College of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, 1863-1913. Illustrated. 162 pp. Trinidad, 1913.

Digitized by Google

Spanish Made Easy. Part I. A book for Beginners. By C. E. Bradshaw, Master, Queen's Royal College. Port-of-Spain, 1913. 96 pp.

Trinidad : A Jewel of the West ; or 100 Years of British Rule. Containing over 100 photographs of prominent men. By Algernon A. Burkett. 102 pp. London, 1914.

The Oil Conquest of the World. By F. A. Talbot. pp. 153-163 and appendix "A" refer to the Pitch Lake. London. 1914.

West Indies and Guiana. Six Lectures prepared for the Visual Instruction Committee of the Colonial Office. By Algernon E. Aspinall. (Visual Instruction Committee Handbooks, No. 6). Published in London by George Philip & Son, Ltd. 32, Fleet Street. 1914.

300 Limericks : selected from the Red Cross Limerick Competition in aid of the Scottish Branch of the British Red Cross—as published in the "Port-of-Spain Gazette," August to September, 1915. Edited and published by C. B. Franklin on behalf of the Trinidad Branch of the Red Cross. 52 pp. Price 6c. 1915. [A World-War Souvenir.]

The Government of Trinidad. Being a brief history of its Government and Laws under Spanish and British Rule. By Charles Reis, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. London, 1915.

John Morton of Trinidad. Pioneer Missionary of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to the East Indians in the British West Indies. Journals, Letters and Papers edited by Sarah E. Morton. With illustrations and maps. 492 pp. Toronto, 1916.

Recollections of a Trinidad Detective. By Ex-Sergeant Joseph Alexander ("Kola"). 384 pp. Illustrated. Trinidad, 1920.

Little Folks' Trinidad. A short descriptive, Historical and Geographical account of the Island. Compiled expressly for use in the schools of the colony. By Joseph A. de Suze. Fourth edition : with maps and illustrations. London, 1922.

The Autobiography of a Sailor. Being the record of the life of the 10th Earl of Dundonald. (Contains references to Trinidad Pitch Lake.)

Here, There, and Everywhere. By Lord Frederick Hamilton. (Contains references to Trinidad.)

Grisebach's Flora of the British West Indies.

The Birds of Trinidad. By Messrs. Chapman & Hall. [A list.]

A Garland of Prayers. By Sarah Etter Morton. Published in Hindi from the Canadian Mission Press. Tunapuna, Trinidad.

Hindi First Catechism. 1d. By Rev. John Morton, D.D. 1903.

Geography of Palestine and Times of Jesus. By Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D., Presbyterian College. 104 pp. 20c. Trinidad, 1907.

The Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Part I. By Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D., Presbyterian College. 134 pp. 20c. Trinidad, 1907.

The Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Part II. By Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D., Presbyterian College. 138 pp. 20c. Trinidad, 1909.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL NOVELS.

Warner Arundell, the Adventures of a Creole. By E. L. Joseph. London, 1838. [A work of fiction, noticed here because it presents a good picture of West Indian life before Emancipation and contains most of the stories current in West Indian Society. R.J.L.G.]

Emmanuel Appadocca, or Blighted Life, a tale of the Boucaneers. By Maxwell Philip. Original edition, London 1854. Reprinted at Trinidad 1893, together with a short sketch of the Author's life. 312 pp. [The scenes are laid principally in the Island of Trinidad.]

Only a Country Lass. A novel by "Dolly" (Miss Gertrude Robson) dedicated to her dear father (Sir William Robinson, K.C.M.G.). 132 pp. Trinidad, 1887.

Classical Translations. By Rev. H. A. S. Hartley, Pastor of St. Philip's Church (Methodist), St. John, N.B., 1889. 134 pp. Dedicated to His Honour the Hon. Sir S. Leonard Tilley, K.C.M.G., C.B., P.C., Lt.-Governor of New Brunswick.

Who Did It? By J. H. Collens. Trinidad, 1891?

The Siren Goddess of South America. By Henry Martiol Rodrigues. 70 pp. 1897

Carmelita, the Belle of San José. Drama. By L. O. Inniss. 16 pp. Centenary, 1897.

"Mura" the Cacique's Daughter. Drama in 5 acts. By L. O. Inniss. 16 pp. Trinidad 1898.

Her Nurse's Vengeance. A novel. By Dr. George H. Masson. About 200 pp. New York, 1898.

Egerton Layton, or the Jealousy of a Cousin. By Lisle O. Lett. 76 pp. 1/-. 1891.

The Weeping Christ. By the Rev. William Isaac Keay, Vicar of St. Michael's, Trinidad. London, 1900.

Our Holiday, or Midst the Forests of Iëre. By Lisle S. O. Lett. 1901.

The Caura. A narrative of a journey up the Caura River. By E. André. With map and portfolio containing 29 plates, illustrative of the trip. 80 pp. Trinidad, 1902.

Richard Malmort, or Trinidad and Trinidadians. By J. Douglas Cameron. 122 pp. 1905.

Elaine Bentley, or The Doctor's Daughter. A novel. By "Vora." 82 pp. 30c. 1906.

Rupert Gray: A tale in Black and White. By Stephen Nathaniel Colham. 50c. 160 pp. 1907.

Mrs. Fairbain. A sensational novel. By Henry Richmond Macfarlane. 96 pp. 25c. 1907.

"Ex Post Facto" or After the Deed was Done. By W. H. Bishop, jnr. 168 pp. London, 1908.

I Have Waited. (A novel). By Agnes Langton. 80 pp. Price 1/6. Trinidad, 1911.

Startling Facts Under the Convent Veil. By Anna Cruickshank. London, 1911.

Dan: The West Indian Miser. By W. Whitborne Goodridge. 74 pp. Trinidad, 1913.

Digitized by Google

Legends of the Bocas (Trinidad). By A. D. Russell, First Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago. With an introduction by Sir John Chancellor, K.C.M.G.,—and 16 full pages of illustrations. London. 1922. 132 pp.

PAPERS.

Papers presented pursuant to an address relating to the Island of Trinidad. [Being a petition of the Committee of Planters and Merchants of the Colony against the alleged arbitrary acts of His Excellency the Governor, Sir Ralph James Woodford, Bart., and His Excellency's Dispatch to the Right Hon. Secretary of State in defence of his administration.] (Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed. 18th February, 1823).

The Pitch Lake and its Surroundings. Report by Edmonstone Hodgkinson, Commissary of Population and Acting Surveyor General of the Colony of Trinidad. Dated 14th January, 1824.

Report of the Commissioners (Dwarris and Maddock) **on the subject of Titles to Lands in the Island of Trinidad.** 1827. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 14th June, 1827.

Trinidad Negroes. Return to an Address to the Honourable House of Commons, dated 12th June, 1827. Extracts from the Minutes of Evidence taken by the Committee of the Council of Trinidad for enquiry into the Negro Character. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed 14th June, 1827.

Report of Commissioners of Legal Inquiry on the Colony of Trinidad. [P.P.] 1827.

Papers on the Supply of Labour and the general condition of the Colony of Trinidad. 3 parts. [P.P.] 1847-48.

Papers relative to the condition of the Sugar-growing Colonies Part III. [P.P.] Trinidad, 1853.

Views of Trinidad. A series of eighteen fine lithographic views of the principal places in Trinidad. By M. J. Cazabon. Paris, 1851. A 2nd vol. of 18 other views was published in 1857. [Mons. Cazabon was a portrait and landscape artist in Trinidad, and for many years instructor in drawat the Queen's Collegiate School in the Island of Trinidad.]

Notes on the Sugar Cane and the Manufacture of Sugar in the West Indies By A. W. Anderson. Trinidad. (W. Herbert). 1860.

The Utilisation of a Waste Product. A paper by the late 10th Earl of Dundonald on Coal Tar, and Trinidad Asphalt. Published in 1860.

Digitized by Google

A Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection sent from the Island of Trinidad to the International Exhibition of 1862. Compiled for the Corresponding Committee of the Society of Arts. By Herman Crüger, Colonial Botanist. With Appendix containing a Tabular view of the properties of some Trinidad Woods and of a few exotics. 24 pp. Price 6d. **London,** 1862.

Section I.—Raw Materials.
Class I.—Minerals.
Class II.—Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products.
Class III.—Food.
Class IV.—Animal and Vegetable Substitutes used in manufactures : Fibres.
Class V.—Woods.
Class XIV.—Photography : (Mr. Tucker sends a selection of Photographs of West Indian Scenery. The complete set comprising many hundreds, has been collected at great expense of time and money. Each plate has the name of the place it pourtrays.)
Class XIX.—Rope.
Class XXXV.—Pottery. (Jugs of Canto Bank.)
Class XXXVI.—Manufactures not included in former Classes. (Include Preserved Fruits furnished by Messrs. Dumoret freres ; articles of Ornament from seeds furnished by Mrs. Steers ; and Patent Fuel manufactured by Mr. Hamilton Warner,—all of Trinidad.)

Catalogue of Plants cultivated in the Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad. From 1865 to 1870. By Henry Prestoe, Government Botanist. 120 pp. Trinidad, 1870.

Papers on the State of Education in Trinidad. [P.P.]1870.

A Collection of Printed Documents and Manuscripts relating to Trinidad during the Governorship of the Hon. Arthur H. Gordon (afterwards 1st Lord Stanmore) 1866-70, 5 vols., sm. folio, half bound. [This interesting collection of historical documents relating to Trinidad from Governor Gordon's collection including minutes of the Council, MS. Addresses to the Governor with Signatures, Official MS. Reports and Letters, Reviews of the Administration, Printed Papers on Crown Lands, Education, Convicts, etc., a quantity of Original Drafts of the Governor's Despatches, a Collection of Printed Law and Ordinances, 1866-70, etc.]

Map of the Island of Trinidad. By James Wyld. 1872.

Catalogue of English Books in the Public Library, Trinidad, 1851-1873. 84 pp. London.

List of Duplicate Plants in the Government Botanic Gardens, Trinidad. November, 1874. 16 pp. Port-of-Spain, 1874.

Chronological Table of the Royal Orders in Council and Ordinances promulgated in this Colony between the 25th April, A.D. 1831 and the 30th June, A.D. 1877. 142 pp. Trinidad **1877.**

Cocoa as grown in Trinidad, and how to plant it in Ceylon. 1879.

Trinidad Police Manual, 1879. By J. N. Brierley.

Correspondence on the recent Coolie Disturbance in Trinidad, at the Mohurrum Festival : with report thereon. By **Sir H.** W. Norman. [P.P.] 1885.

Index to and Summary of Ordinances with which the Police have to deal, 1880. By J. N. Brierley.

Digitized by Google

Proceedings of the Scientific Association of Trinidad. Part XII. December, 1881.

On the Water Supply of the Borough of San Fernando : being extracts from minutes of the Borough Council of San Fernando dealing with the Water Supply Question, including copies of documents and correspondence between the Town and Borough Council and the Government as laid before the Government in 1874 ; as well as papers on the subject accumualted since and printed by order of the Borough Council in book form in 1875. 126 pp. Printed in San Fernando, 1883.

Trinidad Government Railway. Table of Fares, Rates, Rules and Regulations. Commencing 1st November, 1884. Price 12c. 16 pp. Trinidad, 1884.

Trinidad : It's Capabilities and Prominent Products. A paper read before the Colonial Institute by Sir William Robinson, Governor of Trinidad from 1885-1889.

Trinidad a field for Emigration. A Sketch. By H. J. Clark. Port-of-Spain, 1886.

Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886. Handbook and Catalogue. West Indies and British Honduras. Issued under the authority of Sir Augustus Adderley, K.C.M.G., Royal and Executive Commissioner. London, 1886. 208 pp., with map of the West Indies and British Honduras.

Guaranteed Mortgages. By Sir John Gorrie. 6 pp. 1886. Reprinted from " The West Indian Quarterly " for October, 1886. [Recommending " Crop Advances " rather than " Money advanced on Mortgage. " The writer was Chief Justice of Trinidad, 1886-1892, and was instrumental in helping to establish " The Crop Advance and Discount Co." as a solution to the problem, but the Company was short-lived.]

Tobacco : Its ups and downs in England, and how to cultivate and cure it in the West Indies. By Sir William Robinson, K.C.M.G., Governor of Trinidad. Dedicated to D. Morris, Esq., M.A., Kew Port-of-Spain, 1886. 14 pp.

Itinerary of the Roads in Trinidad. Compiled by the Public Works Department. 86 pp. June, 1887.

Tobacco. By G. Watt & John McCarthy. Published in connection with the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1887.

Index of the " Daily Commercial Budget " for the year 1886. 56 pp. Port-of-Spain, 1887.

Instructions for Raising Tobacco Seeds. By J. H. Hart. Trinidad, 1887.

The Banana Trade. By J. H. Hart, F.L.S. Port-of-Spain, 1887.

Classified List of the Wood-producing Trees of Trinidad. 1888.

Rules of the San Fernando Library and Reading Room Association. 10 pp. San Fernando, 1888. [President : Robert Guppy, Esq., M.A.]

Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad from 1889.

Tobacco. By Espin. [A paper by the Tobacco Expert in Trinidad in 1889--1890.]

Digitized by Google

The Agricultural Record : Official Journal of the Central Agricultural Board of Trinidad. Embracing reports on Botanical, Chemical and Agricultural Topics of general interest to Merchants and Planters. Vol I., August-December, 1889. 236 pp. Port-of-Spain, Government Printing Office, 1890. Vol. III., August-December 1890. 200 pp. 1890.

The Registered Judgments for the Year 1891. By Mole, Brothers.

Official Catalogue of Exhibits : Complete List of Exhibitors and Prizes, Reports, &c. Trinidad & Tobago Exhibition, Prince's Building ; 28th October—4th November, 1890. Compiled by J. H. Collens. 74 pp. 1/-. Trinidad, 1891.

Cacao. A treatise on the cultivation of Cacao (Theobroma Cacao); botany and nomenclature of the same ; and hints on the selection and management of estates. By J. Hinchley Hart, F.L.S., Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens. 5/-. 80 pp. 1892. Dedicated to Sir William Robinson, K.C.M.G.

Tariff of Imports and Free List. January 9—May 23, 1892. By Thomas William Carr. 1/-.

Catalogue of Books in the Public Library, Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, 1892 ; and supplement for 1893 4-5.

Asphalt of Trinidad. By American Consul, W. P. Pierce. 1st June, 1892. Reports from the Consuls of the United States—No. 145. October 1892. Government Printing Office, Washington, 1892.

Notes on the Study of Butterflies. By Beaven Neave Rake, M.D. 14 pp. Port-of-Spain, 1893.

"Iere" : The Land of the Humming Bird, being a sketch of the Island of Trinidad written for the Trinidad Court at The World's Fair, Chicago, in 1893. By H. J. Clark.

The Defence Question in Trinidad. A Paper read before the Royal Colonial Institute by Colonel Alexander Man, F.R.G.S., and M.E.C., Trinidad. [Colonel Man was Inspector-General of the Local Forces in Trinidad from 1892--1896.] 8 pp. London, 1895.

Proceedings of the Victoria Institute of Trinidad. Part II. March, 1895. 152 pp. Trinidad.

Essai sur l'Agriculture de la Trinidad, par J. de Verteuil. Beauvais, 1896.

Journal of The Trinidad Field Naturalists' Club. Vol. I. April, 1892 to February, 1894. Vol. II., April 1894 to February, 1896.

Proceedings of the Victoria Institute of Trinidad. Part III—March 1899 ; Annual Reports for 1895, 1896 and 1897 as well as Papers on many topics of interest to the Colony.

The Victorian Era. Paper by H. Clarence Bourne, M.A. 12 pp. 1897.

Cacao : A treatise on the Culture and Curing of Cacao. By J. Hinchley Hart, F.L.S., Superintendent, Botanical Department, Trinidad, 1892. 2nd edition. 117 pp. 1900.

Calendar of State Papers : Colonial and West Indies. By C. Headlam. 1900.

Digitized by Google

The Asphalt Commission 1902. Printed at the Government Printing Office, Port-of-Spain.

Action against the Crown by the New Trinidad Asphalt Co., Ltd. Demurrer of the Attorney-General—20th and 21st November, 1900. Printed at the Premier Office, 31, Queen Street, Port-of-Spain.

Statistics of Trinidad Trade. Specially compiled for the Toronto Exhibition on behalf of the Agricultural Society. By Professor P. Carmody, Government Analyst and Ex-officio Member of the Society. 1902.

Gold and Coal in Trinidad. By R. J. L. Guppy. Port-of-Spain, 1902.

Plan of Port-of-Spain and Suburbs. By J. Girod. 1902.

The Value of Human Life in the West Indies : An attack on the conduct of Lieut.-Col. Brake during the riot of March 23, 1903. By Henry Noble Hall. Trinidad, 1903.

Report of the Commission of Enquiry into the Recent Disturbances at Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. [P.P.] July, 1903.

Industrial Trinidad. Issued by the Victoria Institute of Trinidad and Tobago (Inc.). Papers read at meetings of the Victoria Institute as well as many written for this publication. 1903.

A Treatise on Cacao. By F. Emmanuel Olivieri. 1903. 102 pp. Illustrated. Price 5/-.

Various Reports of the Government Geologist (Mr. Cunningham-Craig) **on the Geological Features of the Colony.** Printed as Council Papers from 1904—1907, at the Government Printing Office, Port-of-Spain.

President's Address at the First Meeting of the Pharmaceutical Society of Trinidad for 1904. By L. O. Inniss.

Trinidad Civil List. From 1898—1922.

Elementary Chemical Analysis. Distinguishing Tables and Tests. By Professor Carmody, F.I.C., F.C.S. 36 pp., with special classified Table. 1902.

Further Papers relating to the Disturbances at Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, in March, 1903. [.PP.] April, 1904.

The Growth of Trinidad : A Geological Paper. By R. J. L. Guppy. 12 pp. and diagrams. 1905.

Catalogue of Books on History, Geography and Biography in the Trinidad Public Library. Trinidad, 1907.

Trinidad Constabulary Manual. 1907. By J. N. Brierley.

Hansard : Debates in the Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago. From 1900—1922.

The Geological Connexions of the Caribbean Region. By R. J. Lechmere Guppy. 20 pp. 1909.

Chastity : A paper read by L. O. Inniss before the Port-of-Spain Brotherhood, Sunday, July 17, 1910. 12pp.

Cacao : a manual on the cultivation and curing of Cacao. By J. H. Hart, Government Botanist. Trinidad, 1911. (Illustrated.)

Tuberculosis in Trinidad and Tobago : A Paper read at the West Indian Intercolonial Tuberculosis Conference held in Trinidad, 25th to 31st March, 1913. By Geo. H. Masson. 32 pp. and 10 diagrams.

Digitized by Google

Proceedings of the First West Indian Intercolonial Tuberculosis Conference held in Trinidad, March, 1913. By Geo. H. Masson, Hon. Sec. 156 pp. with diagrams.

West Indies in Canada, 1914. Illustrated. 126 pp. Published by the Imperial Department of Agriculture for circulation at the Canadian Exhibition, 1914.

Certain Archaeological Investigations in Trinidad, British West Indies. By Theodoor de Booy. 16 pp. (illustrated). 1915.

The Lilies of France. By Alexander W. Mackenzie. 10 pp. and frontispiece. Columbus, U.S.A., 1918.

Regulations for the Civil Service of Trinidad and Tobago. 158 pp. 1919.

Judgments delivered in the Supreme Court of Trinidad and Tobago. 3 vols. Trinidad. 1920

Trinidad: An Index to the Laws of Trinidad and Tobago. Arranged under alphabetical headings, according to subjects. Prepared by Reginald Power. Revised to 31st December, 1918, Trinidad, 1920.

A Complete Subject-Index of the Ordinances of Trinidad and Tobago. Alphabetically arranged, with numerous cross-references including alternative blank pages and a numerical list of the Repealed Ordinances showing when repealed. By Charles Reis, Barrister-at-Law. Trinidad, 1920.

Suum Cuique: With appendix. [A pamphlet containing certain proposals regarding the Trinidad Widows' and Orphans' Fund.] By Nathaniel Nathan, First Puisne Judge of Trinidad, 1893—1898.

Further Observations on the Trinidad Widows' and Orphans' Fund. By Nathaniel Nathan. 16 pp.

Herbarium List: Botanical Department of Trinidad. Compiled and edited by J. H. Hart, F.L.S., Superintendent, March 2nd, 1887 to June 30th, 1908. 90 pp.

Cacao Planting and its Cultivation. By F. Emmanuel Olivier. 30 pp. Trinidad. 4/-. 1898.

Nutmeg Planting in Trinidad. By J. H. Hart. Trinidad.

The Oilfields of Trinidad. By A. Beeby Thompson, A.M.I.Mech. E., F.G.S. 34 pp. 6c.

Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture, Trinidad & Tobago. No. 2. Catalogue of the Trinidad Lepidoptera Rhopalocera (Butterflies). By Wm. James Kaye, F.E.S. Trinidad, 1921. 2/6. [There are two previous editions of Mr. Kaye's List; there is also a Paper by him on Trinidad Moths.]

Cydimon leilus. By Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy. I. [An account of the life history of the "Green Page" in Trinidad.] (Proceedings of the Entomological Society of London).

New Spiders from Trinidad. By T. Pickard-Cambridge, A.L.S. [A paper by the author, read before the Entomological Society of London.]

Morvant's Map of Trinidad. By J. E. Morvant.

Walker's Map of Trinidad. By G. W. R. Walker.

Digitized by Google

POETICAL.

The Grave Poet. Poems on current events. **By one Fraser.** Published in the sixties.

Pleasures of Poesy. By Gerald Arundel. 52 pp. 1894.

Centenary Reminiscences. By Ivry Hart. 14 pp. 3d. 1897.

Some Sketches and Songs. Part I. By Ivry Hart, head teacher, Chacachacare school. 18 pp. 6c. 1898.

From Sorrow to Supernatural. By Ivry Hart. 44 pp. Barbados, 189—

Light in Darkness. Poems (in blank verse). By Gerald Arundel. 42pp. Trinidad, 1898.

Songs and Sonnets. By Gerald Arundel. 12 pp. 1897.

Tributes of Loyalty. Poems. By Geo. H. Wilson. 8 pp. 1899.

The Violet of Icacos. Poems. By Geo. H. Wilson.

Victoria. Poems. By Geo. H. Wilson.

Carmesia. Poems. By Geo. H. Wilson.

Mecora's Dream. Poems. By Geo. H. Wilson.

Christmas Carol. Poems. By Geo. H. Wilson. 8 pp.

The Storm. Poems. By Geo. H. Wilson. 8 pp. 1899.

Recorded Reflections. Ode to Tobago and The Alarmist. By Geo. H. Wilson. Book I. 66 pp.

Laus Reginae. By Charles Eryl Secundyne Assee. A memorial tribute (in poetic form) to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria. 102 pp. Trinidad. 1902.

"Iscariot." By William Isaac Keay. London. 1893.

A Romantic Life, or My Friend Dr. Hartley. By Montgomery E. Corbie. (Verses). 10 pp. 1902.

In the Twilight, and other Verses. By Sterrie Austin Wellman. Trinidad, 1906.

What Is Man? Do Angels Laugh? (Poems). By William Isaac Keay. 64 pp. London

Experientia. A Satire. By "Vanlight." 4 pp. 1907.

Musings. (Poems). By I. S. M. 30 pp. 1911.

Elegy on Sir Conrad Reeves, Kt., Late Chief Justice of Barbados. By B. Blenman Shepherd. Poem. 8 pp.

Humour and Sentimentalism Versified By J. E. Lennard. Dedicated to Hon. Vincent Brown, Solicitor-General of Trinidad. 40 pp.

Grace-Notes on the World War (Poems). By C. S. Assee. (A contribution to the Red Cross Fund). 44 pp. Trinidad, 1914.

Three Lights: A Reverie. By Beatrice Greig, illustrated by Gertrude Kerr. [A souvenir for presentation to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales on his visit to Trinidad, 18th September, 1920.] 5 pp. (A poem in prose.)

Pascall Bowled (with the Barbados Reply by C. A. G.) **and other Verses.** By C. L. R. James. 1/-. 18 pp. 1922.

Digitized by Google

LECTURES.

True Manliness, in its relation to Purity. A lecture by Rev. John Hendrie, Presbyterian Minister at St. Joseph. Delivered at Greyfriars Church, (Rt. Rev. Bishop Rawle, M.A., in the chair). 26 pp. Published by request. Trinidad, 1886.

The Geological Structure of Trinidad. A popular lecture founded on recent investigations. By E. Cunningham Craig, B.A., F.G.S., Government Geologist. 8 pp. 1905.

"Time." A Lecture. By W. H. Bishop, jnr. 14 pp. 1907.

Trinidad Petroleum and its products By Randolph Rust. Lecture delivered at Victoria Institute, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, on 18th March, 1910. 24 pp., illustrated.

The Romance of Petroleum A lecture. By A. Beeby Thompson, M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.M.M., F.G.S. 12 pp. Trinidad, 1912.

The League of the Empire. An address by William Kenny (delivered at Scarboro', Tobago). 8 pp.

Plain Reasons Why We Should Serve The British Empire. A Recruiting lecture. By "Fearless Algie." 12 pp. 1916.

Rallying Round the Old Flag. By Algernon A. C. Burkett. [Patriotic War Lecture delivered at Barbados, with many references to Trinidad.]

REPORTS.

Report on the Cocal of Nariva, 1816—1866. By John Ferd. Rat, Sworn Surveyor, &c. With appendix giving comparative report of 10 years on the cultivation on 4 of the 6 small islands (Majorca, Minorca, Iviza and Rincon). 20 pp. Trinidad, 1866.

Report of Coffee Cultivation in Dominica. By Henry Prestoe. Trinidad, 1875.

Trade and Taxes Commission. Trinidad, 1886. Comprising Memo of His Excellency the Governor; Text of the Commission; Report, with schedules; Reply of His Excellency the Governor. Evidence from 1st day, 17th August, 1886 to 14th day, 28th October, 1886. 552 pp. Trinidad. 1886.

Report on the Prospects of establishing a Fishery in the Island of Trinidad By E. D. Ewen. 8 pp. 1892. Issued by The Trinidad Deep Sea Fishery & Tug-Boat Co., Ltd. [With a list of the principal Trinidad & Tobago fish, their average habitat, and mode of capture.]

Report of the Boys' Reformatory, Trinidad. Presented to the Synod of the Church of England in Trinidad, holden at the Church House in Port-of-Spain, the 25th and 26th of August, 1897. By W. I. Keay, Manager. 12 pp. Manchester, England, 1897.

Report on the Rubber Forests of the Caura River. By J. B. Richard. 16 pp. Trinidad, 1898.

Digitized by Google

PAMPHLETS.

The Trial of Brunton, McShine, and Des Roses for the Murder of Abbé Jouin in Diego Martin, 1869 (?) Published in pamphlet form by one of the local newspapers of the day.

Philology vs. Physiology. An Essay. By John Jacob Thomas.

Mathematics vs. Philology. A Lecture. By L. B. Tronchin. 56 pp. Port-of-Spain, April 1874.

The Crim. Con. Case: Chambers vs. Didier, 1880. Published in pamphlet form by H. Arrindell. 77 pp.

The Fruit and Banana Trade. Over 3,000,000 Bunches of Bananas a year sent from Jamaica to New York. How many can Trinidad send? By J. H. Hart. Port-of-Spain, 1889.

Water Colours and Sketches in Outline. By Irwin S. Minor. Dedicated to Sir William Robinson. 1890.

The Clericals and the Education Question. By Emilie Maresse Paul. 16 pp. San Fernando, 1890.

Les Clericaux et la Question de l'Education. Par Emelie Maresse-Paul. Trinidad, 1890.

La Brea, &c. By G. Wilson. 12 pp. Dedicated to J. W. McCarthy, Esq. San Fernando, 1891.

Hotch Potch. By Rev. A. M. Ramsay. Humourous skits on certain visits to the country and islands, etc. Trinidad, 1892?

The Grand Old Man of San Fernando and His Times. A Sketch by J. W. Alston. Port-of-Spain, 1893?

Railways, Roads, Ports and Crown Lands in Trinidad. Documents printed with the object of drawing attention to some points in relation to questions which have arisen regarding these vital elements of prosperity. Published by order of the Borough Council of San Fernando, June, 1893. 44 pp. San Fernando, 1893.

Trinidad Asphalt. Published by the La Brea Epurée Asphalt Co., Ltd. Trinidad, 1894. [As an offset to the influence created by a pamphlet published by the Trinidad Asphalt Company and largely circulated in Europe.]

Mr. Siegert's Scheme of Constructing Docks, Coaling Stations, and Ships at Chaguaramas, and Miles of Railway from the Chief Town of Trinidad (Port-of-Spain) to Chaguaramas. It is a private undertaking and without any aid from the Government. A pamphlet by Frederick Ralph Hart on the Chaguaramas Scheme of Don Carlos Damaso Siegert. 18 pp. Trinidad, 1894.

The Negro Problem: Its solution. By Alfred Ernest Tracey. 52 pp. 1895.

Obeah Wanga: Obeah simplified, the true Wanga! What it really is and how it is done! By Prof. Myal Djumboh Cassecanarie, Sc.U.D., Etc. (E. D. Ewen). 76 pp.

Digitized by Google

Reasons Why the Board of Education Should Reconsider the Dismissal of Mr. J. Sydney de Bourg, late Head Teacher of the Princes Town R.C. School. 18 pp. 1898.

Aux Dreyfusards de Trinidad. Par Felix Morin. Translated by Philip Rostant and sold for the benefit of the poor. 12c. 1899.

The Old Bar and the New Bar. Reminiscences 1820-1892. By Anthony Richard Delamere. 34 pp. Price 2/6. Trinidad, 1899.

A Few Notes on Alligator Shooting in Trinidad. By Syl Devenish, M.A. 1893. 8 pp. Reprinted in 1899.

Deep Sea Fishing. Sketch of 8 days cruise in December, 1900. By Syl Devenish. 6 pp.

Some Reflections on the Carnival of Trinidad. By Eugene Francis Chalamelle, Arima. Written February, 1897. 30 pp. Published 1901.

A Pair of Philistines: The Editor of "The Mirror" and His Protégé "A Cynic." By E. Bernard Acham. 17 pp. 1902.

The British Negro: A factor in the Empire and The Ethiopian Eunuch. Two lectures. By H. Sylvester Williams, Barrister-at-Law. 38 pp. Brighton, England, 1902.

The Life of the late Sir John Gorrie, Kt., Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, in seven phases. By E. Anglim Nunes.

Trinidad and Her City Troubles: Unwarrantable destruction of life and property. By E. Anglim Nunes. 32 pp. 1903.

Is This Imperialism? The Value of Human Life in the West Indies. By Henry Noble Hall. 16 pp. 3d. Port-of-Spain, 1903.

Racial Reflections: The Black Woman of To-day. By Mrs. Frances Ovid Hales. 12 pp. Trinidad, 1905.

A Souvenir of the Forties. By Chevalier F(red.) J(no.) Scott. 12 pp. Port-of-Spain, 1905.

Bread-winners at Colon from the Isles of the West. By E. Anglim Nunes. 36 pp. 6d. 1906.

"The Lone Star." An appeal for Repatriation and Emigration to Liberia, West Africa. Published by the Liberia Repatriation Committee, Sangre Grande, Trinidad, B.W.I. 6d. 26 pp. 1906.

How José formed a Cacao Estate. By Victorio Rafaeli and Edwardo Maximiliano. 18 pp. 1/-. 1907.

Stolen from the Fields. A treatise on Cocoa and its cultivation. By C. F. Toraille. 1907.

In Memoriam: Patrick Vincent Flood, O.P., Archbishop of Port-of-Spain, 1889-1907. A Panegyric by Rev. Fr. M. O'Byrne, O.P. 24 pp. 1907.

The Mysteries of the Earth and Heavens. A treatise on Astronomy. By E. Elliot Durant. 28pp. 50c. 1908.

The Cultivation of Cocoa. Hints to peasant proprietors and others. By James Dennistoun Huggins. 1/-. 1908.

Digitized by Google

Cacao : How to Reap it. By J. L. Agostini. 16 pp. (illustrated.) 1908.

Sieges and Fortunes of a Trinidadian. By Eusebio A. **Valerie.** 1909.

The Solution of the Elementary Teachers Problem in Trinidad and Tobago. By M. E. Alexis. 20 pp. 1909.

Alcoholism and its Treatment. By Rev. Father C. J. **Creamer,** P.P., Caura. 32 pp. Trinidad, 1909.

A Tour Around Tobago : By Land and Sea. By the Rev. F. H. Hammond. 70 pp. Tobago, B.W.I., 1910.

Education and Heredity, or Eugenics as a mental, moral and social force. By W. H. Bishop, jnr. London, 1910.

The Housekeeper's Manual. By A. Busholl. Valuable recipes. 40 pp. 6d. 1911.

Stolen from the Kitchen (or Recipes of Creole Dishes and Trinidadian Customs). By C. F. Toraille. 55 pp. 6d. 1911.

The Trinidad Cookery Book. By Mrs. Lickfold.

Visit of the M.C.C. Team, 1911 : M.C.C. vs. All Trinidad. Detailed account of the matches from 7th to 3th March, 1911. 20 pp. 1d. Trinidad, 1911.

A Lecture on Hygiene and the Causes of Diseases particularly Tuberculosis. By J. Sydney De Bourg. 20 pp. 1912.

Around the Coast of Iëre, or a trip by the R.M. Coastal Steamer "Kennet." By Thomas B. Alexis. 6d. 36 pp. 1912.

My Impressions after Reading the first draft Ordinance on Money-Lending in Trinidad and Tobago. By M. E. Alexis. 30 pp. Trinidad, 1911.

Short Memoirs of My Esteemed Friend and Brother, Dr. H. A. S. Hartley, M.D., Lal., etc. By John Sydney DeBourg. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, 1919. 12 pp.

Creole's Justification. By Montgomery E. Corbie.

The Negro Problem. By W. Whitborne Goodridge.

ALMANACS, GUIDES, ETC.

The Trinidad Almanac. 1823. Published by William Lewer, Government Printer. 92pp. with an Appendix of 58 pp., being an Abstract of Proclamations, Orders of Government, and Police Regulations of the island. With frontispiece of Government House, St. Ann's, and Signals at Fort George with coloured flags. (Believed to be the first Pocket Almanac and Directory of Trinidad.)

The Trinidad Almanac. By Henry James Mills. 1831,-34,-37,-40. (These volumes are well preserved, and are all we have seen. Doubtless this publication was kept up from the time it was started by Lewer.)

Historical and Statistical View of the Island of Trinidad with Chronological Table of Events from 1782. By Daniel **Hart,** a resident in the Island since 1825. London 1865.

Digitized by Google

Trinidad and the other West India Islands and Colonies. By Daniel Hart. 250 pp. Trinidad, 1866.

Trinidad Official and Commercial Register and Almanack. By Henry Francis Jeune Guppy, F.L.A.S. (86 pp.) 4/-. 1866 to 1872. Printed in England.

The San Fernando and District Directory and Almanack for 1880. First year's publication. With historical notes. Compiled by Adolphe Boucaud, Town Clerk and Treasurer of the Borough of San Fernando, by authority of the Borough Council of San Fernando. 81 pp. Trinidad, 1879. [The author guarantees its precision by a residence of 37 years in the district.] No second volume was ever issued.

Guide to Trinidad. A hand book for the use of tourists and visitors. By J. H. Collens, Superintendent of the Boys' Model and Normal School, Port-of-Spain. Trinidad, 1887. Second edition, 1888.

The Barbados and West Indian Business Guide and Directory for 1888. (Barbados, Trinidad and St. Lucia). By Gabriel Ancjaux. 46 pp. on Trinidad. Barbados, 1888.

Trinidad Official and Commercial Register and Almanack. By Robert J. Lechmere Guppy, F.L.S., F.G.S. 1873-1891. 19 vols. Printed in England. 124-160 pp. $1.

The Creole Almanack for Trinidad and Tobago. Compiled and published by L. O. Inniss. 50 pp. 1891.

Calendar of St. Mary's College of the Immaculate Conception. 36 pp. 1/-. 1892.

The Creole Almanack for Trinidad & Tobago, 1893. Compiled by L. O. Inniss. 76 pp. Also 1894. 64 pp.

The "Mirror" Almanack and General Commercial Directory of Trinidad and Tobago. 1894—1916. By Mole, Brothers.

Visitors Guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens. 40 pp. 6d. Trinidad, 1895.

El Compañero del Venezolano en Trinidad. Por Ed José Nogretti. 48 pp. 1896.

Centenary of Trinidad. 1797-1897. Official Programme. 36 pp. Port-of-Spain, 1897.

Illustrated Souvenir Album of the Centenary of Trinidad. By J. Paget. 1797--1897. Port-of-Spain, 1897.

Guide Book and History of Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada and St. Vincent, trip up the Orinoco. By James H. Stark. Boston, 1897.

The Trinidad Centenary Pocket Guide-Book. By T. Fitz-Evan Eversley, F.R.G.S., F.I.Inst. 36 pp. Trinidad, 1897.

Trinidad Centennial Memento. Programme of the Centennial Celebration, February 12th to 20th, 1897. Compiled by H. S. Billouin. 36 pp. 6c. 1897.

Catalogue of Historical Section at the Centenary Exhibition held at the Victoria Institute. Compiled by Lionel M. Fraser. 64 pp. 1897.

Digitized by Google

The Centennial Tourists Companion to Trinidad. Historical, descriptive and anthropological. By Lewis O. Inniss. 60 pp. 1897.

Guide Book to the Masonic and Friendly Secret Societies of Trinidad, B.W.I. For the current terms of the year, 1900. 34 pp. By H. S. Billouin. Port-of-Spain, 1900.

The Trinidad Reviewer. 1st vol. 1899, 402 pp., London. 2nd vol. 1900, 568 pp., London. With plans of Port-of-Spain and San Fernando and cyclopaedic record of public officers. By T. Fitz Evan Eversley, F.R.G.S., F.I.Inst.

Illustrated Guide to Trinidad. By J. Paget. 124 pp. Reprinted in 1901 as the New Illustrated Guide to Trinidad, 134 pp.

The Druggists Almanack, 1901. Published by the Pharmaceutical Society, Trinidad. 48 pp. Trinidad, 1901.

Resident and Commercial Directory of Barbados, St. Lucia and Trinidad. Compiled by Robert D. Pascaud. Published by Pascaud & Babcock. New York, 1903.

The Book of Trinidad Edited by Francis Dodsworth. Trinidad, 1904. 108 pp. Illustrated.

Guia Comercial de Trinidad. Por F. Vizcarrondo Rojas. 4 Vols. Port-of-Spain, 1901, 1902, 1903-4, 1905-6.

Trinidad Tourist Guide, and Commercial and Professional Register of Port-of-Spain including a chart of Port of Spain. Published by the Trinidad Advertising Co. (H. N. Bornn) 1906.

A Guide to the West Indies. By Frederick A. Ober. 1907.

General Rules and Racing Rules of the Trinidad Turf Club. Trinidad, 1908.

The Isles of the West. (A booklet). By Capt. W. J. Benson (of R.M.S.P. Co.). 1909.

The Pocket Guide to the West Indies. By Algernon E. Aspinall. pp. 125—145, Trinidad; 146—152, Tobago. London, 1910.

Franklin's Coronation Souvenir. Comprising Programme of Events in connection with the celebration in Trinidad of the Coronation of His Majesty King George V., Thursday 22nd to Saturday, 24th June, 1911. Also historical information, and facts of interest about the island. 64 pp. (illustrated). Trinidad, 1911.

Trinidad, the Land of the Humming Bird. Issued by the Permanent Exhibition Committee of Trinidad and Tobago. 48 pp. Illustrated. 1913.

Catholic Directory of the British West Indies. Trinidad, 1914—1916. 3 Vols.

The Trinidad Official and Commercial Register and Almanack. By James Henry Collens, M.S.S. From 3/- to 1/-. [In 1894 the name Tobago was included in the Title and in 1897 the title was changed to Trinidad and Tobago Year Book.] 24 vols

St. Mary's College C.I.C. Annual, 1915-1922. 8 vols. (Illustrated.)

Digitized by Google

The Fiftieth Anniversary of the founding of the Canadian Mission. Trinidad, 1868-1918. [Programme of Jubilee Service and important dates in the history of the Mission.] 4 pp. 1918.

Trinidad : the Riviera of the Caribbean. Published by The Trinidad Information Bureau. 116pp. Price, 1/-. Port-of-Spain, 1919.

The West Indies : Illustrated, Historical and Descriptive, Commercial and Industrial Facts, Figures and Resources. By Allister Macmillan. London 1909. Enlarged and reprinted as The Red Book of the West Indies. London 1922.

A Handbook of Trinidad and A Guide to Visitors. Second publication. 44 pp. 1922.

The Red Book of the West Indies. By Allister McMillan. [See The West Indies, Illustrated.]

The Creole Almanac. 1921. Edited by L. O. Inniss. Price 6d. 66 pp.

The West Indies. General information for intending Settlers. Issued by the Emigrants' Information Office, 34, Broadway, Westminster, London, S.W.

The Trinidad and Tobago Year Book, 1916-1923. 8 Volumes. By C. B. Franklin. 584 pp. 2/6.

The Sporting Chronicle Xmas Annual. Vol. 1. 148 pp. With records of Trinidad Sport. 1921. Vol. II., 1922.

Port-of-Spain Y.M.C.A. Handbook. May—December, 1922. 50 pp. Port-of-Spain, 1922.

ADVERTISING.

General Information for Shippers, Merchants and Masters of Vessels, regarding the Island of Trinidad. Compiled and issued for fee circulation. By W. Tucker, Contractor, Owner of Flat and Steam Tugs. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, W.I. 1872 7 pp.

Comical Sketches of the Chief Events of 1891 and Race Bill. By "Osborne" (L. O. Inniss). 6c. 44 pp.

Adventures of Reginald Osborn. By L. O. Inniss. (An advertising effort). 36 pp. Trinidad, 1895.

The Acts of the Trinidadians : A comical and historical account of an Excursion to Grenada, Whitsuntide, 1898. L. O. Inniss. 14 pp.

Maillard's Pocket Plan of Port-of-Spain with 14 pp. of printed matter describing in alphabetical order where streets are to be found. 1903.

Pearl of the Antilles. Trinidad. A guide to tourists and Travellers. By John McEwen (Manager, Queen's Park Hotel). 1906. 76 pp. 2nd edition issued in 1908.

Digitized by Google

Pearl of the Antilles, Trinidad. A Guide to Tourists and Travellers. By John McEwen. [Sometime manager of the Queen's Park Hotel, Trinidad's leading hotel.] Two editions: 2nd in 1908.

The Old, Old Story: The history of Aramintha and Montecute; their love, courtship and marriage. [An advertising effort.] By L. O. Inniss. 20 pp. Trinidad, 1909.

Winter in Trinidad: A holiday in Eternal Sunshine. Published by the T. S. & T. Co.—Trinidad Line Mail Service. 40 pp.

TOBAGO.

Le Tableau de l'Isle de Tabage, ou de la nouvelle Oüalchre . . . [para D. de la Roche]. Par C. de Rochefort. Leyde, 1665.

Relazione della Vittoria ottenuta alle 3 di Marzo 1677. Dall' eccellentissimo signore Conte d'Estrees viceammiraglio di Francia, Contro del General Rink Olandese all'Isola del Tobacco. Roma, 1677.

The Present Prospect of the Famous and Fertile Island of Tobago: with a Description of the Situation, Growth, Fertility, and Manufacture of the said Island. To which is added, Proposals for the Encouragement of all those that are minded to settle there. By Captain J. Poyntz. London. Printed by G. Larkin for the Author, and are to be sold by Thomas Malthus, at the Sun in the Poultrey, 1683. Reprinted in 1901.

Tobacco Culture. The Present Prospects of the famous and fertile Island of Tobago, to the Southward of Barbadoes, with a description of the situation, growth, etc., of the said Island. By John Poyntz. London 1695.

The Life and Strange, Surprising Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, of York, Mariner: who lived eight and twenty years all alone in an uninhabited island on the north west of America near the mouth of the great River Oroonoque. . . . Written by Himself. [By D. Defoe]. 1719.

Tobago: or A Geographical Description, Natural and Civil History, with a full representation of the produce . . . . . [About 1750].

Summary Account of the Present Flourishing State of the respectable Colony of Tobago, in the British West Indies. 1774.

Acts of the Legislature of the Island of Tobago from 1768 to 1775, inclusive. 1776.

Representation by the Creditors of the Island of Tobago to the United Committees of Colonies and Commerce, to consider the memorial presented to them, praying a repeal of the arrêt of 29th July, 1786. 1791.

Map of Tobago. By John Byres. Published by Jas. Wyld, 1832.

Digitized by Google

Tobago : or, A Geographical Description, Natural and Civil History, with full representation of the produce and other advantages arising from the fertility, excellent harbours, and happy situation of that famous Island. [Before 1865].

Tobago : Hints to Settlers. (Department of Agriculture for the West Indies). 1906.

A History of Tobago. By Henry Iles Woodcock, Chief Justice of the Island. Ayr, 1867. Dedicated to James V. Drysdale, Esq., Late Lieut.-Governor of Tobago.

A Handbook of the Colony of Tobago : Being a brief historical, geographical, and general account of the Island. Compiled by L. G. Hay, Treasurer of the Colony. 96 pp. and appendix 20 pp. Scarborough, Tobago, 1884.

Tobago In My Own Time. By M. J. Prince. 16 pp. 1914.

The Compiler would be pleased to receive the names of other works on the Islands that are not here mentioned, as there are doubtless many more.—C.B.F.

Port-of-Spain, Trinidad,
9th March, 1923

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADVERTISING SECTION.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address: "HARKMAIL." - PHONE 40.

Michael P. Maillard

"EL POPULAR."

I, FREDERICK STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

General Dry Goods Merchants

CLOTHIERS AND HATTERS.

SPECIALISTS IN

BOOTS & SHOES

As We Buy for Cash and Sell for Cash

Customers can always rely on getting the Very Best Value for their money and consequently

A Bargain can Always be Obtained Here.

☞ Information given freely to visitors to the Island.

Value Nowhere Like Maillard's.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW DISPENSARY

The Leading Wholesale and Retail House for

DRUGS, CHEMICALS and PATENT MEDICINES.

Many little factors go to make a firm's

REPUTATION.

We are still in the same new spot, under the same management, the same neatness, prompt attention, courtesy and quick despatch.

THE RIGHT HOUSE FOR PRICES AND QUALITY.

WE KEEP A FRESH SUPPLY OF DRUGS AND CHEMICALS FOR THE MAKING UP OF YOUR **Prescriptions**

Bring them at any hour night and day.

Dispensed by qualified Licensed Druggists under direct supervision of Mr. A. H. JOSEPH.

Agents: Sanger's Remedies, Dalley's Magical Extractor Chase's Remedies, and Henry's Liver Salt.

Homœopathic Medicines and Remedies

KEPT IN STOCK.

Use Henry's ANTISEPTIQUE POMADE.

Try our Henry's FACE LOTION : a MARVEL for Tan, Freckles, Sun Burn, Moth Patches, Liver Spots and other kinds of Facial Blemishes.

54, QUEEN STREET.

PHONE 925. NIGHT CALL.

Digitized by Google

JOAQUIM RIBEIRO

General Commission, Shipping and Provision Merchants—Wholesale and Retail.

54, South Quay, - - Port-of-Spain.

Cable Address: "DENANT."

Codes Used A.B.C. 4th and 5th Editions, and Improved; also Western Union, Bentley's and Lieber's.

BRANCHES ALL OVER THE ISLAND.

Importers of English, American, Canadian and French

FOODSTUFFS,

Wines from Portugal, Spain and France.

AGENTS FOR

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE CO., LTD., (FIRE)

HAZLEHURST SOAPS.

GREENLEES & WILLIAMS, LTD., (SCOTLAND)

GALT FLOUR MILLS CO., CANADA.

FEUERHEERD, WEARNE & CO., LTD.

EXPORTERS OF COCOA.

PROPRIETORS

STANDARD HOTEL & BAR, AND STANDARD GROCERY

Opposite the Railway Station and Tram Terminus.
All Cars pass the Doors.

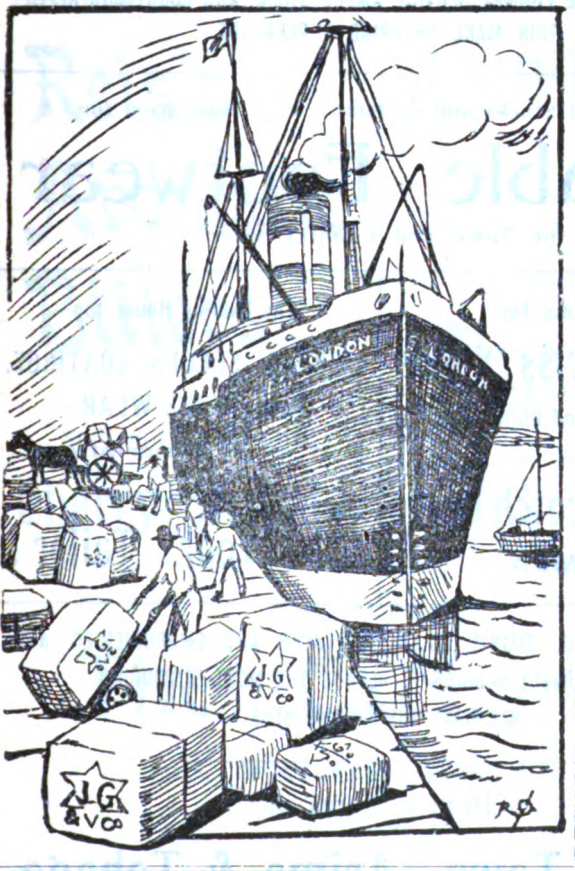
Country Visitors to the City can obtain Boarding and Lodging, or can drop in and have Breakfast, Light Lunch and Dinner at Reasonable Rates.

Digitized by Google

J. GLENDINNING & Co., Ltd.

The Fashion Specialists,

General Importers of Dry Goods



Ladies' Gent's & Children's Outfitters.

BOOTS & SHOES

Sporting Goods: Tennis, Golf, Cricket, Football.

Household Goods, and Furnishings.

Toilet Requisites, Perfumery, etc., etc.

5, FREDERICK ST.,

PORT-OF-SPAIN, — — TRINIDAD.

Digitized by Google

MILLER'S

STORES, LTD.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

THE STORES WHERE PROMPT SERVICE, AMPLE STOCK, AND COURTEOUS ATTENTION MAKE SHOPPING A PLEASURE.

Unrivalled Stocks and an Island-wide reputation for

Reliable Footwear

for Town and Country wear.

Sole Agents For

Bally's Swiss Shoes

For Ladies and Children

and

"Keltic" Scotch Boots

For Men.

The leading House for

TWEEDS, SERGES, COATINGS, and MEN'S WEAR

of every Description.

'Ask Your Tailor!

EXQUISITE LINGERIE, DAINTY MILLINERY, LACES AND EMBROIDERIES—AND HOSTS OF LOVELY FABRICS TO PLEASE THE MOST FASTIDIOUS—ALL HAVE THEIR HOME HERE.

Branch Stores at

Princes Town, Arima & Tobago.

Telephone Nos.: - Store 21, Office 12.

Digitized by Google

J. F. REIS

Wine and Spirit Merchant.

Manufacturer of the Celebrated

Reis's Aromatic Bitters

and the Renowned and only Genuine

Cherry Brandy

Always on Hand . . .

A CHOICE LOT OF

Fine Old Rum

ON SALE AT

The Exchange,

20, MARINE SQUARE,

. . AND .

The Rising Sun,

56, QUEEN AND CHARLOTTE STREETS.

Digitized by Google

RUST, TROWBRIDGE & Co.

General Merchants and Shipping Agents.

SHIPPERS OF

Sugar, Cocoa, Coconuts and Molasses.

Cable Address: "RANDOLPH"—Trinidad.
Lieber's Code and Western Union.
A.B.C. Code: 5th Edition.
Bentley's "Oil Edition" Code and other Codes.

AGENTS FOR

George Younger & Son, Brewers, Alloa.
Pigou, Wilks & Lawrence, (Gunpowder).
Norwich Union Fire and Motor Car Insurance.
Perkins & Mackintosh (Oil Well Suppliers).
Slater Rodgers & Co., Glasgow, (Distillers).
Ajax Chemical Fire Engines.
Gripoly Belting.

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

American and Canadian Foodstuffs and Lumber, Newfoundland and Nova Scotian Fish, Horses, Mules, &c., &c.

Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

TELEPHONE No. 190.

Digitized by Google

THE HOUSE FOR

LADIES' AND CHILDREN'S

FOOTWEAR.

We carry a select stock of the Finest Quality and Grade Shoes to suit all classes.

Also a Varied Stock of

Men's, Boys' & Youths' Boots.

MEN'S FIELD BOOTS — From $5.00

BOYS' SCHOOL BOOTS — A Speciality

Richardson & Selway, Ltd.

Digitized by Google

LEON MATHIEU & Co.

14, HENRY STREET.

TELEPHONE 254.

QUALITY.

The essential thing is QUALITY. Price is only a secondary consideration. It does not matter what you pay, as long as you get the value of your money, the goods are not high. When you hear talk of low prices, look into the QUALITY, remember that rubbish is dear at any price.

We invite you to compare our goods

QUALITY & PRICE,

against all others, and you will find that we are **as Cheap as any.**

YOU GET THE BEST VALUE FOR YOUR MONEY, WHEN YOU BUY

GLASSWARE, EARTHENWARE, TINWARE, HARDWARE, ENAMELWARE, TWINE, ROPE, PAINTS, OILS, VARNISHES, TURPENTINE, PERFUMERY, POWDER, TOILET WATERS, &c., — —

FROM

THE RED STORE.

Satisfaction is what you get when you trade with us.

Digitized by Google

W. C. ROSS & Co.

LIMITED.

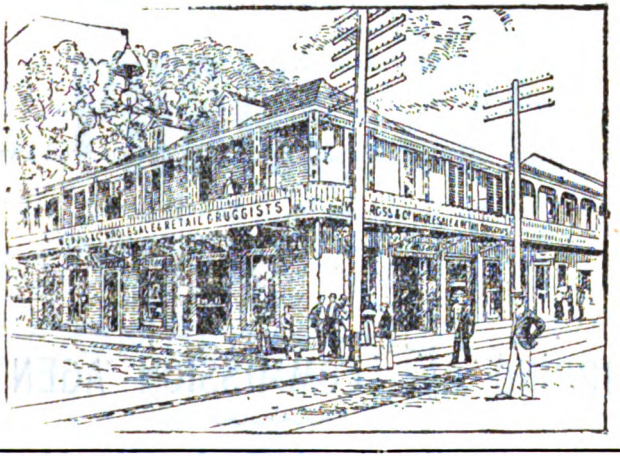
THE COLONIAL DISPENSARY.

TRINIDAD'S PREMIER DRUG STORE.

The Drug Emporium of the West Indies.

OUR MOTTO: **HIGHEST QUALITY DRUGS.**

TRADE POLICY: **TO SERVE YOU BEST.**



The Best House for Fresh Drugs, Fine Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals and Biologicals, Dental and Surgical Requisites, Optical Goods, Homœopathic Medicines and Remedies.

PRESCRIPTION DEPARTMENT—A SPECIALITY.

Under the Direct and Efficient Supervision of our Managing Chemist, Mr. GEO. C. DIEFFENTHALLER, F. C. S.

SOLE AGENTS FOR POLSON'S RELIABLE PREPARATIONS AND FERROL. NEODIARSENOL AND NEOARSPHEMANINE, ETC.

PHONES 49 & 88. | NIGHT BELL: QUEEN STREET.

Digitized by Google

GRELL & CO., LTD.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

Cable Address:
"GRELL,"
Trinidad.

Use A. B C. Code
4th & 5th Editions
Lieber's Standard Code
Watkins Code, Premier Code
Western Union Code, Bentley's Code

AGENTS:

Harris Abattoir Co., Ltd., of Toronto.
Andrews, Gillespie & Co., Liverpool and Montreal.
Sucesores de S. Darthez, Spain, (Wines).
Charles Lacey Plumb Inc., New York, (Flour).
Thomas M. Blake, New York, (Grain).
J. Hales Caird & Co. } London, Rice.
Arnott & Company, Ltd. }
Correspondents of the National Board of Marine Underwriters of New York.
The Associated Press, New York.
The American Marine Insurance Syndicates.
British Soap Co.
Robinhood Mills, Ltd.

SHIPPING AND COMMISSION AGENTS.

Ship Chandlers and Dealers in Meat, Ice and Fresh Provisions.
Produce Bought and Sold on Commission.

CONTRACTORS:

To His Majesty's Army
To His Majesty's Government
To His Majesty's Navy
To Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.
To Leyland Line of Steamers
To Dutch Line of Steamers
To Harrison Line of Steamers
To Compagnie Generale Transatlantique

Orders Promptly Attended to, Goods being Delivered Free Alongside.

CONSULATES OF SPAIN AND URUGUAY.

Digitized by Google

J. HAYNES-CLARK

SUPPLIES
THE LEADING FUNERAL
REQUISITES.

PHONE 375

WHEN YOU NEED
A COMFORTABLE DRIVE

THAT'S ALL!

IF YOU NEED MORE
CALL AT
11, TRAGARETE ROAD.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address: - - "VICTOR."

ALL CODES USED.

A. V. Stollmeyer

General Produce

. . AND . .

COMMISSION

MERCHANT

MANUFACTURERS' AGENT.

PHONE: 713.

39, MARINE SQUARE

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

Digitized by Google

JOHN HOADLEY & CO.

THE HOUSE FOR MEN'S WEAR.

TAILORING—A SPECIALITY.

"THE DON."

CORNER MARINE SQUARE AND CHACON STREET.

Digitized by Google

ICE HOUSE GROCERY.

66, 68, & 70, MARINE SQUARE.

THE ONLY REAL FAMILY GROCERY IN TRINIDAD

Choice Groceries, Fresh Meat, Ice, Etc, Wines, Champagnes, Liqueurs, Spirituous & Malt Liquors.

SHIPS' STORES A SPECIALITY.

AGENTS FOR

JOHN HAIG'S FAMOUS WHISKY

C. G. HIBBERT & CO., LTD.

"KANGAROO BRAND" GUINNESS' STOUT,
DO. DO. BASS'S ALE,
DO. DO. BASS'S LIGHT EXPORT ALE

Our famous Falernum, Cherry Brandy, Cherry Cordial, Etc., are the best obtainable in the Island, at 1/- per pint.

'PHONES { **129 Grocery Dept.** **130 Office** **131 Meat Dept.**

THREE DELIVERIES DAILY BY MOTOR AND OTHER VANS.

THE R. J. McKINNEY Co., LTD.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS BOYD.
DAVID MORRIN.

P. O. Box ... 81.
Telephone ... 61.

Cable Address:
"BOYD"—TRINIDAD.

Codes Used:
Western Union, Lieber's, Bentley's.
A.B.C. 5th Ed.

THOMAS BOYD & CO.

General Import, Export and Commission Merchants.

Estates, Insurance and Shipping Agents.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, - - Trinidad, B.W.I.

BRANCHES:

GEORGETOWN, DEMERARA. - BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS.

SALES AGENTS AND DISTRIBUTORS THROUGHOUT THE WEST INDIES FOR

English, Canadian, American & Continental Manufacturers.

EXPORTERS OF—All Kinds of West Indian Produce.

IMPORTERS OF—Canadian, American & East Indian Foodstuffs, including Flour, Rice, Dholl, and Codfish.

INSURANCE IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

FIRE. LIFE. MARINE.

SPECIALITIES.

Delco-Light Products.
"Exide" Batteries.
G. H. Hammond Co's. Products

Dawson's "Perfection" Whisky.
Cadbury's Cocoa & Chocolates
"Three Stars" Safety Matches.

FULLY EQUIPPED SAMPLE ROOMS.

TERRITORY—All West Indian Islands, including Martinique and Guadeloupe, and British, French and Dutch Guiana.

CORRESPONDENCE & AGENCIES SOLICITED.

Digitized by Google

ALBERT MENDES

Cable Address: "ALBERT."

Codes: A.B.C. 4 & 5 Ed.

Telephone 110. P. O. BOX 258.

Provision Merchant

IMPORTER OF

Onions & Potatoes, Garlic, Peas, Beans, Starch, Arrowroot,

Coffee and Peanuts.

EXPORTER OF

SUGAR, BLACK-EYE PEAS, &c.

8, Broadway, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

Digitized by Google

ICE HOUSE HOTEL

. . . AND . . .

RESTAURANT

66, 68 & 70, MARINE SQUARE.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

(Under Entirely New Management)

. . . OFFERS . . .

First Class Accommodation

Excellent Cuisine

Well Stocked Bar

Efficient Service

Billiard Saloon

Barber Saloon

AND OTHER MODERN CONVENIENCES

Sample Rooms Available to Travelling Salesmen.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address:
"TRAGOV."

PHONE 1230.

Codes:
Bentley's
Western Union:
A.B.C. 5th Edition.

TRAVERSO & GOVIA

INTERNATIONAL DRUG STORE.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

DRUGGISTS

Freshest and Purest Drugs frequently imported from the leading manufacturers in England, France, Canada and the United States.

Latest Pharmaceutical Preparations, Surgical Instruments, Toilet Articles, Perfumery, &c., &c.

PRESCRIPTIONS

Compounded day and night under the immediate supervision of Mr. HENRY GOVIA.

Homœopathic Medicines and Remedies always in Stock.

24, FREDERICK STREET,
Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

Stollmeyer, Limited

Lumber, Hardware

. . and . .

Commission Merchants.

PHONE 574.

7, Richmond Street, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

We stand for QUALITY, a FAIR PRICE and GOOD SERVICE.

We carry Large Stocks of

All Heart Pitch Pine Lumber	Building Materials
Cement - - - -	Sash Weights, Paints,
Corrugated Galvd. Sheets	Window Glass - -
Roofing Felt - -	Agricultural Implements -

Estates Supplies - Ship Chandlery.

We are HEADQUARTERS for

A.I. Root's Bee Supplies

. . AND . .

ANT POISON.

Digitized by Google

EUGENE BOISSIERE & Co.

GENERAL COMMISSION AND
PROVISION MERCHANTS,

WHOLESALE & RETAIL.

TELEPHONE No. 252.

THE LEADING HOUSE FOR STOCK-FEED

Oats, Oilmeal, Corn, Cotton-seed Meal at Lowest Prices.

Bulloch Lade & Co.'s

"GOLD LABEL" SPECIAL SCOTCH WHISKY.

AGENTS FOR

London Assurance Corporation

Fire Department.

10 AND 12 BROADWAY,

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Digitized by Google

ART EMBROID. GOODS,
ORIENTAL SILKS,
IVORY GOODS,

CURIOS.

MILL'RY
GOODS,

UNDER-
WEAR.

WE HAVE GOODS FROM EAST AND WEST,
AND AT PRICES THAT SUIT YOU BEST.

STAT'RY,
TRAVELL-
ING
GOODS.

HATS,

HOSIERY, PERFUMES,
DRESS-MATERIALS,
& GENT'S WEAR.

THE

CANTON TRADING

CO., LIMITED.

RETAILERS & WHOLESALERS.

'PHONE 14,
P.O. Box, 202.

CABLE ADDRESS:
"CANTONCO."
TRINIDAD, B.W.I.
ALL STANDARD CODES USED.

9, FREDERICK ST. - PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address: "GOMILL," TRINIDAD.

ALL CODES USED.

Gomez & Miller

Commission Merchants.

EXPORTERS OF

TRINIDAD AND VENEZUELAN PRODUCE.

LIGHTER OWNERS.

CONSULATE OF BRAZIL.

. . Agents for . .

BAIRD-TAYLOR BROS. "Red-Tape" Whisky.
JACQUES FRANK (Successor to Merman & Co.,) Bordeaux Wines.
R. & J. DICK, Limited, Glasgow.
DICKBALATA Limited, Venezuela.
CHILIAN & COLONIAL AGENCIES, LTD., Glasgow, (Fertilizers).
GRACE & Co., Ltd., Montreal.

4, ST. VINCENT STREET. PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Digitized by Google

The Colonial Bank

Established and
Incorporated by Royal Charter
1836.

Subscribed Capital £3,000,000. Paid Up £900,000.
Reserve Funds £400,000.

Head Office and City Branch, London.
29, 30 & 31, GRACECHURCH STREET, E.C.3.

Manchester Branch	21, York Street
Liverpool Rranch	25, Castle Street
Hull Branch	59, Whitefriargate
Hamburg Branch	Adolphsplatz 4
New York Agency	3, South William St.

BRANCHES throughout the WEST INDIES, BRITISH GUIANA and WEST AFRICA at which a GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS IS CONDUCTED.

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS transacted with all the Principal Cities and Countries throughout the world.

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT.

Deposits of ONE DOLLAR and upwards received.

Withdrawals paid on DEMAND.

INTEREST calculated Half-Yearly at the end of May and November.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Gonzalez

3, Henry Street and 52, Marine Square.

General Importer of

Hardware, Glassware, Earthenware, Enamelware, Carriage and Cart Harness, Paints, Oils and Varnishes, Fire Arms, Saddlery, Household and Kitchen Utensils, Builders' Hardware, Paper Bags, Soaps and Perfumery.

RELIGIOUS FIGURES, STATUARY, &c.

Electro-Plated Ware, &c., &c.

AS USUAL **CHEAP.**

Port-of-Spain, - Trinidad.

PHONES: 90 AND 196.

Digitized by Google

THE

Walters Trinidad Brewing Co.,

LIMITED.

Brewers of the Famous

"ROYAL EXTRA" STOUT

AND

Walters Special . .

. . . . Lager Beer.

Brewed in the Tropics for consumption in the Tropics from best quality Malt and Hops only.

Special Facilities for Shipping Orders.

BREWERY and OFFICES. } 26, South Quay, Port-of-Spain.

Cables: - "ROYAL," TRINIDAD.

Code: A.B.C. 5th Edition.

Digitized by Google

ALBERT LUCIEN & CO.

No. 1, CHARLOTTE STREET.

Cocoa and Provision Merchants, Bakers, Chocolate Manufacturers.

Lucien's Chocolate Factory,

Thoroughly equipped with the newest and most modern machinery, all driven by electricity for turning out

Chocolate

Sweetened and Unsweetened

equal to the best imported and at

PRICES TO DEFY COMPETITION.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL FROM ALL LEADING GROCERS.

Lucien's Bakery

KNOWN AS THE ENGLISH CAKE ESTABLISHMENT.

Where **Best Bread and Choicest Cakes** are made daily. Cleanliness and careful supervision exercised in the manufacture of our Bread and Cakes. A visit of inspection to our Factory will be appreciated.

FACTORY:

32, Abercromby Street.

BRANCHES:

64, QUEEN STREET AND 34, FREDERICK STREET.

PROPRIETORS OF THE LONDON STREET TANNERY.

Digitized by Google

G. L. TRESTRAIL & CO.

GENERAL COMMISSION

. . AND . .

PROVISION MERCHANTS.

IMPORTERS AND EXPORTERS OF

European, American

. . AND . .

Canadian Foodstuffs

AGENTS FOR THE CELEBRATED

John Begg's Whisky

6, Broadway, Port-of-Spain

TELEPHONE 184.

Cable Address: - "TRESTRAIL."

CODES A. B. C. 5th EDITION, LIEBER'S AND BENTLEY'S.

Digitized by Google

THE

EAGLE STORES

30 & 46, MARINE SQUARE

N. & A. ABRAHAM & CO.

WE LEAD IN

Tweeds, Serges, Vicunas, Khakis, Drills,

THE SHADE YOU LIKE.

LADIES' GOODS

A SPECIALITY.

Cottons, Prints, Domestics, Laces, Embroideries, Insertions, Etc., Etc.

BOOTS & SHOES

English and American Shapes.

HATS AND CAPS

For Men and Boys.

ALSO

PANAMA HATS.

PFRFUMERY AND SOAPS

Of all kinds from the best houses.

ALL AT "CAN'T BE BEAT" PRICES.

30 & 46, Marine Square.

Digitized by Google

PEREIRA & Co.

24, FREDERICK STREET.

Manufacturers' Representatives

. . . AND . . .

General Merchants.

DISTRIBUTING AGENTS FOR:—

Eastman Kodak Company,
Remington Typewriter Co.
Wahl Coy. (Eversharp Pencils, etc.)
Macey Filing Cabinet Co.
Todd Protectograph Coy.
Irving-Pitt Mfg. Co. (Loose-Leaf Books).
Cutex Manicure Specialties.
St. Thomas Bay Rum Co., Inc.
S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co.
Ray-O-Lite Torches & Batteries.
Etc., Etc.

The Premier Photo-finishers of the B.W.I.

Digitized by Google

J. G. HENRIQUES & Co.

LIMITED.

Cable Address: "HENRIQUES," TRINIDAD.

Codes: A B.C. 4th & 5th Ed.

General Commission

. . AND . .

Provision Merchants

DEALERS IN

WINES & SPIRITS

60, SOUTH QUAY,
2, BROADWAY,
5, HENRY STREET.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, - - TRINIDAD.

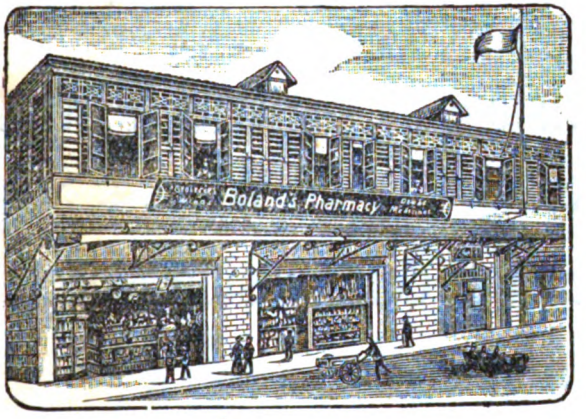
Digitized by Google

BOLAND'S PHARMACY

X. E. BOLAND, Druggist and Pharmacist,

(PROPRIETOR.)

PHONE 258. - - 6, HENRY STREET.



DEPOT FOR ST. JOHN'S & BELMAN'S

Reliable Remedies

We Solicit your Patronage for the following Reasons:

1. We are Reliable and Well Assorted.
2. Our Stock comprises Drugs, Chemicals, Proprietaries, (English, French, and American), Toilet Articles. Groceries, Wines, Coolie Stores, etc.
3. Our proximity to the Railway and Shipping.
4. Our Prescription Department is one of the most up-to-date in the Island.
5. Our Service and Prices are Right.

NIGHT BELL AT GATE.

Digitized by Google

J. J. RIBEIRO

58, SOUTH QUAY, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Cable Address - "CAMARITAS."

Codes Used:

A.B.C. 5th Edition, Bentley's, Lieber's & Western Union.

TELEPHONE No. 51.

DEALERS IN

Provisions - | Wicker Work -
Groceries - - | Wines & Spirits

General & Commission Merchants

REPRESENTING

Sardinha & Co.	(Madeira)
Antonio Bastos, Ltd.	(Lisbon)
Robin Hood Mills, Ltd.	(Canada)
Herring-Hall Marvin Safe Co.	(New York)
Indian Packing Co.	(Chicago)
Edward Cook & Co., Ltd.	(England)
Augusto Gomes Jardin	(Madeira)
J. Symphronio Ferreira	(Madeira)
Cte. De Roffignac & Magnier	(France)

Sub-Agent, Commercial Union Assurance Co.

IMPORTERS OF

English, American, Canadian, French and Portuguese Goods

BRANCHES: Light House Bar, La India Hotel and Bar, Golden Gate, Lord Harris, Competition, Vasco da Gama, United States & Dictator Bars, Fabien Barracks Grocery.

Digitized by Google

AN INVESTMENT.

Some people when canvassed for **TELEPHONE SERVICE** say that it costs too much. Have you ever stopped to think how few of our **MODERN IMPROVEMENTS** would be in use to-day **IF THE INITIAL COST HAD BEEN** considered **ALONE. COSTS** should always be considered, but why should **RESULTS** be **FORGOTTEN?**

The Telephone saves you TIME (Time is money).

The Telephone saves you Wear and Tear on your Motor, Carriages and Horses.

The Telephone saves you perhaps your life or the life of some member of your family by helping you to communicate with your Doctor quickly.

The Telephone saves you many other things too numerous to mention.

Consider the Cost and the Return you get and you cannot help discovering an investment.

We are prepared to make special arrangements with Estates and Country Subscribers.

THE

TRINIDAD CONSOLIDATED TELEPHONES, L

Head Office : 54, Frederick Street, Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

West India Oil Company

Distributors of

Wico Motor Gasoline
Aladdin Security Kerosene Oil—150 Test
El Gallo Kerosene Oil—110 Test
"Gargoyle" Cylinder & Auto Oils
Polarine & Premier Greases
Star & Diamond Axle Greases
Automobile Gloss
Floor Oil
"Rival" Candles
Oil and Gasoline Pumps
Underground Tanks and Storage Systems
Oil Stoves and Ovens

'PHONE 651, 3, BROADWAY.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address: "NETTINHO," Trinidad.

Codes: A.B.C. 4th & 5th Ed.

Nettinho Limited

General Commission

. . . and . . .

Provision Merchants

Wholesale and Retail Dealers

IN

AMERICAN AND CANADIAN

Foodstuffs

1, Broadway and 62, SouthQuay

Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

Digitized by Google

THE

Trinidad Electric Co.

LIMITED.

WE SPECIALISE

IN ALL KINDS OF

ELECTRICAL MATERIALS.

Lamps, Shades, Water Heaters, Water Sterilizers, Fans, Electric Irons, Etc., Etc., Etc.

WE ALSO SELL

PURE CRYSTAL ICE

Daily deliveries of from 25lbs. up.

Perishable Goods Refrigerated at Reasonable Rates.

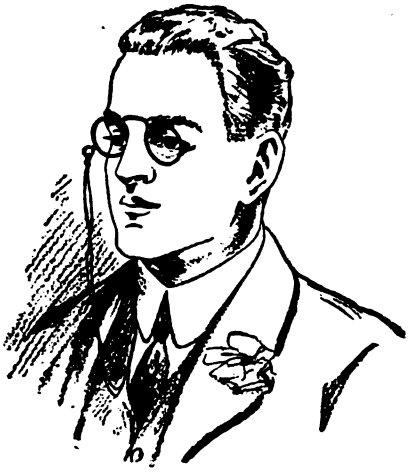
S. D. HARDING

GENERAL MANAGER.

Digitized by Google

Northern Optical Co., Inc.

OPHTHALMIC OPTICIANS - 31, Frederick St.



WE GRIND GLASSES BY MACHINERY

AS IN

EUROPE & AMERICA,

Optical Goods

of every description including Gold, Gold-filled and Nickel Frames and Mounts.

SHADES—ALL KINDS,

THE FAMOUS

SIR WILLIAM CROOKES' GLASSES

MADE TO ORDER.

The Invisible Bi-focals (Kryptok) supplied; also Toric and other Lenses.

WHY SEND YOUR PRESCRIPTIONS ABROAD TO BE FILLED? . . . .

WE . . . . MANUFACTURE **EYE-GLASSES**

ACCORDING TO YOUR PRESCRIPTION.

Call and see our Factory:

31, FREDERICK STREET.

Refracting Hours: 9-11. 1-4.

A. P. PLIMMER, Ophthalmist in Charge.

Digitized by Google

LUIS GIUSEPPI

Cable Address: GIUSEPINO.

ALL CODES USED.

COCOA

. . AND . .

General Commission Merchant

. . EXPORTER OF . .

All kinds of Trinidad and Venezuelan Produce.

House in Yrapa, Venezuela.

Digitized by Google

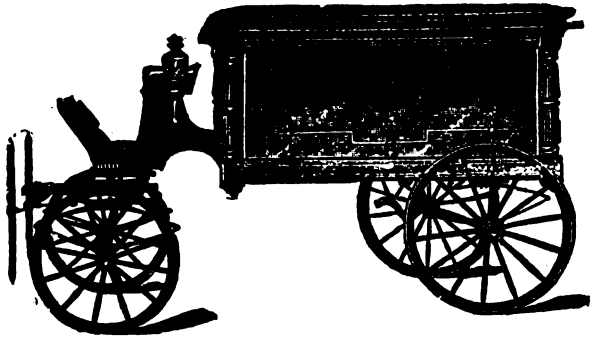
DE SILVA'S STABLES

—FOR—

CARRIAGES,

MOTOR CARS,

Funeral Requisites



—AND—

Furniture Vans

63, ABERCROMBY STREET

Phone 297.

Digitized by Google

TRINIDAD COMPOUNDING COMPANY, Ltd.

WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS, MANUFACTURERS' REPRESENTATIVES AND COMMISSION AGENTS.

WE SOLICIT YOUR BUSINESS ONLY ON THE GROUND OF

Mutually Profitable Relations

WE AIM AT SUPPLYING THE VERY BEST BRANDS OF WINES, SPIRITS, CORDIALS, LIQUEURS, WHISKIES, GINS, BRANDIES, ETC., ETC.

AS WELL AS OUR FAMOUS

Old White, Crystal White, & White Rum

NOT TO SPEAK OF OUR

SUPERIOR, VERY OLD AND EXTRA FINE RUMS.

WE ARE SPECIALLY EQUIPPED TO SUPPLY BUYERS IN LARGE QUANTITIES, AND TO GIVE THE TRUE MEASURE OF WORTH OBTAINABLE.

Consignments Solicited

Settlements Made Promptly

VALUE AND SERVICE

ARE THE CHIEF FACTORS WE EMPLOY TO GET AND TO RETAIN YOUR BUSINESS.

87, QUEEN AND CHACON STREETS

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

Digitized by Google

BAIN & RAWLINS LTD.

General Dry-Goods Merchants.

Specialists in

Fancy & Art Needlework

..AGENTS FOR..

The Butterick Publishing Company,

NEW YORK.

Bain & Rawlins, Ltd.

established reputation has been built on satisfying The Needs of Critical Buyers.

MAY THEY HAVE YOUR NEXT ENQUIRY?

THE JOB STORE

23 FREDERICK STREET

PHONE 1331.

Digitized by Google

"The Port-of-Spain Gazette"

98th YEAR OF ISSUE.

The Oldest and Most Reliable Newspaper

IN THE COLONY.

. . HAS THE . .

Largest Circulation:

Over 4000 on Week Days
Over 6000 on Sundays

Enjoys the confidence of all sections of the community.

ADVERTISERS

Consult their best intersts by always taking advantage of that medium which reaches the largest clientele, and that is the columns of . . . .

"THE GAZETTE."

Digitized by Google

"EUREKA" PIANO WORKS

(ESTABLISHED 1905.)

PARK AND ABERCROMBY STREETS ✻ PORT-OF-SPAIN

AGAR

TRADE MARK

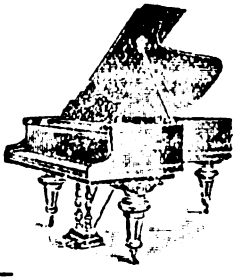
This trade mark twinkles in the sky
Up above the world so high.

FOR ORIGINALITY AND HONOUR.

Behind every trade mark that really amounts to anything, there are Brains, Energy, Ambition and Work—Hard work joined hand in hand to produce some article of worth that will deserve and win universal approval.

OUR DESIRE is to create and maintain a feeling of absolute confidence towards our House.

We are Specialists in Rebuilding Pianos



FOR RELIABLE FULNESS OF TONE

FOR RESPONSIVE TOUCH

FOR SOLIDITY OF CONSTRUCTION

Best Imported German Materials

AGAR'S Reputation is based on sound Value and commendable Business Methods.

We Buy, Sell, Hire or Exchange Pianos.

R. H. AGAR.

Digitized by Google

39, MARINE SQUARE
PORT-OF-SPAIN
TRINIDAD

Cable Address:
"SULITUAN, TRINIDAD"

THE BRITISH ENGINEERING MANUFACTURERS' ALLIANCE

(TRADING NAME ONLY)

Retaining as

DIRECT REPRESENTATIVE AND

ADVISORY ENGINEER

FOR THE WEST INDIAN PROVINCE AND THE NORTHERN STATES OF SOUTH AMERICA.

EDWARD C. BUCK,
M.INST.C.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.AM.SOC.C.E., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.

List of Firms and Broad Lines of Representation.

This organization has been formed with the whole-hearted idea of endeavouring to put British Manufactures where they rightly belong.

AGRICULTURAL AND GENERAL ENGINEERS, LIMITED. KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.

Steam and Motor Road Rollers, Traction Engines, all Road Plant, Electrical Vehicles, Steam Ploughs, etc., Motor Tractors, Chilled Iron Wheels and Rolls, Electric House Lighting Sets, Motors and Dynamos, Electric Controller Gear, Portable Steam Engines and Boilers. All types of Agricultural Implements, Flour Milling Plant, Refrigerating and Ice Making Plant, Fixed Steam Power Plant, Steam Cookers, Disinfecting Apparatus, Presses for all duties, Oil Locomotives, Marine Oil Engines, Steam Governors, Gauges, Castings, etc.

AVERY, W. AND T., LTD., BIRMINGHAM.

Weighing and testing machines of all kinds, Automatic weighing machines for grain, seeds, flour, sugar, cane juice and other liquids, coal and all minerals. Weighbridges up to any size, and to weigh to any Standard. Ticket weight recorders and "false" weight detectors. Complete laboratory testing equipment.

BABCOCK AND WILCOX, LTD., LONDON AND GLASGOW.

Water Tube Boilers, Superheaters, Steam Coils, Coal and Ash Conveying, and Bunkering Plant. Chain Grate and Mechanical Stoking, Self-Supporting Steel Chimneys, etc.

BAIN, WM. & CO., LTD., COATBRIDGE, SCOTLAND.

Railway and Light Railway Plant, Gates and Hurdles, Fencing, Rail and Tramway Fastenings, Iron Buildings, Bridges, Roofs, Bungalows for Colonial use and Oilfields, Wire, Netting, etc.

Digitized by Google

BARCLAY, ANDREW SONS & CO., LTD., CALEDONIA WORKS, KILMARNOCK.

Industrial locomotives, locos for all gauges, and duties. Fireless locomotives, crane locos, fans to any size, winding drums exhaust gas boilers for use with oil and gas engines, etc.

BARROWFIELD IRONWORKS, LTD., GLASGOW, SCOTLAND.

Steel Storage tanks for all duties, including Molasses, Oilfield Storage tanks; Gas work plants of all kinds, including Gas holders, Gas meters; Blast furnaces, Steel mooring buoys, etc.

BOVING & CO., LTD., LONDON.

Turbo Pumps, Pelton Wheels, Boiler Feed Pumps, Water Turbines for all duties, Waterwheels, Paper making Machinery.

BRITISH INSULATED & HELSBY CABLES, LTD., LONDON, PRESCOT, & HELSBY.

Telegraph and Telephone Wire and Cables of all kinds, Power and Light Cables, Tramway Overhead Gear, Electric Welding Plant, all sundries for Telegraph work, Aluminium Sheet, Bar, Ingot.

CRADOCK, GEORGE & CO., LTD., WAKEFIELD, ENGLAND.

Steel Wire Ropes, for all duties, Special Oilfield Ropes, Mine Ropes, Aerial Ropeways, Blondins, Suspension Bridges, etc.

COLVILLE, DAVID & SONS, LTD., GLASGOW, SCOTLAND.

Steel and Iron Bars, Special Reinforcement Rods and Ties, Plates, Joists, and all Sections, all Classes of built up Girder Work, Corrugated Sheets, Ships Tacklings, etc.

CROSSLEY BROTHERS, LTD., MANCHESTER.

Oil and Gas engines for all duties and up to any size. Small petrol and kerosene engines, alcohol engines, "cold starting" crude and other oil engines, compressed air starters, etc. Complete suction gas producing plants for all kinds of fuel, wood refuse, etc., etc.

DOULTON AND CO., LTD., LONDON, PAISLEY, GLASGOW.

Sanitary appliances of all kinds. Native sanitary conveniences, baths and all fittings, Patent sewer gas interceptors, earthenware drain pipes to any size, connections and special pipes, street gullies, flap valves, etc., Cisterns and tanks.

FAWCETT, PRESTON & CO., LTD., LIVERPOOL.

Sugar making Machinery and all Collateral Plant, Hydraulic Baling Presses, Hydraulic Pumps, Chemical Plant, Condensers, Evaporating and Distilling Plant, Distilling Plant for Fresh Water, Steam Marine Engines.

GLENFIELD AND KENNEDY, LTD., KILMARNOCK, SCOTLAND.

Water Meters of all kinds, Sewerage Works Plant, Irrigation Flow Recorders, General Waterworks Plant, Hydraulic Accumulators, Penstocks, Valves, Ventilators, Deep Well Pumps, Pumping Engines, Sluice Valves, etc.

HADFIELDS, LTD., SHEFFIELD.

Makers of Patent "Era" Manganese Steel, all types of Mining Machinery, Drill and High Speed Steels, Rock and Ore Crushers, Screening Plant, Railway Points and Crossings, Con-

Digitized by Google

veyors, Coal Handling Plant, Dredgers and all parts, Manganese Steel Castings and Forgings, Buckets and Pins, Well Boring Tools, Saws, etc.

HAYWARD, TYLER & CO., LTD., LONDON.

Cocks, and Valves, Oil Line Pumps, Screw down Cocks and Valves for high Pressures, Plug Cocks for low Pressures, Asbestos and other Steam Fittings, Tube Well Pumps, Portable Distilling and Ice making Plants, Steam and Power Driven Duplex Pumps, Hydraulic Presses for Tinctures, Hot Air Engines, Hydraulic Rams, etc.

MELDRUM'S, LTD., MANCHESTER.

Refuse destructors, special furnaces, steam jet appliances, forced draught furnaces, the "Sack" Disinfector, Salvage plant for Towns' refuse, refuse destructors for Hospitals and Institutions, etc.

MERRYWEATHER & SONS, LTD., LONDON.

Everything to do with Fire Fighting, Firefloats and Salvage Tugs, Fire Hose and all Fittings, Liquid Fuel Burners, Motor Fire Engines and all appliances.

NOBEL INDUSTRIES LTD., LONDON, AND SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES.

Dynamite, gelignite, gelatine dynamite, blasting gelatine, blasting powder, ammonal and blasting Abelite, blasting machines and all equipment, detonators and electric detonators, fuses of all kinds. Ferro Tungsten, Stainless steel, Rustless iron, Powder mixing machines, Thermit welding processes, carbon-free metallic manganese, manganese copper, ferro-chrome, metallic Chromium, Ferro-Titanium. Necol Industrial Collodians, Ltd., productions. The British Pluviusin Co., Ltd., productions. The Continuous Reaction Co., Ltd., productions. Thermit Ltd., productions. Metal Powders Ltd., productions.

RANSOMES & RAPIER, LTD., IPSWICH.

Irrigation Sluices and Machinery, Electric and Steam Cranes of all kinds, "Tar Mac" Plants, Harbour Plant, Roller Bearings, Turn Tables, General Contractors Plant.

STAVELEY COAL AND IRON CO., LTD., CHESTERFIELD.

Cast Iron Pipes for all duties and up to any size. Sulphate of Ammonia. Water Proofing Material for Concrete and Reinforced Concrete Works. Naphtalene, etc.

SLOUGH LORRIES AND COMPONENTS, LTD., SLOUGH, BUCKS.

Motor lorries and spares of the following makes :— Peerless, A.E.C., Daimler, Dennis, Pierce Arrow, Liberty. Tipping arrangements for use with lorries, etc.

STEWARTS & LLOYDS, LTD., GLASGOW, SCOTLAND.

Black and G.I. Tubes and Pipes of all kinds, Zinc Sheets, Well Casing and Drive Pipe of any Weight and size, Wash Pipe for Rotary Drilling, Telephone, Telegraph, Tramway, and Electric Light Poles, Standards, and Arms. Boiler, and Condenser Tubes, Steam Ranges, etc.

WILLIAMS, GAMON & CO., LTD., CHESTER.

Steel Window Frames for Factories, Public Buildings, Private Houses, Churches, Stained Glass Windows, Leaded Glass Work of all kinds, Domes, and all kinds of "Lights" Constructed.

Digitized by Google

Salvatori, Scott & Co.

THE TRINIDAD STORES

Corner Frederick Street & Marine Square

AGENTS FOR

Cleveland Motor Cars

LADIES' AND GENT'S

OUTFITTERS

DRAPERS and HABERDASHERS

AGENTS FOR

Chandler Motor Cars

AGENTS FOR ---

The Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

EQUIPMENT

FEW OF OUR CUSTOMERS
REALIZE THE MAGNITUDE
OF OUR EQUIPMENT . . .

With well selected founts of Type and materials

3 LINOTYPE MACHINES
4 CYLINDER MACHINES
7 PLATEN MACHINES
3 CUTTING MACHINES
2 RULING MACHINES

And a large and well assorted stock of Stationery.

We do not wait for the demand

"MORE PRINTING"

"MORE BINDING"

WE CREATE IT

Franklin's Electric Printery.

Digitized by Google

J. N. HARRIMAN & CO.

(CARL A. BOOS.)

BRANCH:

BOOS & CO., INC., 15 WILLIAM STREET, NEW YORK.

Commission and Shipping Merchants.

EXPORTERS OF

Cocoa, Coconuts, Coconut Oil, Coconut Meal and Copra.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

William McEwan & Co.'s Limited, World Renowned STOUT and ALE.

Baring Brothers & Co., Ltd., London, Bankers.

Evans Sons, Lescher and Webb, Ltd., Liverpool, Manufacturing Chemists.

Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd., London. Assurances effected against all risks of damage by fire. Private Motor Cars and Trade Vehicles also insured against loss or damage with liability to third party.

Studebaker Motor Cars, Horse-Drawn Vehicles and Harness, Federal Motor Trucks in all sizes from 1 to 10 Tons.

The International B. F. Goodrich Corporation.

The largest Manufacturers in the World of Rubber Tyres and all other kinds of Rubber Goods.

Eastman Kodak Company

The U.S. Rubber Export Co, Ltd.

Specializing in Rubber Footwear and Mechanical and Sporting Goods of every description.

Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., of San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A

UNDERWRITERS OF EVERY KIND OF MARINE RISKS TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address: - "HASCALL" TRINIDAD.

ALL CODES.

J. L. Hascall & Co.

LIMITED.

Buyers and Shippers of Best

Trinidad and Venezuelan

COCOA

10 ABERCROMBY STREET

'PHONE 325.

Digitized by Google

C. LLOYD TRESTRAIL & Co.

SPECIALIZE IN

PAINTS, OILS, VARNISHES,

BUILDING

. . . AND . . .

SEWERAGE MATERIALS,

Ship Chandlery & Estate Supplies

AND

General Household Hardware

WE CARRY LARGE STOCKS

and will be very pleased to quote you on application.

C. LLOYD TRESTRAIL & Co.

4, BROADWAY

PHONE 1170.

Digitized by Google

Fogarty, Ltd.

THE STANDARD OF VALUE.

P. O. BOX 102. - - - PHONE 602.

The biggest and most experienced buyers of Fancy and Staple Goods in the Colony. we have earned the confidence of the entire community by our

STERLING BUSINESS METHODS

and a keen appreciation of our Customers' requirements. Both the needs of the poor and the desires of the luxurious engage our constant u on, and we adopt the wisest means in procuring their respective

WE PLACE

FOREIGN AND ENGLISH GOODS

in the street at lower costs than any of our competitors can, and our customers are given the benefit of the difference.
THE PLEASURE OF OUR CUSTOMERS is our first consideration.

WM. FOGARTY, LTD.

Trinidad, Demerara and Surinam.

Cable Address: "ALFRED." — Codes: A.B.C. 4th & 5th Ed.

ALFRED MENDES

PROVISION MERCHANT,

52, South Quay and 7, Henry Street.

REGULAR CONSIGNMENTS OF

Onions and Potatoes

PROPRIETOR

SOUTH QUAY TANNERY

HIDES BOUGHT. LEATHER SOLD.

Port-of-Spain - Trinidad.

Digitized by Google

All Codes Used. Cables: "WILLSCOTT," Trinidad.

Wm. Scott & Co.

13, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain.

General Import and Export Commission Merchants and Manufacturers' Representatives.

AGENTS FOR

"Lehigh" Portland Cement; Armour & Co., Lard and Lard Compound, Beef, Pork, Canned Meats, Toilet Soap, etc. State Assurance Co., Ltd.—Fire. Garnock, Bibby & Co., Ltd., Liverpool, Hemp & Wire Ropes; Francis Barker & Son, Ltd., London, Scientific Instrument Makers; Kansas Milling Co., Wichita, Kas., Flour.

BUYERS & SHIPPERS of PRODUCE:—BALATA, COCOA, COCONUTS. NUTMEGS, etc.

Correspondence Solicited.

Cable Address: "JEAN" Port-of-Spain & "JEAN," Demerara.

J. & R. WILSON

51, Marine Square, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, and Georgetown, Demerara.

General West Indian Agents

DRY GOODS, PROVISIONS.
INSURANCE (Fire and Motor Car).
ESTATES AND PROPERTIES.

REPRESENTING:

The Phœnix Assurance Co., (England), Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd., (England); J. & N. Philips & Co., Ltd.. (England), Alfred Field & Co., Ltd., (England), The Ogilvie Flour Mills Co.. Ltd., (Canada), Neuss Hesslein & Co., and the Dietz Lantern Co., (America). Borsalino. (Italy).

Digitized by Google

THE ORINOCO TANNERY

TAN YARD AND FACTORY: 70, Sackville Street.
BRANCH STORE: 24, Henry Street.
DEPOT: 11, Sea Lots.

Highest New York Market Prices Paid for Hides & Skins Dried and Salted

PROMPT REMITTANCE OF CASH FOR ALL CONSIGNMENTS.

ALPARGATAS AND BOOTMAKING DEPARTMENTS.

Fully equipped for the prompt and proper handling of all work, with an ever increasing output.

ALPARGATAS MAKING

FOR THE WHOLESALE TRADE.

General Importers of Shoemakers' Sundries, Etc.,

Wholesale & Retail.

H. A. De FREITAS,
PROPRIETOR.

Telegraphic Address: "HAD." A.B.C. Code 5th Edition. **PHONE 560.**

CENTRE YOUR THOUGHTS UPON

HARRY SPOONER

Whenever a TYPEWRITER is the subject.

Demand an Underwood. Insist upon it. And have no other.

PHONE 413. | 20, CHACON STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN. TRINIDAD.

Digitized by Google

J. ANDUZE & Co.

ESTABLISHED IN 1879.

Codes: Lieber's, A.B.C. 5th Ed. Improved & Bentley's.

PHONE 67.

General Commission Merchants,
Manufacturers' & Estate Agents

CONSIGNMENTS CAREFULLY HANDLED.

27, CHACON STREET,

Port-of-Spain, - - Trinidad.

Telegraphic Address: "FEW," Port-of-Spain.

Codes: A.B.C. 5th Edition, Lieber's.

F. E. WHARTON

THE TRINIDAD SUPPLY STORE.

(ICE HOUSE BUILDING.)

Household Furniture, Hardware, Saddlery,
Enamelware, Chinaware & Glassware.

68, Marine Square, - Port-of-Spain.

PHONE 688.

Digitized by Google

EUGENE DELMAS

HARDWARE MERCHANT,

64, South Quay, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

TELEPHONE 822.

DEALER IN

Tar, Oakum, Pitch, Canvas, Oars, Paints, Oils, &c.

The Place for "Best Value for Your Money."

D. A. MAJANI;

7, CHARLOTTE STREET.

Cocoa and Commission Merchant

Importer and Exporter.

BANKERS: THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: "MAJANI." PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Lieber's and all Known Codes Used

TELEPHONE 418.

Digitized by Google

MASSON, SAVARY & CO.

General Commission and Export Merchants.

DEALERS IN Cocoa, Coconuts, Copra,

AND OTHER PRODUCE.

Codes Used: A.B.C. 5th EDITION and LIEBER'S

38, SOUTH QUAY, :: PORT-OF-SPAIN

TRINIDAD.

J. G. FERNANDES

WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANT

PHONE 630.

Largest Variety of Liquors Always in Stock

Our Genuine

OLD MADEIRA WINE

IS STILL IN PUBLIC FAVOUR.

Careful attention paid to all Orders from Town or Country.

25, Henry Street, - Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

Francis A. Jones,

CHEMIST & DRUGGIST

AMERICA'S PIONEER
DOG REMEDIES

BOOK ON
DOG DISEASES
AND HOW TO FEED
Mailed Free to any Address
by the Author

H. CLAY GLOVER CO., Inc.
118 West 31st Street, New York,
U. S. A.

LOCAL AGENT:
Royal Pharmacy.

33, CHARLOTTE ST., PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

THE "KLONDYKE"

Boot and Dry Goods Store,

50, MARINE SQUARE, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

DALGLIESH, DE NOBRIGA & Co.

Dry Goods Merchants
AND
Dealers in Boots & Shoes.

If We Please You Tell Others: If Not, Tell Us.

Digitized by Google

H. B. Philipps & Co.

GENERAL COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

Agents for

Yorkshire Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.
The Red Hand Composition Company's Anticorrosive Ready-Mixed Paints.
The Indian Refining Company's Lubricating Oils.
The American Rubber and Tire Co.
Triumph Cycles and Motor Cycles.
Lestrade Brothers Inc., New York.
Pommery & Greno, Champagne.
Canada Flour Mills Co., Ltd.

and the Renowned

USHER'S WHISKY

64, SOUTH QUAY. — PHONE 91.

Mackay & Rosemin

General Dealers in

Hardware,
Glassware,
Earthenware, &c.

Phone 161

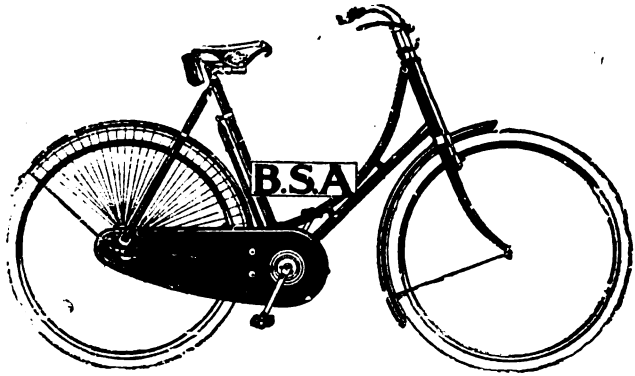
17, HENRY STREET.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Digitized by Google

B. S. A.

THE BICYCLE OF THE DAY.



DICK & WELLS

Sole Agents

16, FREDERICK STREET & 19, HENRY STREET,
PORT-OF-SPAIN.

THEATRES

EMPIRE

ST. VINCENT STREET.

THE MOST UP-TO-DATE PLAY HOUSE
IN THE WEST INDIES. . . . .
EVERY NIGHT AT 7.30 AND 9.30

Matinees—Saturday & Sunday. 4.30

LONDON

37, FRENCH ST., Woodbrook.

THE LATEST AND BEST IN PICTURES
EVERY NIGHT AT 8.30 . . . .

Matinees—Saturday & Sunday. 4.30

OLYMPIC

ERTHIG ROAD, Belmont.

A VERY COOL PICTURE PALACE WITH
SHOWS EVERY NIGHT AT 8.30 . .

Matinees—Saturday & Sunday. 4.30

Digitized by Google

FOR

PIANO PLAYERS,
PIANOS,
VICTROLAS,
CYCLES,
KODAKS,
STATIONERY,

GO TO

H. STRONG, LIMITED,

21, Frederick St. - Port-of-Spain.

New Hotel Miranda

CORNER QUEEN & HENRY STREETS, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

NEAR THE STORES AND RAILWAY STATION.

TELEPHONE 285.

This large and comfortable Hotel is well known by all the respectable folk who need a hotel of the kind. Order is so strictly maintained, that it could rightly be called "The Home." We have on record quite a large number of Credentials given us by visitors to the Island expressing their entire satisfaction with the Establishment.

RESTAURANT, BAR AND BILLIARDS

The former run on UP-TO-DATE LINES, giving satisfaction to all who favour us with their patronage.

CURIOS AND POST CARDS

Menus Changed Daily.

D. A. NANTON & CO., PROPRIETORS.

Digitized by Google

C. M. LASTIQUE,

10. HENRY STREET.

Manufacturers', Commission, Shipping and Clearing Agent.

Consignments Carefully Handled.

GENERAL PRODUCE EXPORTER.

AGENCIES WANTED.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

Black Cat Bar

Corner Queen and Henry Streets. Phone **218.**

BEST WINES, RUM, CORDIALS, ETC.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL.

Have You Tried

Silva's Aromatic Bitters

IF NOT? WHY NOT?

Digitized by Google

GOLDING, PIGGOTT & Co.

VICTROLAS

PIANOS.

PLAYERS.

MUSIC ROLLS.

NEW MUSIC by Every Steamer

BEST RECORD SERVICE.

EVEREADY. Torches, Batteries, Bulbs.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

HUMBER CYCLES

ALL CYCLE PARTS

DUNLOP TYRES

KODAKS

WRITING PADS and STATIONERY

14, FREDERICK ST. TELEPHONE 5.

W. KIRTON

BUILDER, CONTRACTOR,

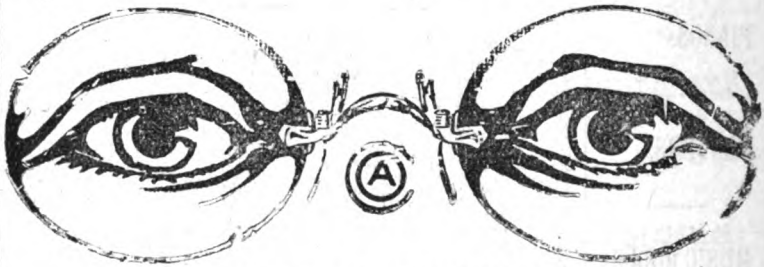
Licensed Sanitary Constructor and Valuator.

PHONE 826.

7, BROADWAY.

Digitized by Google

Your Eyes or Your Glasses



ALWAYS CONSULT

J. S. MATA

35, FREDERICK STREET.

A. C. BLANCHE

BUILDER & CONTRACTOR.

Phone 256.

Licensed Sanitary Constructor.

ADDRESS:

16, FLAMENT STREET.

Digitized by Google

Par's Pharmacy

BELMONT

Branch: Eastern Drug Store,

6, PRINCE STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Drugs, Chemicals, Patent Medicines, Druggists' Sundries, Novelties, Confectioneries, &c.

Looking for More Business.

ALEX. N. JOHN, Chemist, Proprietor.

Efficiency is the Watch-Word of To-day

If you are handicapped by faulty vision, you are inefficient.

Set it right now.

A. W. ALKINS

46, FREDERICK STREET.

Digitized by Google

MILLS, GREGORIO & Co.

45, MARINE SQUARE. **PHONE 1475.**

Cheapest House in Town

INDISPUTABLY FOR

Hardware, Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Enamelledware, Glassware, Sanitary Ware, Harness, Etc.

Cable Address; "ULRIC." Trinidad

CODES:

A.B.C 5th & A.B.C. 6th Ed., Lieber's, Western Union, and Bentley's.

Ulric S. Donawa

GENERAL COMMISSION MERCHANT.

14, CHARLOTTE STREET,

Port-of-Spain.

Exporter of all kinds of Trinidad and Venezuela Produce.

Digitized by Google

J. A. D'HEUREUX

GENERAL IMPORTER.

Mineral Water Machinery

and all Accessories to the Trade.

Liquid Carbonic Gas. Oxygen and Acetylene Gas always in Stock.

63, MARINE SQUARE. PHONE 747.

Henry L. T. Hackshaw

MERCHANTS, JEWELLERS AND PAWNBROKERS.

Phone 331. - 28, Frederick St.

DEALERS IN

Gold and Silver Jewellery, Diamonds, Electro Plate and Silver Ware, Dolls, Toys, Fancy Goods, Musical Instruments, Cutlery, Enamel and Aluminum Ware, Bedsteads, Furniture, Sewing Machines, Bicycles, Etc.

HIGHEST VALUE GIVEN ON LOANS.

Digitized by Google

TRINIDAD DYE WORKS

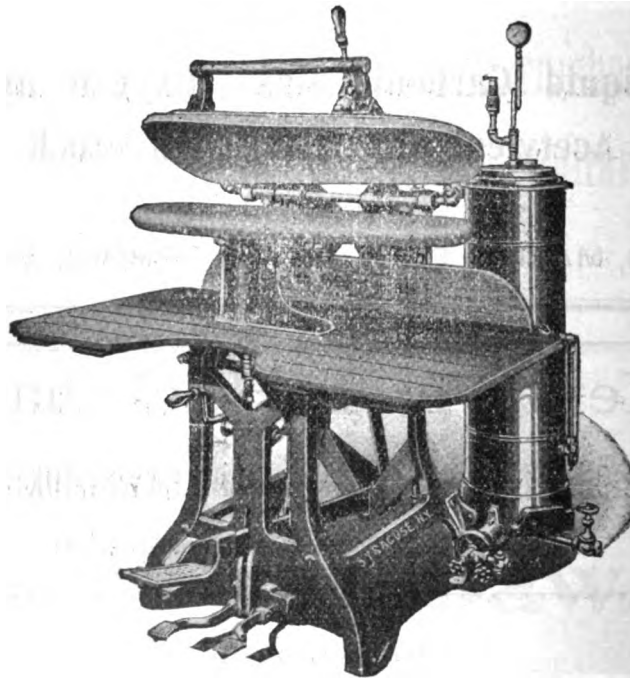
FOUNDED 1877.

THE PREMIER CLEANING AND DYEING ESTABLISMENT IN THE WEST INDIES.

EQUIPPED WITH MODERN MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES. STEAM. GAS AND ELECTRICITY USED.

All work executed by the most up-to-date and Scientific Methods.

Prices Moderate. Courtesy and Punctuality.



(One of our Patent Steam Pressers.)

ADDRESS:

39, 82, 84 & 86, CORNER OF DUKE & FREDERICK STS.

THE HOUSE OF ALL COLOURS.

PORT-OF-SPAIN. - - TRINIDAD, B.W.I

CABLE ADDRESS:
"CLAMENS"
TRINIDAD. B.W.I.

P. O. BOX 213.

PHONE 15.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address:
"CLAMENS"
Trinidad, B.W.I.

P. O. Box 213.
Phone 15.

R. J. J. CLAMENS

PATRONIZED BY ROYALTY.

RENOWNED CLEANER, DYER & HATTER,

KING OF COLOURS, KING OF PANAMAS

AWARDED:

1 Gold Medal
1 Silver Medal
1 Certificate of Merit
3 Diplomas of Merit & Honour

PATRONIZED BY

Princes, Ex-Presidents of Republic, Lords, Counts, Countesses, Members of Parliament, Governors, Archbishops, & other Ladies & Gentlemen of High Rank

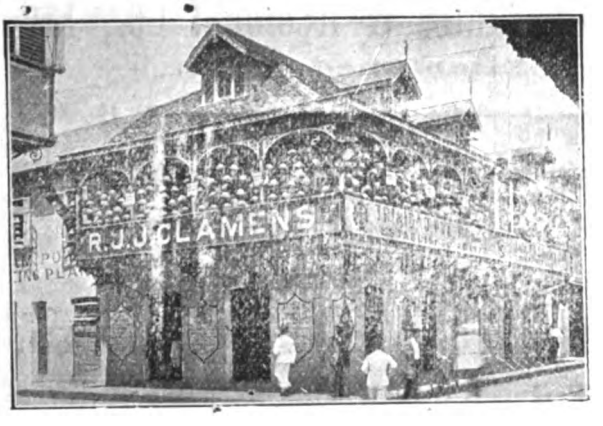
Address:

39, 82, 84 & 86, Corner of Duke & Frederick Sts.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD B.W.I.

PANAMA HAT EMPORIUM

FOUNDED 1920.



Largest, Cheapest, most varied and complete Stock of Real

PANAMA HATS

in the West Indies for Ladies, Gents, and Children.

Address:

39, 82, 84 & 86 Corner of Duke & Frederick Sts.

THE HOUSE OF ALL COLOURS.

PORT-OF-SPAIN. - - TRINIDAD. B.W.I.

Digitized by Google

DEARLES Ltd.

84, QUEEN STREET. - - PHONE 841.

Land Agents, Architects, Surveyors, Auctioneers, Valuers, Stock & Share Brokers, Contractors, Steel & Concrete Buildings,

INSURANCES,

MERCHANTS AND COMMISSION AGENTS,

Builders Specialities, Reinforcing Steel, Hy-Rib, Atlas Preservatives Office Equipment.

THE AUCTION MART

FOR SALES OF

Land, Estates, House Property, Stock and Shares, Motor Cars, Furniture Jewellery, Personal Effects Merchants' Surplus Stocks and Salvage.

INSURANCES

London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd.

(Established 1869.)

ASSETS 31. 12 20 EXCEEDED **£6,250,000**

CLAIMS PAID 31. 12. 20. EXCEEDED **£12,500,000**

GENERAL AGENT FOR THE BRITISH WEST INDIES

HERBERT G. W. BRINSLEY, F.S.I.

DEARLES LTD.

84, Queen Street, Port-of-Spain.

Fire
Personal Accident
Fidelity Guarantee
Motor Car
Court Bonds
Workmen's Compensation

Digitized by Google

THE SALE ROOM

84, Queen Street.

A LARGE QUANTITY OF

Second-Hand Furniture, Pianos, Office Equipment, Etc.

ALWAYS IN STOCK.

Furniture Bought for Cash.

SHAW WALKER STEEL FILING CABINETS AND SUPPLIES.

Steel for Reinforced Concrete Cisterns, Bridges, Roofs, Walls, or Floors, Atlas Wood Preservative, Ruskilla Iron and Steel Paint, Boiler Preservative, etc., always in stock.

DEARLES LTD.

Phone 841. - 84, Queen Street

Cable Address: "DIAMOND." | Codes: A.B.C. 5th Edition. Western Union & Bentley's.

W. H. SCOTT

10, Broadway, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

PHONE 1578.

MANUACTURERS' AGENTS

Importers and Distributors of Canadian, American and European Foodstuffs, and General Merchandise.

Open to handle consignments for all class of Products. Prompt remittances to shippers.

Highest Market Rates paid for Cocoa, Coffee, Copra, Corn and other Local Produce.

Bankers: Royal Bank of Canada.

Digitized by Google

THE WEST INDIAN PAWN & LOAN CO.

29. FREDERICK STREET

Highest Market Price Paid for Gold and Silver

Jewellery Repaired by Competent Workmen

Bring Your Pledges Here.

Phone 827.

Patisserie Suisse

29, Frederick Street, Port-of-Spain.

The only High Class Establishment for

Cakes, Ice Cream, Tea, Chocolate and Fresh Milk.

Christening Cakes, Wedding Cakes, Party and other Fancy Cakes to order.

We keep a fine Assortment of Choice Sweets and Chocolates

J. C. STAUBLE,

'Phone 827. **PROPRIETOR.**

Digitized by Google

C. J. ASSEE & Co.

The Bargain House,

24, FREDERICK STREET,

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Real Bargains await You.

TRY US AND BE CONVINCED.

The Bargain Specialists.

Cable Address: - "LEUNG," Trinidad.

Code: A.B.C. 5th Ed.

James Leung

TRADING AS JAMES LEUNG & Co.

General Produce and Commission Merchant.

Highest Market Price Paid for Cocoa.

OFFICE: 19, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

Phone 1084.

Digitized by Google

SOUBLETTE, LTD.

PHARMACISTS.

THE LATEST FRENCH PREPARATIONS

Always in Stock.

PRESCRIPTIONS—A SPECIALITY, DAY & NIGHT.

15, Park Street, Port-of-Spain.

A. GONZALES & Co.

THE ONLY RELIABLE HOUSE FOR ALL KINDS OF LEATHER.

Leather Dyes | **Leather Polishes**

AND

SHOE FINDINGS GENERALLY.

44, HENRY STREET.

Cable Address: "VIEIRA," TRINIDAD. Codes Used A.B.C. 4th & 5th Ed.

VIEIRA & CO.,

General Commission Merchants.

DEALERS IN PROVISIONS, COCOA, COCONUTS, COPRA, NUTMEGS, COOLIE STORES, AND ALL KINDS OF SPICES.

15, Broadway, PORT-OF-SPAIN. Phone 82.

Rawlins's Drug Store

49. PARK STREET. PHONE 664.

DRUGS! PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED.

Depot for Nyal's Family Remedies.

Mother Payne's Tetter Cure

Digitized by Google

HALF A LOAF IS BETTER THAN NO BREAD.

In these sceptical days it is refreshing to see that some people will take good advice when it is offered, and that some people, fortified by Phosfotone, did bestir themselves in the cause of Representation with the result that we have the privilege of electing *Half* the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council. But, in order to get the full benefit of this victory it is necessary to exert ourselves in selecting the best Candidates for the post of Honourables, so we still advise the Electorate to stimulate their brains with Phosfotone the best Tonic on the market. You can get it at the Creole Pharmacy for One Shilling a Phial.

VERBUM SAP.

Cable Address: "AWANG," Trinidad. Codes: A.B.C. 5th Ed. & Bentley's.

F. CECIL AWANG

COCOA, PRODUCE & COMMISSION MERCHANT.

17, CHARLOTTE STREET,

PORT-OF-SPAIN - - TRINIDAD.

PHONE 834.

LA SALVACION ESTABLECIMIENTO.

F. BROWN

General Tobacconist

DEALER IN COOLIE STORES AND WAX CANDLES. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.
ABSOLUTELY PURE EXTRACTED HONEY AND BEES WAX.

Fresh Garden Seeds always on hand.

32, Marine Square, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

PHONE 1284

Wells' Garage

When you require a Car for Hire.

Digitized by Google

R. A. Cumberbatch

GENERAL BUILDER & CONTRACTOR.

54, Henry Street, Port-of-Spain

Erecting Buildings of any kind, Repairing and Painting Contracts undertaken at reasonable prices, also Valuation of Property in Town or Country.

The Patriotic Assurance Company, Ltd.

Guaranteed by the SUN Insurance Co.

THE OLDEST INSURANCE COMPANY IN THE WORLD—FOUNDED 1710.

FUNDS EXCEED FOUR MILLION POUNDS STERLING

Insurances effected against loss by Fire, Lightning, Riot and Civil Commotion on all insurable risks at lowest rates of premium.

12, Broadway, Port-of-Spain. **C. A. NANTON, Agent.**

DON'T FORGET

Walker Brothers

PAWNBROKERS AND GENERAL COMMISSION AGENTS

42, Corner of Prince and Charlotte Streets.

YOUR FRIENDS

F. HEATH

TAILOR,

61, QUEEN STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

THE PLACE TO HAVE YOUR SUITS MADE WITH THE MINIMUM OF TROUBLE.

Advice given in Selecting Materials. **Satisfaction Guaranteed.**

Digitized by Google

ENLARGEMENTS.

Have you seen the show of High Class Enlargements at - - - -

KERR'S PHOTO STUDIO

(Show Room ?)

DELIVERED IN 7 DAYS. EVERY ONE DONE IN THE COLONY.

40, FREDERICK STREET.

D. B. HARRIS

General Provision & Commission Merchant

AGENT FOR THE

NETHERLANDS FIRE INSURANCE CO.

70, South Quay, Port-of-Spain.

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT!

The Standard Drug Store

(CORNER DUKE AND FREDERICK STREETS)

Wishes it generally known that Accurate Preparation of Prescriptions with FRESH DRUGS is its Speciality.

Send your Prescriptions at any hour of the Day or Night and have them compounded by the Proprietor, J. B. INNISS, late Government Medical Storekeeper.

USE OUR NIGHT BELL. **PHONE 882.**

W. A. BLAND

Accountant and Auditor

GENERAL COMMISSION AGENT

MANUFACTURERS' AGENT

Sub-Agent: MANUFACTURERS' LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.

GENERAL AGENT,

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS OF AMERICA.

27, CHACON STREET - 'PHONE 298. P.O. BOX 190.

Digitized by Google

LIGHT AND TRUTH

The SELLIER Studio.

The Leading Studio for Styles and Up-to-Date Photography.

Portraits of Every Description taken Daily from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

ENLARGEMENTS AND FRAMING OF PICTURES.

32, Frederick St. Port-of-Spain.

DO JUSTICE TO YOURSELF !

IN SELECTING A HOUSE AND COM. AGENT, THE WISE NEVER FAIL TO SELECT

The Port-of-Spain House, Mercantile and Shipping Agencies.

It will be seen that for the past years of our existence this Establishment is not merely established with the object of money-making or to boycott other mi or businesses but to give satisfaction to all, especially to those who assist us by placing in our hands their properties or by recommending us to other mercantile friends.

Owing to the assistance of our Principals and well-wishers of this Institution, we are agents to-day of properties worth hundreds of thousands of dollars.

Therefore do Justice to yourse f by handing your properties to the P.O.S. HOUSE & COM. AGENCY who in turn if necessary will give securities for the proper management of same.

HENRY COX THE P.O.S. HOUSE & COM. AGENCY, 42, GEORGE ST. P.O.S, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

STEPHEN B. CUMBERBATCH

30, Henry Street, Port-of-Spain.

DEALER IN

Earthenware, Glassware, Enamelware, Hardware, Toilet Soaps, Boot Polishes, White and Coloured Sail Twine, Lamp and Stove Wick.

Useful Household Articles—A Speciality.

Pereira Bros. & Nieves

General and Commission Merchants.

Dealers in Indian Stores.

4, HENRY STREET,

Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. 'PHONE 933

Digitized by Google

Cable Address:
"EASTEND"
Port-of-Spain.

Code:
A.B.C. 5th Edition.

Telephone: - - Consolidated Ltd., No. 191.

THE

EAST END FOUNDRY

LIMITED.

FRED. T. BRUCE
JAMES INGLIS
MANAGING DIRECTORS.

No. 5, South Quay, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B W.I.

ENGINEERS AND CONTRACTORS,
BRASS AND IRON FOUNDERS,
BOILERMAKERS, BLACKSMITHS,
COPPERSMITHS, Etc.
REPAIRS PROMPTLY DONE BY
OXY-ACETYLENE WELDING

Sugar Estates Machinery
AND
Marine Work
ATTENDED TO WITH THE
GREATEST CARE.

Engineer's Supplies;
Consulting Engineers.

AGENTS:

United Sugar Engineers, Ltd., England,
MANUFACTURERS OF SUGAR MACHINERY.

Samuel Osborne & Co, Ltd., Sheffield,
STEEL MANUFACTURERS.

Punctuality and Satisfaction Guaranteed.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Address:
"FRANCIS"

ALL CODES USED.

EGBERT A. FRANCIS

COCOA

. . AND . .

General Import, Export and Commission Merchant

DEALER IN

All Kinds of Local Produce.

Correspondence Solicited.

52, SOUTH QUAY,

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

Digitized by Google

ARCHD. JOHNSTON & CO.

64, QUEEN STREET,

Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

General Agents for

Manufacturers. Fire & Life Insurance.

Representing in B. W. Indies, French West Indies, British and Dutch Guianas, the following leading lines :—

Bedsteads, Springs etc.	The Simmons Co.
Paints and Oils	Jas. & J. G. Scott
Manila and Sisal Rope	Govan Ropework Co., Ltd.
Umbrellas	Grant, Barnett & Co., Ltd,
Boots and Shoes	Johnson & Jennings, Ltd.
Hosiery	Moorhead Knitting Co.
Bathing Suits, etc.	Zimmerman Reliance Ltd.
Tyres and Rubber Goods	Miller Rubber Co.
Toilet Goods	The J. B. Williams Co.
Clocks and Watches	New Haven Clock Co.
Shirts and Collars	Tillie & Henderson Ltd.
Tickings and Towels	Muscogee Manufg. Co.
Lamps and Glassware	Edward Miller & Co.
Canvas and Dry Goods	John Boyle & Co., Inc.
Hardware, Cutlery, etc.	H. Rogers, Sons & Co., Ltd.
Madras Muslins, etc.	C. & J. Robertson

Full range of Samples in Show Rooms.

AGENTS IN TRINIDAD & TOBAGO FOR:—

DEMERARA MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, LTD.

WEST INDIAN AGENTS FOR:—

THE BRITISH OAK INSURANCE CO., LTD., LONDON

Cables: "JOHNSTON, TRINIDAD." All Codes Used.

P. O. Box 49. Phone 383.

Digitized by Google

Hardware & Electric Supplies,

LIMITED.

Authorised Capital ... $500,000.00

Dealers . . in the . . Manufactures of . . . .

Canada Cement Co., Ltd.

International General Electric Co., Inc.

Worthington Pump and Machinery Corporation.

H. W. Johns-Manville, Inc.

E. I. Du Pont de Nemours & Co., (Paints, &c.)

Mander Brothers (Paints & Varnishes)

Scandinavia Belting Ltd.

James Cycle Co., Ltd.

4, FREDERICK & 11 & 13, HENRY STREETS, PORT-OF-SPAIN,

AND

58, HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.

Digitized by Google

YUILLE'S
PRINTERIE.
15, CHACON STREET,
PORT-OF-SPAIN, :: :: TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

We Specialize in the making of Estate Labour & Abstract Books, & Ledgers.

Printers
Publishers
Bookbinders
Rulers.
Rubber Stamp Makers.
Rubber Stamp Sundries.
Ink, Pads, Etc.

Always in Stock:
WRAPPING PAPER,
GROCERY BAGS,
HAT BAGS,
PARCEL TAGS,
WRITING PAPER,
ENVELOPES,
TWINE, ETC.
Wholesale and Retail

PRINTERS OF THE
Agricultural Proceedings
Trinidad Presbyterian
Moravian Church News
Sporting Chronicle
C.I.C. Annual.
East Indian Patriot.

We Manufacture Loose Leaves of all sizes punched to suit Customers' Binders.

LINOTYPE PRINTERS.

'PHONE 55.

Digitized by Google

Marlay & Co.

Importers and General Wholesale and Retail Merchants.

Established 1889.

HEAD OFFICE: - - SANGRE GRANDE.

Cable Address: "MARLAY." Port-of-Spain.

Codes: A.B.C. 5th Ed. & Bentley's.

DEALERS IN

Cocoa, Provisions, Groceries, Spirits, Hardware, Lumber, Dry Goods and All Motor and Bicycle Accessories, Etc.

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS

For TRICENTROL Oils in the Eastern Districts.

ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTURERS

BRANCHES:

Stores at Arima and Sangre Chiquito.

Digitized by Google

Marfoe & Chin,

LIMITED.

COCOA, PROVISION AND GENERAL COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

52, SOUTH QUAY, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

TELEPHONE 340.

Cable Address; - "CHIN,"—Trinidad.

Codes Used:

Lieber's, Bentley's A,B.C. 5th Edition.

IMPORTERS OF

American and Canadian Foodstuffs

EXPORTERS OF

Cocoa Beans, Coconuts, Copra, Coffee, Etc.

Correspondence Invited

Digitized by Google

Cable Address: "LELY"	Codes: A.B.C. 5th Edition,
Phone 840.	Lieber's.

PIET LELY COMPANY

Manufacturers' Representatives. Import and Export.

44, MARINE SQUARE, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

REPRESENTING:

Anglo-Dutch Milk & Food Coy.	Condensed Milk	Holland
Apollo Candle Factory	Candles	,,
Blooker's International Factory	Cocoa and Chocolate	,,
H. de Jong, "Royal Factory"	Cocoa and Chocolate	,,
Netherlands Shipping Company "Transatlanta"	Ship Owners & Coal Contractors	,,
Red Anchor Cigar Works	Cigars	,,
Rotterdam Cheese Company	Cheese, Milk, Butter	,,
Köler & Ankersmit	Butter, Cheese, etc.	,,
Van Vollenhoven Brewery	Stout & Beer	,,
H. Ferguson & Co.	Import & Export	England
John Gray & Company, Ltd.	Confectionery, Jams	Scotland
United Export Company, Ltd	Import & Export	Denmark
U.V.P. Co., J. F. Monnet Coy.	"U.V.P." Brandy	France
Ev. Vignier & Company	Brandy	France
Louis Brandis	Olive Oil	,,
D. Bartoloni & Fils	Hats & Helmets	,,
Continental Paper Products, Ltd.	Paper & Paper Bags	Canada
St. Lawrence Paper Bag Co.	Paper Bags	,,
Francis Hankin & Co., Ltd.	Glvd. Iron, Nails etc.	,,
Premier Grain Elevator & Milling Co., Ltd.		Portage La Prairie
Texas Star Flour Mills	Flour	U.S.A.
H. L. Daurnheim & Coy., Inc.	Import & Export	,,
Holtrans Company, Inc.	Import & Export	,,
Mme. C. J. Walker Man'fg Coy.	Hair Preparations, Soaps, etc.	,,
Western Sausage & Provision Coy.	Sausages, Sardines	,,
Southern Rice Sales Coy.	Rice, Rice Flour	,,
Denbigh & Company	Silks, Cotton Goods, etc.	Japan
Curacao Trading Company.	Import & Export	Venezuela

HOLLAND TRANSATLANTIC COMMERCIAL COY, IMPORT & EXPORT.

Amsterdam. New York, Kobe, Japan.

Commerce- and Creditbank of Amsterdam, Holland.

BANKERS:

Colonial Bank, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

Royal Bank of Canada, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

Canadian Bank of Commerce, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1909. INCORPORATED 1919.

THE

HORSFORD

PRINTING WORKS, LTD.

Board of Directors:

T. L. M. ELLIS—Chairman
C. M. LASTIQUE—Vice-Chairman
The Hon. A. H. McSHINE, M.D.
J. A. DAVIS
J. HAYNES-CLARK
GEO. N. WATTLEY

A. V. HORSFORD
(*Man. Director.*)

COMMERCIAL

PRINTERS

:: :: RULERS :: ::

BOOKBINDERS,

RUBBER STAMP MAKERS

GEO F. HORSFORD—Sec. & Asst. Man.

16, ABERCROMBY STREET. PORT-OF-SPAIN.

(Opposite Haynes' Biscuit Factory.

Digitized by Google

Maurice Mollenthiel & Co.

GENERAL AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS

Manufacturers' Representatives and Estates Agents,
Accountants, Office Organizers and Outfitters.

11, ABERCROMBY STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

PHONE 74.

Correspondence in English, French or Spanish.

SAGHAR, NARAYNSINGH & Co.

"THE ORIENT."

Corner of Henry Street and Marine Square.

Wholesale and Retail Merchants.

Dry Goods, Boots and Shoes at Competitive Prices.

CABLE ADDRESS:
"SAGHAR."

'PHONE 1402.

LEWSEY'S

CLEANING AND DYEING ESTABLISHMENT. Corner Duke and Frederick Sts.

PHONE 854.

All Garments Dyed, Cleaned, Sponged and Pressed. At reasonable prices and guaranteed to be highly satisfactory.

PANAMA HAT CLEANING—A Specialty.
SPECIAL ATTENTION PAID TO OUR LADIES DEPARTMENT.
WE HAVE COMPETENT WORKMEN.

Lewsey's Cleaning & Dyeing Establishment

Digitized by Google

ALL BRITISH.

HENRY SCOTT & SON,

HOUSE FLAG

FROM 1840

Keep the Flag flying by entrusting us with your business.
EXPERIENCE tells.

CABLE ADDRESS: "SCOTT." PERSONAL "FREDSCO."

NOW TRADING AS

A.B.C. 4TH & 5TH EDITIONS A1 CODE, LIEBER'S BENTLEY'S BROOMHALL, WESTERN UNION.

FRED. JNO. SCOTT & SON

(FRED. EM. SCOTT.)

The Commercial Sale Rooms

Nos. 12 and 14, St. Vincent Street, Port-of-Spain.

General Commission, Insurance, Shipping, Estate Agents and Valuers.

Government Auctioneers

BY APPOINTMENT 1866

Sales of all Descriptions in Town and Country.

AGENTS:

THE ATLAS ASSURANCE CO., (Fire) Ltd., of London.
THE MARINE INSURANCE Co., Ltd., of London.
CHARLES HEIDSIECK (Reims) Champagne by Royal Warrant to H.M. George V.

Telephone No. 94. **P. O. Box 92.**

Digitized by Google

PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS CARDS, 1923.

BELLING, H., Watchmaker & Jeweller, 29, Frederick St., P.O.S.

McLEAN, GEO. E. 24, Frederick Street, Watch Repairer & Jeweller

MONTRICHARD, ARTHUR V., "The Criterion," 84, Frederick Street, Clocks, Lamps, Carpets, Mirrors, Jewellery, etc., Cheap for Cash. 'Phone 472.

THE NYAL DRUG STORE, Dealer in Pure Drugs, Chemicals, Patent Medicines, Toilet Requisites, Stationery School books, Swiss Watches, Jewelry, etc.—Scarborough, Tobago.

PEREZ, J. A., Watchmaker & Jeweller, 24, Frederick Street. Repairs to Watches and Clocks guaranteed.

STRASSER, P., Corner Tragarete Road and St. Vincent St. Fine Funeral Supplies. Cheaper than all.

WOOLWARD, WILLIAM, Builder, c/o Alston's Lumber Dept.

Digitized by Google

OUR FOREIGN ADVERTISERS' SECTION.

On the following pages will be found a number of prominent firms of Great Britain, Canada and the United States of America who are using this medium as a means of making their manufactures known to the inhabitants of this progressive Colony.

Trinidad is growing in importance day by day and, since the war, bulks largely in the eyes of the world as a great oil producing centre; and this, together with our world-renowned Asphalt and large productions of Sugar and Cocoa will be the means of attracting Large Capitalists to this place which must ultimately make for the increased prosperity of its inhabitants.

Manufacturers are constantly seeking new fields for commercial conquest, and we cannot do better than recommend to them this valuable medium, handled day by day by all the Mercantile Community, and of which 2,500 copies are annually in circulation both here and the neighbouring Islands.

C. B. FRANKLIN,
Compiler.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

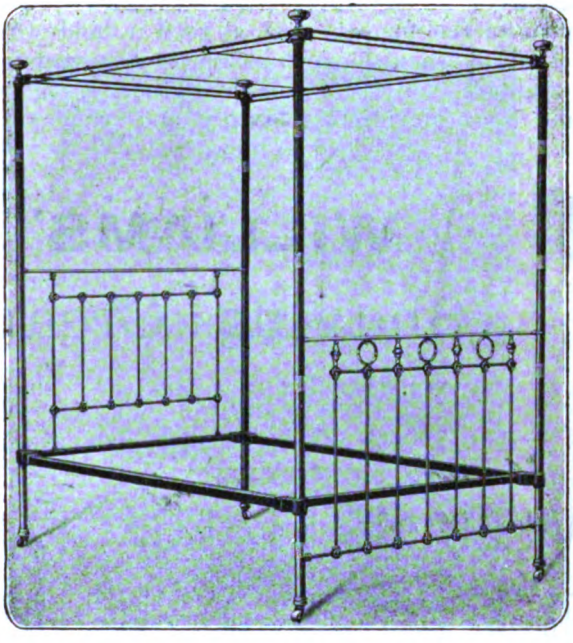
THE SIMMONS Co.

KENOSHA, WIS. U.S.A.

SIMMONS, LIMITED

MONTREAL, CANADA.

COMFORT



ELEGANCE

BEDSTEADS, COTS, SPRINGS, FOLDING CHAIRS, CRIBS, BEDDING, ETC.

Sole Agents for B. W. I. Indies French West Indies, British and Dutch Guianas.

ARCHD. JOHNSTON & CO.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

Requests for Catalogue and Price List from wholesale buyers only, will have prompt attention.

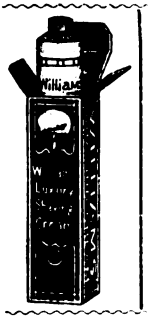
Telephone 383. **P. O. Box 49**

Digitized by Google

WILLIAMS'

Holder Top Shaving Stick and Re-Loads.

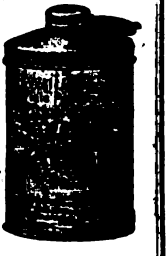
A firm grip for the fingers—just as good a hold when only a scrap is left as when the stick is new. The very last atom of the original stick can be used. When it's gone get a Re-Load. You can insert it easily and your stick is as good as new.



WILLIAMS' Shaving Cream

means lather luxury. You can hang up the tube by the hinged cap. You won't lose the tube and you won't lose the cap.

WILLIAMS' TALC.



Fine as a talc can be. Pure as a talc can be. It clings delicately and smoothly and surrounds the user with an atmosphere of rare charm. Carnation, Violet, Rose, Matinee, English Lilac and other perfumes.

ALSO

Toilet Soaps, Dental Cream, Cold Cream, Tooth Powder, Toilet Waters and other Toilet Requisites.

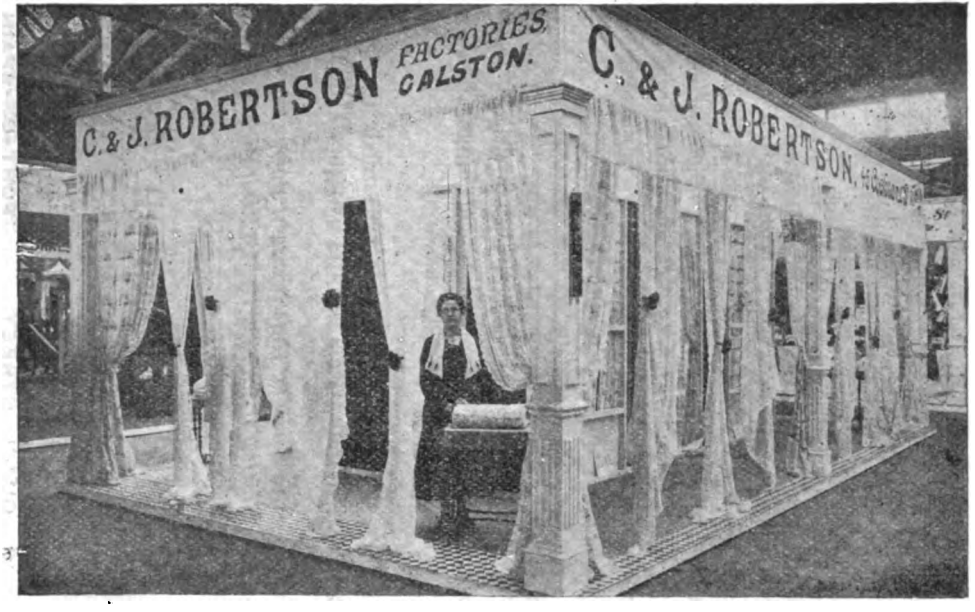
Agents in British West Indies

ARCHD. JOHNSTON & Co.,

64, QUEEN STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

PHONE 383 - - P.O. BOX 49.

Digitized by Google



C. & J. Robertson

87-89, McALPINE STREET,
GLASGOW.

Beau-Fast (Regd.)
Madras Muslins
Ecru & Coloured.

Delhi Muslins
In effective Oriental
Designs & Colourings

Lace Curtains
Lace Curtain Piece
Goods.

Casement Nets
of all kinds.
Beau-Fast (Regd.)

British Industries Fair—Glasgow 1918.

SOLE AGENTS IN B.W.I.
ARCHD. JOHNSTON & Co.,
Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

Factories - Galston, Scotland
Agencies—London, Toronto, Paris, Hong Kong, Melbourne.

Digitized by Google

The Demerara Life

is out with a "confidence born of success"—to face Competition; from the drop of the flag to the finishing pole!

The experience of the Society to date proves that in spite of the low rates charged the Quinquennial Bonus Additions to Policies have been handsome and consistent in value.

NOTE WELL! Saving in Cash on actual premiums paid (a Cash Bonus in itself), and good bonus additions over the past thirty years in spite of the low Rates!

WHAT DOES THIS POINT TO, NOW THAT FUTURE VALUATIONS WILL BE MADE ON ASSUMED INTEREST EARNINGS OF 3½%?

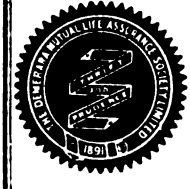
IN THE WORDS OF THE ACTUARY, "*In the meantime the financial strength of the Society is consolidated by the prudent step now being taken and its future bonus earning power materially enhanced.*"

So that in addition to lower Rates (cash bonuses, represented by the difference charged in excess by Competitors every time you pay a premium), you stand to get bigger bonuses than ever previously declared!

The Issue of New Business for the quarter ended 30th September has exceeded all previous records by over $100,000!

For Rates, etc. of "the Society that brought down the cost of Life Assurance in British Guiana & the British West Indies,"

APPLY TO



Archd. Johnston & Co.,

Agents.

The Demerara Life

64 QUEEN STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Digitized by Google

Remember the Name

FERROL!

The reliable Tonic
which replaces

WEAKNESS

WITH

STRENGTH

SOLE AGENCY

W. C. ROSS & Co., Ltd.

THE COLONIAL DISPENSARY,

Corner of Frederick and Queen Streets, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

Digitized by Google

BOOK YOUR ORDERS

FOR

Polson's

Reliable Preparations

INCLUDING

Catarrhozone (3 sizes),

Ferrozone

Dr. Hamilton's Pills and Ointment,

Nerviline (large & small),

Nerviline Plasters,

Catarrhozone Balsam.

W. C. ROSS & Co., Ltd.

THE COLONIAL DISPENSARY,

SOLE AGENTS.

Digitized by Google

POLSON'S

RELIABLE

Pharmaceutical Preparations and Essential Oils

ARE ALWAYS KEPT IN STOCK AT

The Colonial Dispensary.

Polson's "Elixir Lactated Pepsine"
Polson's Essence of Pepsine
Polson's Syrup Hypophosphite Co.
Polson's Pill Ferri Carb. (Blaud's)
Polson's Methyl Salicylate

(Patronized by Doctors and the Drug Trade in preference to others)

Polson's Oil of Eucalyptus
Polson's Oil of Peppermint
Polson's Oil of Aniseed
Polson's Sandal Wood Oil
Polson's Pure Concentrated Fruit Extract of Vanilla
Polson's Flavouring Extracts

PATRONIZE POLSON'S PREPARATIONS

Canada's Best House for Essential Oils

W. C. ROSS & Co., Ltd.

SOLE AGENTS.

Digitized by Google

GUTTA PERCHA & RUBBER

LIMITED

MANUFACTURERS

. . . OF . .

High-Grade Rubber Goods

Belting Packing, Hose for all purposes, Mechanical Rubber Goods of all kinds, "Maltese Cross" Rubber Footwear and Canvas Shoes, "Maltese Cross" Rubber Heels, "Gutta Percha" Tires, "Tenax" Fibre Soles, etc., etc., etc.

Head Office and Factories: Toronto, Canada.

REPRESENTED IN THE WEST INDIES BY

T. GEDDES GRANT, LTD.

WITH OFFICES AT

Trinidad, Barbados, British Guiana and Jamaica.

Digitized by Google

NEVER

before has there been such a demand for . Holeproof Hosiery. The public will always

BUY

Holeproof when they compare the appearance and price and know they are not experimenting when it comes to durability over

OTHER HOSIERY

Sold at the Leading Stores.

Agents: T. GEDDES GRANT, LTD.

Digitized by Google

A "Well-groomed" Letter.

A letter shows the character and personality of the man who writes it, just as much as the clothes he wears.

To be sure in these days he does not write his letters himself--but neither does he make his own clothes. He is however, responsible for the selection of his tailor.

And in the writing of letters, he is just as much responsible for the selection of his typewriter.

You want YOUR letters to be just as carefully "groomed" as you yourself are.

Then use the "ROYAL" Typewriter— AND THEY WILL BE.

Compare the Work.

Agents: T. Geddes Grant, Ltd.

Digitized by Google

CROSSE & BLACKWELL,

PURVEYORS TO H.M THE KING

BY APPOINTMENT.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Vinegar, Pickles, Sauces,

Jams, Jellies, Candied

Peels, Flavouring

Essences, Spices,

Potted Meats,

Preserved

Provisions,

Etc.

HEAD OFFICES:

21, SOHO SQUARE. - - LONDON, W.1

REPRESENTED IN THE WEST INDIES BY

T. GEDDES GRANT, LTD.

WITH OFFICES AT

TRINIDAD. BARBADOS. BRITISH GUIANA AND JAMAICA.

Digitized by Google

BURGOYNE, BURBIDGES & CO., LTD.

(ESTABLISHED 1741)

Manufacturing Chemists, Wholesale & Export Druggists,

EAST HAM, LONDON E.

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, India Office, Colonial and Foreign Governments, Principal Contractors for Drugs, Chemicals, and General Medicinal Preparations to the War Office and Admiralty.

Pharmaceutical, Chemical, Analytical and Research Laboratories, Drug, Packing and Export Bonded Warehouses, Oil Distillery and Drug Mills, Druggists' Sundries, and Surgical Instrument Departments & Show Rooms.

Their Works are the largest and most modern of their kind in the United Kingdom, and place them in an unrivalled position to execute the Largest Orders and at the shortest possible notice.

REGISTERED ATTORNEY FOR THE WEST INDIES

GEORGE N. WATTLEY,

"LENHURST," - NEW ST., PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Digitized by Google

HOME INDUSTRY

IT IS OUR AIM to turn out such High-Class Work that Business Men will recognize the advantages and convenience of patronizing

Home Industry

So that few orders will be placed for PRINTING OUTSIDE OF TRINIDAD. . . . . .

WE ARE IN A POSITION TO EXECUTE

LARGE ORDERS

in a highly satisfactory manner and would be pleased of an opportunity to PROVE OUR CLAIMS. . . . . .

FRANKLIN'S ELECTRIC PRINTERY

12, ABERCROMBY STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIKE MANY OF YOUR FRIENDS, SOME DAY YOU WILL CONTEMPLATE A VISIT TO

BARBADOS

IT WILL THEREFORE BE TO YOUR INTEREST TO PERUSE THESE PAGES.

Digitized by Google

BARBADOS.

AS quite a number of persons from Trinidad visit the island of Barbados year by year in search of health, it has been suggested to us that we might with advantage place a few facts before those who have never been there, showing some of the many benefits to be derived from such a visit.

Barbados is only a night's run from Trinidad, so the question of *mal de mer* is thus reduced to a minimum. Many folks nowadays take a run up to Barbados in preference to going "down the islands"—the cost not being too much in excess of what would be spent on the latter trip.

Barbados. A British Colony since 1605, situate in the Caribbean Sea—of a triangular shape—and measuring at its greatest length 21 miles and at its greatest breadth 14 miles. Of coral formation, so different from those of the other West Indian islands which are of volcanic origin, Barbados is thus unique in this respect. Its geographical position according to the calculation of Lieut. Raper is 13° 4′ North in latitude and 59° 37′ West in longitude.

The Island is comparatively flat; wind-swept by fresh sea breezes; cultivated from one end to the other; thoroughly drained; has an abundant good water supply; proper sanitary arrangements and a soil which, from its nature, is capable of absorbing the entire rainfall; thus making Barbados the most healthy place in the West Indies. Hence the reason of its being frequented by seekers after health and those who want a nearby change of air, scenery and climate.

Temperature.—The temperature ranges from 76° to 86° Fahr., but during the cool months of the year the Thermometer often registers 63° Fahr. at night. The average rainfall is about 62 inches. The coolest months are from December to May. The death rate is not more than 22 per thousand.

The climate is delightful. The bathing is excellent and of, at least, four grades: the water on the Hastings coast mild; at St. Lawrence somewhat bolder; further up at St. Philip's it is quite bold, while at Bathsheba the boldest will be found. The ozone from the breakers at these latter places greatly contributes towards the recuperation from any ailment.

At Hastings is located the Barbados Sanatorium where Invalids suffering from nervous and other disorders can be treated. This popular Institution is ideally situated, thoroughly equipped and is under the competent and careful management of Dr. Charles Cave assisted by well-trained nurses.

Population.—In 1921 the population was (exclusive of shipping) 156,312 persons and this, despite the fact that the entire superficial area of the island is only 166 1|3 square miles making 940 to the square mile.

Digitized by Google

The visitor will find on landing, a very busy little town. Dry Goods stores and Groceries in great numbers. Hotels to suit all tastes ; Garages and Stables where motor cars and carriages can be had at shortest notice. But, *the* rendezvous of the visitor is certainly the "Self Help Association," a well conducted and splendidly equipped institution at the head of Broad Street and adjoining the Royal Bank of Canada, where Light Refreshments and Ices are served in tip-top style, and where you meet everybody who is anybody. It is a common saying : "Meet me at the Self Help."

Commerce.—Bridgetown, the capital city, boasts of several hundreds of stores, where the merchandizing of provisions and dry goods is carried on on an elaborate scale. Manufactories turning out Sugar, Cotton, Oil, Biscuits, Ice and many other minor commodities are also in evidence.. There is a Gas Plant and an Electric Light and Power Plant, a Telephone System and a Wireless Station ; the West India & Panama Cable Company has a branch here, thus keeping Barbados in close touch with the doings of the outer world. An open roadstead, the island is visited daily by ships and Steamers from all parts of the world. Coal, Water and Provisions are supplied in any quantity.

It will thus be seen that Barbados, despite its size, can claim to be among the most important islands in the West Indies.

Education.—The healthiest spot in the healthiest island in the West Indies is probably that occupied by the Estates left by Christopher Codrington to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in 1710. CODRINGTON COLLEGE stands 320 ft. above the sea "within a mile of the sea shore, fronting north-east on the windward coast, 14 miles from the town and harbour, remote, secluded, restful, salubrious, facing full to the health-giving trade winds borne over 3,000 miles of ocean." In the true spirit of Codrington's Will these estates have developed into a great educational centre. It is of the first importance to consider the health of the young. If there is to be a *mens sana* it must be *in corpore sano.*

This spot has a close connexion with Trinidad : Bishop Rawle was Principal of the College from 1846 to 1864 and for the eight months preceding his death in 1889. A huge cross of Aberdeen granite on a hill overlooking the College marks his resting place. Bishop Anstey, as is well known, was Principal from 1911 to 1918. The College is affiliated to Durham University and an English degree can be obtained after a three-years' residence for the very low cost of £40. 0. 0. a year.

It would be hard to find a better site for a school than that occupied by THE LODGE SCHOOL, itself an offshoot of the College. In these days of high prices and exorbitant steamship fares, when an education in England is impossible for most, the Lodge School should especially commend itself. That it is appreciated by the West Indies is seen from the fact that during the last few years it has reached its high water mark in numbers, many of the boys of which about 60% are boys from the neighbouring colonies and South America. Here boys are trained on the best Public School lines. Its development in the past owed much to the late Bishop Rawle.

Digitized by Google

In the present era, when the old walls of partition are being fast broken down and women are being admitted into professions and positions formerly only held by men, it is more than ever essential that girls should have the best education possible so as to equip them for the future. It would be hard to find a better means of doing this than by sending them to the CODRINGTON HIGH SCHOOL which stands on the edge of a hill overlooking the College. This school owes its foundation to the initiative of Bishop Anstey, having been formally opened by the Governor of Barbados and the Bishops of the Province in 1917. It is managed by a local committee. Its development is largely due to the personality, character and teaching of the head-mistress, Miss Vinter, M.A., Dublin, Scholar of Girton College, Cambridge. In the present term there are 70 pupils, of whom 40 are boarders, many are awaiting admission owing to lack of space.

Another very useful Institution on the Estates is THE RAWLE INSTITUTE for training Elementary Teachers, male and female. This was founded by Bishop Anstey in 1912 in memory of a work contemplated by Bishop Rawle, the Women's Hostel being opened in 1915. The men's quarters adjoin the Principal's Lodge at the College. The course lasts for two years. The Education Department of Barbados keeps 6 males and 6 females in residence at a time, and the numbers are augmented by teachers from British Guiana, Grenada and the Leeward Islands.

Space prevents our saying much about two other first grade Public Schools in the island, HARRISON'S COLLEGE for boys with its head-master, Somers Cocks, Esq., M.A., with some 200 pupils, and QUEEN'S COLLEGE for girls, with its head-mistress, Miss Noble and its 130 pupils.

The island has of recent years become so popular that the hotels have all increased their accommodation to meet the demand caused by friends from the South American Continent and the West Indies spending several weeks there for the benefit of their health.

Bay houses may also be rented all along the coast from Hastings to St. Lawrence, and even as far up as the Maxwell's coast. Mule cars run from all parts of the city as far as St. Lawrence on sea.

There are many places of interest to be seen in the island all of which can be easily reached by motor.

The Colonial Bank, the Royal Bank of Canda, and the Canadian Bank of Commerce operate there.

There is also frequent steamship accommodation from Barbados to Trinidad.

A perusal of the Advertisements contained in *these tinted pages* will give the intending visitor a very fair idea of things as they obtain there, as well as the service which these firms can render.

Digitized by Google

DA COSTA & CO., LTD.

Commission and General Merchants. Steamship and Insurance Agents and Ship-Chandlers.

EXPORTERS OF

Sugar, Molasses and other West Indian Produce.

IMPORTERS OF

American, Canadian, and East Indian Foodstuffs, Fish and other produce.

CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED.

AGENTS FOR

International Mercantile Marine Company.
Canada Steamship Lines, Limited.
Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.
Quebec Steamship Company, Ltd.
Frederick Leyland & Co., Ltd.

British India Steam Navigation, Co., Ltd.
Elder, Dempster & Co., Ltd.
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.
James Nourse, Ltd.
Willys-Overland, Inc.

AND

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY.

In connection with the Agency of the celebrated **"Overland"** and **"Willys-Knight"** Cars, Manufactured by the Willys-Overland, Inc., of Toledo, Ohio, we have established a Garage and Service Station, which is run on up-to-date lines, with supplies of Motor Accessories, Tyres, Oils, Greases, etc., etc., always available. We cater for the needs of Motorists generally and execute Repair work of every description.

UNIVERSAL SUPPLIERS.

Dry Goods, Clothing, Pianos and Furniture of every description.
High-Class Wholesale Grocers and Tobacconists.
The Ship-Chandlery has recently been extended and is replete with Stocks of all items required for Ships' Stores.

STERLING VALUE AND PROMPT ATTENTION.

Cable Address: "DA COSTA—BARBADOS."

CODES; A.B.C. 4th, 5th and 6th Editions and 5th Edition (Improved) Western Union, Western Union Five-Letter Edition, Lieber's Ordinary and Five-Letter Editions, Watkins', Watkins' Universal Shipping (1904) Scott's 10th Edition, Bentley's Complete Phrase Code, Bensinger Condenser and Private Codes.

Digitized by Google

IN

BARBADOS

Knight's Ltd.

CHEMISTS & DRUGGISTS

are leaders in their line of Business. They enjoy the confidence of the Medical profession and the patronage of the people owing to quality in Drugs, accuracy in Dispensing, and promptness in delivery.

THE KODAK AGENCY

IN BARBADOS.

IS REPRESENTED BY

Messrs. Knight's Ltd.

WHERE BEST RESULTS IN

Developing, Printing and Enlarging are obtained.

Views of the Island on Sale.

Digitized by Google

THE SCIENCE OF SAVING MONEY

lies equally in the buying and selling of goods.

We flatter ourselves that we do both well, improving each day all along the line; and we desire your endorsement of this opinion.

ALL lines for Tourists stocked at all of our stores. We are strong in travelling requisites, stronger in outfits, and strongest of all in our Dress Goods and Millinery Departments. . . . . .

A visit to the West Indies is incomplete if it does not include an inspection of our Barbados store.

D. HOPE ROSS, LTD.

TRINIDAD,

Barbados, St. Kitts, Montserrat, Antigua.

Digitized by Google

ICE HOUSE HOTEL

CORNER OF BROAD AND MCGREGOR STREETS.

THIS ESTABLISHMENT

has been a favourite with visitors to Barbados for the last Three Generations, and still maintains its high reputation.

Situated in the very heart of the business quarter of Bridgetown its spacious galleries afford a vantage point to watch the flow of humanity in the streets below.

THE CUISINE
Is the best in the Island.

THE WINES AND LIQUEURS
are from a well Stocked Bar.

THE BEDROOMS
are airy and comfortable.

THE ATTENDANCE
is prompt and polite.

Special Rooms for Commercials.

M. A. CARTER,

PROPRIETOR.

Cable Address:
"ROACH—BARBADOS."

'PHONE
315.

Digitized by Google

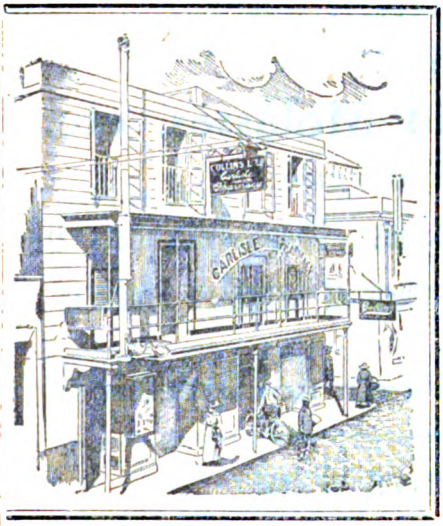
WHEN ON A VISIT TO BARBADOS

PATRONIZE

COLLINS'

DRUG STORES.

Broad Street and Roebuck Street.



We keep in stock a choice assortment of

Toilet Requisites

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

BATHING CAPS,

Etc.. Etc.

When out Shopping come in and be refreshed at our

Soda Fountain

at Broad Street

. . SMOKERS . .

Will be delighted with the select supply of **MACHADO'S** and other well recognised brands of **CIGARS** as well as **SMOKERS' SUNDRIES.**

Kodakery.

Buy your Cameras and various makes of Films from us, and have your "snaps" DEVELOPED at the Shortest Notice.

Two Stores with but a single thought:
TO SERVE YOU BEST.

Digitized by Google

S. P. MUSSON, SON & Co. Ltd.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

General and Commission Merchants, Ship-Brokers and Steamship Agents.

Barbados, - - West Indies.

EXPORTERS

of Sugar and Molasses, etc.

IMPORTERS

of Lumber, Shingles, Shooks, Flour, Peas, Oats, Oil-meal, and all descriptions of Canadian Products

CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED.

AGENTS FOR

The Royal Netherlands West India Mail, Amsterdam and New York.
Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd., of London.
Providence Washington Insurance Co., of Providence, R I.

Cable Address: "MUSSON," BARBADOS.

Codes Used: A.B.C. (4th and 5th Editions, 5th Edition Improved), Lieber's, Western Union, and Bentley's. Private Codes also supplied.

BANKERS:

The Colonial Bank. The Royal Bank of Canada.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address: - "PLANTATIONS," Barbados.

Codes: A.B.C. 5th Edition, Bentley's, Scott's.

P.O. BOX 129.

PLANTATIONS LTD.

(SUCCESSORS TO COLLYMORE & WRIGHT.)

Commission and Plantation Supply Merchants.

Bridgetown. - - Barbados.

EXPORTERS OF

Sugar, Choice & Fancy Molasses

IMPORTERS OF

Artificial Fertilizers, Stock Feed, Agricultural Implements, Cooper Stuffs, Gunny Bags, Lumber, Shingles, Cement, Galvanized Iron, Building Materials, Etc.

Bankers:

Royal Bank of Canada. | Colonial Bank.

Digitized by Google

H. JASON JONES & CO.

Commission and Shipping Merchants.

Barbados and St. Vincent, B.W.I.

IMPORTERS OF

English, Canadian and American Products.

EXPORTERS OF

West Indian Products

AGENTS FOR

The Barbados Biscuit Factory.
„ British Guiana Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.
„ Demerara Mutual Life Assurance Society.
„ Union Marine Insurance Co.
Messrs. Swift & Co., Chicago.
„ Libby, McNeill & Libby, Chicago.
„ St. Lawrence Flour Mills, Co., Montreal.

BANKERS:

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE.

Cable Address: "JASONJONES."

Codes Used: A B.C., Lieber's, Western Union, Bentley's and Private Codes.

Digitized by Google

W. H. BRYAN & Co

LIMITED.

Bridgetown, - - Barbados.

CABLE ADDRESS:

BRYANCO,

BARBADOS.

CODES USED:

A.B.C. (Fifth & Improved)
Western Union, Lieber's
Bentley's, Cross' Provision.

REPRESENTING:

RAYMOND HADLEY CORPORATION, NEW YORK,
Flour and Meal

HARRIS ABATTOIR Co., TORONTO,
Pickled Meats, Butter, Cheese, etc.

FIGGE & HUTWELKER Co., NEW YORK,
Pork Packers.

CHARLES HUTWELKER, BROOKLYN,
Beef and Pork Products.

THE JAS. GOLDIE Co, TORONTO,
Merchant Millers.

BAKER-VAWTER Co., MICHIGAN.
Filing Equipment.

MORLAND & IMPEY, ENGLAND,
Loose Leaf Ledgers.

BURROUGHS ADDING MACHINE Co.,
Detroit, Michigan.

Provision and Commission Merchants.

IMPORTERS & EXPORTERS.

Branches at:

SPEIGHTSTOWN, - BARBADOS.

ST. GEORGE'S - GRENADA.

Digitized by Google

T. B. PEIRCE'S GARAGES

COLERIDGE STREET & ST. LAWRENCE.

Phone No's. 357. Coleridge Street.
3050. St. Lawrence.

Willys-Knight,
Chandler,
Overlands and
Maxwell Cars
ON HIRE.
7 and 5 Seaters.

Well kept Cars, Courteous & Competent Chauffeurs.

TERMS VERY REASONABLE.
Special Rates for Weekly or Monthly Work.

Enquiries from Strangers given
Special Attention.

Patronage Solicited.

Digitized by Google

Cars on Hire

WILLIAM H. BOXILL

GARAGE

BELLEVILLE. - BARBADOS.

WHEN YOU ARRIVE AT BARBADOS

TELEPHONE 970.

BOXILL'S GARAGE

And Get Local Rates

Special Quotations for Regular Work.

Inquiries are invited from those who expect to stay in Barbados.

PATRONAGE SOLICITED.

P. C. FIELDS & Co.

27 & 28, ROEBUCK STREET,

BARBADOS.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

PROVISIONS, GROCERIES, LIQUORS, AND GENERAL FAMILY SUPPLIES.

We Solicit Your Patronage for Crushing.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address: "HUBKIN."
Codes Usual: A.B.C. 4th & 5th Ed., Lieber's, Bentley's.

C. H. KINCH

GENERAL COMMISSION AND PROVISION MERCHANT
AND PRODUCE AGENT.

SHIPPER AND EXPORTER OF BARBADOS PRODUCE.

No. 1, Palmetto Street,
Bridgetown, - - Barbados.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED. | CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED.

ENGLISH, AMERICAN AND CANADIAN.

BURTON & Co.

Funeral Directors, Garage
and Livery Stables.

Pinfold Street, Barbados.

P. O. Box 146.

PHONE 170.

Stables at The Stream.

Digitized by Google

V. PARRAVICINO

Ship Broker and Steamship Agent.

Consignments :: Coaling

Commissions

P.O. BOX 166. BARBADOS, B.W.I.

CONSUL FOR

Italy, Portugal, Republica Dominicana, Paraguay, and Venezuela.

Telephone Call 252.

CHELSEA GARAGE

CHELSEA ROAD, BARBADOS.

Overland, Hupmobile, Willys-Knight

Comfort, Punctuality, Courtesy.

Proprietors:

CHELSEA GARAGE LIMITED.

Digitized by Google

J. F. HUTSON

COMMISSION MERCHANT

AND

GENERAL BROKER

BRIDGETOWN, . BARBADOS.

P. O. BOX 158.

Business Success is not wholly expressed in Financial Profit. Confidence, Satisfaction and Goodwill are active, potent factors, and I share this element of Profit with my Clients.

Bathsheba—BARBADOS.

FOR IDEAL HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION

STAY AT THE

ATLANTIS HOTEL

Cool Bedrooms, First Class Sea Bathing.

Continuous Atlantic Breeze.

TERMS VERY MODERATE.

ENQUIRIES ANSWERED PROMPTLY.

Mrs. L. GRIFFITH, Proprietrix.

Digitized by Google

MANNING & CO., LTD.

SHIPPING AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

PIERHEAD, BRIDGETOWN, — BARBADOS.

CODES USED:

A.B.C. 5TH & 5TH IMPROVED—LIEBER'S, BENTLEY'S, WESTERN UNION & PRIVATE.

EXPORTERS OF

SUGAR, MOLASSES and OTHER PRODUCE

IMPORTERS OF

Lumber, Shingles, Shooks, Oats, Hay, Corn, Coal, and Fertilizers of all kinds, &c., &c.

—AGENTS FOR—

North American Life Assurance Co, Toronto.
Clyde Steamship Co, Inc.
The Welcome Steamship Co., London
Hall's Sanitary Distemper.

JOHN D. TAYLOR & SON

DEALERS IN

PROVISIONS, GROCERIES, LIQUORS

— AND —

GENERAL FAMILY SUPPLIES.

PHONE 235.

33, ROEBUCK STREET.

PROPRIETORS OF

THE "BEST YET" BAKERY,

42 & 43, ROEBUCK STREET.

PHONE 377.

Also dealers in Oil Casks and Molasses Barrels and Half Barrels.

BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address: "MARSON," Barbados. Tel. No. 334:

OCEAN VIEW FAMILY HOTEL

Hastings, Barbados.

Miss MARSON—Proprietress.

Overlooking the ocean this hotel commands the attention of all visitors and is acknowledged by its patrons to be unsurpassed for its situation and cuisine.

SPECIAL ATTENTION PAID TO INVALIDS,

SEA AND FRESH WATER BATHS.

Tram Cars to and from the City pass the Hotel door.

H. HARCOURT CARTER Oph.D., D.D.S.

Honors Graduate 1905—Canadian Ophthalmic College
Holder of 2nd Prize (1909.)
Awarded for Research Work by The Scientific Section of The American Optical Association.

N.B —80% of the people with eyesight differences are possibly satisfied, but you may be among the 20% which the ordinary routine work cannot reach.

WHY WE SUCCEED.

Because we have the power to create the ability to do things well.
Because we learned early in our businss career to choose the things worth while instead of being content with, "Can't worry."
Because quality of work at attractive prices is what the housewife asks of us; this we give her, and she is satisfied.
Because ours is the last word in modern machinery.
On a visit to Barbados, call on the **BLACK CAT.**

BARBADOS DYE & LAUNDRY WORKS, Chapel Lane, Bridgetown, B'dos., **PHONE 713.**

Digitized by Google

INDEX

A

Page.

Abattoir staff .. 82
Aboriginal Indians .. 57, 58, 64
Accidents, Prevention of, Ordinance, Inspectors under .. 287
Accountants .. 275, 307
Actions, fees on .. 88-95, 99
Administrator-General, fees .. 98
" " Office .. 363
Advertisements. Index to.—See end of this Index.
Advertising Agents, Port-of-Spain .. 275
Aerated Water Factories 275, 284, 285
African Methodist Episcopal Church, C.E. Society, and Penny Bank and Sunday School .. 242
Agreements, Stamp duty on .. 101
Agricultural Advisers .. 368
" Bank Committee .. 219
" Cart Licenses .. 111
" Relief Committee .. 219
" Society of T'dad and T., .. 258
Agriculture, Board of .. 220
" Department of .. 367
" West Indian College of .. 231
Alexandra Lodge .. 268
Alien Enemy Businesses : Custodian of Property .. 287
Liquidating Committee .. 287
Aliens, Naturalization fees .. 100
Allegiance, Oath of, fee .. 100
Alpargatas factories .. 275
Analyst Department, staff .. 372
Ancient Illustrious Order of Star of Bethlehem Friendly Society .. 254
Anglican Church.—See Church of England.
Anglican Female Asylum .. 216
" Orphanage, Tacarigua .. 63
Animals and Meat Inspector .. 81
" Imported, examination fees .. 112
Area of Port-of-Spain .. 73
" " Trinidad .. 57
Argentine, Consul for .. 197
Ariapita Asylum .. 82, 216
Arima : Borough Council of .. 83
expenditure and revenue of .. 202
Clubs at 224, 227
Commissioners of Affidavits for .. 204
Description of .. 61
Licenses fees for 110, 111
Lodge "Arima" .. 268
Races at 318-321
Trade Directory .. 284
Vital statistics (1921) .. 203
Articles of Calendar .. 43
" " Clerkship, stamp duty .. 102
Asphalt export duty .. 151
" exported (1912-21) 63, 199
Assistant Druggists .. 213
Associations : Church.—See Church Societies.
Clubs 224-229
Commercial 233-236
Institutions and Societies 258-264
For Charity 216-217
Official and semi-official 219-224

A.—Continued.

Page.

Asylums 216-217
Auctioneer's license .. 111
Auctioneers .. 285
Audit Office .. 364
Attorney-General's office .. 368
Awards, stamp duty .. 102

B

Bail Bonds, stamp duty .. 103
Bailiff's license .. 111
Bailiffs, Court 363, 375-378
Bakers 275, 284, 285, 307
Bank Holidays 44, 47-50, 55
Banker's license .. 111
Bankruptcy fees 93-95
Banks, Commercial 218-219, 275
" Government Savings .. 126
" Penny 242, 243, 244
Baptist Churches, Friendly Societies .. 242
Baranquilla, British Consul at .. 197
Barbados Advertisers' Index.—See end of this Index.
" Advertisers (tinted leaves)
" Section (tinted leaves)
Barbers 279, 284
Barristers-at-Law .. 206
Baths, Water charge on .. 79
Belgium, Consul for .. 197
Belmont Girls Reformatory .. 216
" Improvement rate .. 79
" Orphanage .. 217
Bibliography of Trinidad and Tobago 409-438
Bicycle importers .. 275
" license .. 111
" lighting up hours .. 200
" repairers 275, 284
Bill Posters .. 275
Bills of Exchange, stamp duty .. 103
" " on protest of stamp duty 107
" " Health, stamp duty .. 103
" " Lading, stamp duty .. 103
" " Sale stamp duty .. 106
Birth statistics 199, 203
Biscuit Manufacturers .. 275
Bitters exported 1912-1921 .. 199
Blacksmiths 283, 285, 307
Blue Basin .. 62
Board of Agriculture .. 220
" " Cabildo .. 70
" " Examiners under Land Surveyors Ordinance .. 220
" " Industrial Training 60, 220
" " Trade, Shipping Master .. 373
Boarding Houses, Port-of-Spain .. 275
Boards and Committees, official and semi-official 219-224
Boat Clubs .. 224, 227
" hire charges .. 132
" and boatmen's license .. 111
Bocas Service,—See Island Service.
Boilers, examiners .. 134
Bolivia, Consul for .. 197
Bonded Warehouse rents 148-149
Bonds, stamp duty 103-104, 106, 109
Book-binders, Port-of-Spain .. 275
" -keepers 276, 2[illegible]

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

B.—Continued.

Page.

Book-sellers 275, 308
Boot-importers .. 276
Borough Council :
Arima and San Fernando .. 83
Port-of-Spain . 78
Botanical Department, staff .. 368
Bouquets, wreaths, etc., sellers P.O.S. 283
Boxing Control Committee .. 224
Boy Scouts Association .. 261
" " Greyfriars Own Troop .. 245
Boys' Brigade, Greyfriars .. 245
" Reformatory 62, 216
Boys Schools and Colleges 230-233, 294
Brazil, Consul for .. 197
Brethren, Church of the .. 243
Brewer's license .. 112
Brighton, U.S. Consular Agent of .. 197
" Lighthouse at .. 133
British Colonies, Imports and Exports of Trinidad with .. 198
" Consuls in W.I. and Venezuela .. 197
" Monarchs, from 1797 .. 65
" Money converted into dollars .. 174
Builders 276, 284, 285, 307
Burial Ground staff .. 82
Bursaries and Scholarships .. 233
Business Directory, Arima .. 284
Port-of-Spain 275-283
Princes Town .. 285
San Fernando 307-308

C

Cab distances, Port-of-Spain .. 115
" " San Fernando .. 305
" driver's license .. 111
" fares, Port-of-Spain 113-114
" " San Fernando .. 305
" stands, Port-of-Spain .. 201
Cabildo, Illustrious 58, 59, 70
Cabinet-makers Port-of-Spain .. 276
Cable Charges 134-136
Calendar, Articles of the .. 43
" for 1923 44-55
" Current events (1922) 322-353
Canada, Commercial agent for .. 234
Canadian Bank of Commerce .. 218
" Govt. Merchant Marine, agent for .. 272
" Mission, San Fernando 293-294
" Pacific Steamships, Ltd. .. 272
Cane-farming returns (1912-21) 192-194
Carneas, Anglican Chaplain at .. 242
" British Minister at .. 197
" " Vice-Consul at .. 197
Carnegie Free Library .. 258
Caroni, County of.—See Counties.
Carriage Builders 276, 285, 307
" fares 62, 201
" license .. 110
" lighting up hours .. 200
" water charge .. 79
Cart fares .. 288
" license .. 111
" lighting up hours .. 200
" water charge .. 79
Cartagena, British Consul at .. 197
Cathedral, Holy Trinity 237, 238
" of Immaculate Conception .. 246
Catholic Friendly Societies .. 255
" Working Girls' Home .. 216
" Youths' League .. 258

C.—Continued.

Page.

Caves, Guacharo .. 60
Cayenne, British Consul at .. 197
Cedros, Comeniss. of Affidavits for .. 204
Cemeteries staff, Port-of-Spain .. 82
Census .. 257
Central Board of Health .. 220
" Road Board .. 220
Chacachacare :
despatch of mails 118-120
leper asylum at .. 217
lighthouse .. 133
Chaguanas Local Road Board .. 222
Chaguaramas, residences at .. 195
Chamber of Commerce .. 258
Charter-Party, stamp duty .. 104
Chartered Accountants .. 275
Cheque, stamp duty .. 103
Chess Clubs 225, 228, 229
Chief Commissioners, Port-of-Spain .. 80
" Justices of Trinidad .. 84
Child Welfare League .. 259
Chili, Consul for .. 197
China, Consul Chargé for .. 197
Chinese merchants, Port-of-Spain .. 277
" interpreters .. 208
" laundries, Port-of-Spain .. 280
" National Association .. 224
Church of England :
Association 239, 240
Bible Classes .. 239
Cathedral and Churches 237-242
Deaneries 239-242
Diocesan Boards 237-238
Guilds 239, 240, 241
Missions 240, 242
Parishes 238-242
Societies 239-242
Sunday Schools 239, 240
Church of God .. 243
Church Societies,—See also Guilds, Sunday Schools.
African Methodist Episcopal .. 242
Baptist .. 242
Church of England 241-242
Moravian .. 244
Presbyterian .. 244
Roman Catholic 248-249, 255
Wesleyan .. 250
Churches and Cathedrals 237-248
Cinema Theatres 61, 62, 63
Cipero tramway fares and time-table .. 161
City.—See Port-of-Spain Corporation.
Civil List 361-407
" " Committee .. 220
Clerks, mercantile 276, 284, 285, 307
Club license .. 111
Clubs (See also Associations) 224-229
Cocoa dealers license .. 111
" estates, Tobago 189-191
" " Trinidad 175-186
" exported (1912-21) .. 199
" merchants 282, 284, 307
" Planters' Association .. 234
Coconut dealers license .. 111
" estates, Tobago 189-191
" " Trinidad 187-189
Coconuts exported (1912-21) .. 199
Coffee exported (1912-21) .. 199
Colleges and Schools 230, 293, 371
Colombia, Brit. Minister Plen. at .. 197
" Consul de Carriere for .. 197

Digitized by Google

C.—Continued.

Page.
Colonial Bank .. 218
" Hospital, Resident Surgeon .. 379
" Secretary's fees 97, 100
" " Office .. 362
Commercial Agency for Canada .. 234
" Banks 218-219, 275
" Companies, directors 233-236
" Directories.—See Business Directory.
" Schools 230-232
Commission Merchants 278, 307
Commissioners of Affidavits .. 204
" " Currency .. 221
" " Port-of-Spain .. 80
Committees and Boards, official and semi-official 219-223
Compagnie Generale Transatlantique, Agent for .. 272
Compañia Transatlantica Italiana, Agent for .. 274
Companies, Limited Liability 233-236, 257
" Oil .. 270
Company shares transfer, stamp duty .. 104
Constabulary Department .. 364
" Officers .. 267
Consular Body, Trinidad .. 197
Consulting Engineers .. 283
Contents .. 6-8
Contractors and Builders 276, 284, 285, 307
Convent School, St. Joseph's 230, 371
Conveyance deed, stamp duty .. 104
Coolie Stores, Port-of-Spain .. 277
Corporation.—See P. of S. Corporation.
Coastal Service fares 168-172
Costa Rica, Consul for .. 197
Council of Government, creation of .. 59
" " " present 66-67
Counties :
Cocoa estates at 175-186
Coconut estates at 187-189
Commission of Affidavits for .. 204
Constabulary, Division at .. 365
Justices of the Peace for 204-206
Magistrate's staffs at 375-378
Population of .. 203
Registrars Births and Deaths 399-401
Wardens for .. 402
Country Districts :
Description of 61-63
Despatch of Mails to and from 118-120
Distances from Port-of-Spain 127, 153
Licenses, fees for 111-112
Court Bailiffs 363, 375-378
" Fees :
District Court 91-92, 99
Supreme Court 88-91, 92-97
" Sittings :
District Court 85-86
Police and Petty Civil 86-87
Supreme Court 84-85
Cowa :
Description of .. 61
Liquor licenses .. 111
Local Road Board .. 222
Sunday School Assoc. Committee 263
Covenant, stamp duty 105, 106
Creole-French Interpreters .. 208
Cricket Clubs 225-228
Criminal Sessions .. 85
Crown Lands Office, fees .. 98
" " " staff .. 374
" Solicitor's Office .. 363

C.—Continued.

Page.
Crown Surveyors 374, 391
" Traces Committee .. 221
Cuba, British Minister at .. 197
" Consul for .. 197
Curacao, British Consul at .. 197
Currency tables of conversion 173-174
Custodian of Enemy Property .. 287
Customs :
British Preferential tariffs 137-143
Department staff .. 366
Drawback goods 147-148
Duties 137-143
Exemptions 143-145
Prohibitions 145-148
Warehouse rents 148-149

D

Daily Meal Association .. 239
Death statistics 199, 202
Debating Clubs 225-227
Debenture, stamp duty 104, 106
Deeds, unscheduled, stamp duty .. 105
Delivery tax on Compounds removed from public warehouse .. 112
Denmark, Consul for .. 197
Dentists, list of .. 211
" registration fees .. 101
Departments of Government 361-407
Deputy-Marshal's fees 91-92
Design and Trade Mark fees .. 96
Development Committee .. 221
Diego Martin :
Agricultural Credit Society .. 260
Description of .. 62
Local Road Board .. 222
Mineral springs at .. 60
Reformatory 216, 238
Water rate for .. 112
Directories.—See Trade Directory.
Distances, P. of S. to Country 127, 153
Distillers' license .. 112
District Court fees 91-92, 99
" " Sittings 85-86
" Medical Officers 379-381
" Registrars of Births and Deaths 399
District Registrar of Marriages, fees .. 98
Dog license .. 111
Dollars converted into sterling .. 173
Dominican Republic, Consul for .. 197
Donkey cart license .. 111
Dramatic Club, Trinidad .. 228
Dressmakers, Port-of-Spain .. 278
Druggists exam. fees .. 101
" list of .. 212
" registration fees .. 101
Drugs (and Food) Standards 151-152
Druids, A.O.O. Friendly Society .. 253
Dry Goods Merchants 278, 284
Duties, Customs 137-143
" Estate .. 109
" Excise .. 112
" Legacy .. 109
" Stamp 101-109
Dyers, Port-of-Spain .. 278

E

East Asiatic Line, Steamers .. 272
" Dry River Improvement rate .. 79
" Indian Literary Clubs 225, 227
" " Mission Supt. C of E .. 237
" " National Congress .. 225

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

E.—Continued.

Page.

East Indians, arrivals 1912-1921 .. 199
" " employed on farms .. 194
" " immigrants .. 199
" " introduction of .. 59
" " population .. 60
Eastern Star Lodge .. 268
Ecclesiastical information 237-251
Eclipses of Sun and Moon, 1923 .. 43
Economy Committee .. 221
Ecuador, Consul for .. 197
Education Board .. 221
" Department Staff 369-371
El Salvador, Consul for .. 197
Electric car service information .. 270
Engine works and foundries .. 278
Engineers 192, 278, 288
English legislation, growth of .. 59
" monarchs from 1797 .. 65
" money converted into dollars 174
Estate agencies 278, 307
" Duty rates .. 109
Estates. See Cocoa, Coconuts.
Events for 1922, chronicled 322-353
Examiners of Boilers .. 134
Excise duties .. 112
Executive Council, members of .. 66
Expenditure, Boroughs and Corporations 202
" Public .. 69
" Woodbrook .. 73
Exploration (oil) license .. 98
Exports and imports of Trinidad .. 198
" " statistics .. 199

F

Factories, Port-of-Spain .. 278
Fancy Goods Stores, Port-of-Spain .. 279
Feast Days etc. .. 43
Fees See under name required.
Finland, Consul for .. 197
Firearms license .. 111
Fire Brigade Staff .. 365
" Insurance Association of T'dad 234
Food and Drugs Standards 151-152
Football Clubs 225-227
Foreign Advertisements Index. See end of this Index.
" countries, consuls at .. 197
" imports & exp. of T'dad with 198
" Postal information 116-126
" telegram rates .. 136
Forest Department — .. 372
" description of 59, 64
Foresters A.O. Friendly Societies .. 252
Fort George, signal code at .. 128
Foundries, Port-of-Spain .. 278
Fountains water rate on .. 79
France, Consul de Carriere for .. 197
Free Gardeners Friendly Societies .. 253
Freemasonry 268-269
Friendly Societies 251-257
Church. See Church Societies
Undenominational 255-256
Fruits and vegetables in season .. 201
Funeral agencies 288, 307
Furniture Stores, Port-of-Spain .. 279

G

Ganja license .. 112
Garages, Port-of-Spain .. 279
" San Fernando .. 308
Garden taps, water charge on .. 79
Gasparee, residences at .. 195

G.—Continued.

Page.

Girl Guides Assoc., Trinidad .. 262
Girls' Reformatory, Belmont .. 216
" Schools 230-233
Goat Clubs 226, 228
Golf Club, St. Andrews .. 227
Good Samaritans Friendly Society .. 254
Government Departments 361-407
" Dist. Vaccinators fees .. 110
" of Aborigines .. 57
" of Trinidad 58-59, 66-67
" Railway. See T'dad Govt. Railway.
" Savings Bank 126-127
" Seal of Office, fee .. 97
" Stock Farm 62, 369
" Teachers Union .. 225
Governor, the 66, 361
Gramaphone dealers and repairers .. 279
Greece, Consul for .. 197
Grocers 279, 307
Ground Provisions Comm. depot. .. 221
" " estates, Tobago .. 189
Guacharo Caves .. 60
Guadeloupe, British Consul at .. 197
Guayaguayare Bay, tide-table 37-42
Guilds :
Church of England 239-241
Presbyterian .. 245
Roman Catholic 246-249
Wesley 250-251
Gulf steamers :
See Island Steamers—Trinidad Government Railway Steamers.
Gunpowder permit to remove stamp duty 107

H

Hackney Carriage. See cabs.
" " license .. 110
Hairdressers Port-of-Spain .. 279
Haiti, Consul for .. 197
Handcart fares .. 288
" license .. 111
Harbour Board .. 221
" dues .. 150
" Master Department .. 373
Hardware and E'ware stores .. 279
Harmony R.A. Chapter .. 268
Harrison Direct Line of Steamers .. 272
Headquarter Staff Local Forces .. 265
Heart in Hand Friendly Societies .. 254
Hide merchants .. 279
High Schools, boys and girls 230-231
Hindustani Interpreters .. 208
His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, W.I. 286
History of T'dad and Tobago, brief 57-64
Hockey Club, Wanderers, Mixed .. 228
Homes and Shelters 216-217
Horticultural Club .. 225
Hospitals. See name required.
Hostels 216-217
Hotel spirit license .. 111
Hotels, list of 279, 307
House agents, Port-of-Spain 279-280
" of Refuge, St. Clair 216, 237
" rates, Port-of-Spain .. 79
Houston Line of Steamers, Agents .. 272
Huckster's license .. 112
Huevos, residence at .. 195
Hugo Persson and Co., Steamers .. 273

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

I

Page.

Icacos lighthouse .. 133
" Point, tide-table 37-42
" Railway steamers .. 158
"Iere," meaning of .. 58
Immigration Department 371-372
Immigrants. See East Indian immigrants
Imports and exports of Trinidad .. 198
" " statistics .. 199
Imported animals, examination fees .. 112
Income tax .. 287
Incorporated Law Society .. 222
Index to Advertisements. See end of this Index.
Indians, Aboriginal 57-58, 64
" East. See East Indians.
Institute for the Blind .. 216
Infantile mortality statistics .. 203
Institutions and Societies 258-264
Insurance Agents 280, 307
" policy, stamp duty .. 107
International Holiness Church .. 243
" telegrams charges .. 135
Interpreters, Court 208, 376
Introduction, Compiler's .. 3
Islamic Guardian Association .. 226
Island steamers :
Bocas service 166-167
Coastal service .. 169
Tobago service 168, 170-172
Islands, description of the .. 62
" residences at .. 195
Italy, Consul for .. 197

J

Jetty and Quay dues 150-151
Jewellery Merchants, Port-of-Spain .. 280
Jewish Era .. 43
Judges, Supreme Court .. 84
Judgment summons, fee for service 91-92
Justices of the Peace 204-206

K

King Edward VII. Masonic Scholarship Board .. 269
Kings R.A. Chapter .. 269
Knights of Pythias Friendly Societies 254
" " St. John 248-249

L

La Brea, description of .. 62
" Pitch Lake 59, 62
" steamers fares to .. 162
La Veloce Line of Steamers Agts. .. 273
Labour Exchanges Department Staff .. 371
Lamport and Holt Line of Steamers .. 273
Land Owners Committee .. 260
" Surveyors .. 208
Lands and Mines Department .. 374
Latitude and Longitude of Trinidad .. 57
Laundries, Chinese Port-of-Spain .. 280
Law Library Committee .. 223
" Sittings. See Court Sittings.
" Society, Inc. .. 222
" Students Union .. 260
Lawn Tennis Club, Tranquillity Sq. .. 228
League, Catholic Youths .. 258
" Child Welfare .. 259
" of Social Welfare .. 260

L.—Continued.

Page.

Leases, stamp duty .. 102
Leather Merchants .. 276
Legacy Duty .. 106
Legal Departments 362-363
" practitioners 208-210
Legislative Council, members of .. 67
" " Reform Committee 222
Leper Asylum 217, 237
Leyland Line of Steamers Agents .. 273
L'Hospice .. 217
Libraries 222, 258, 264
Licenses 110-112
(see also under name required.)
Licensed Druggists 211-212
" Midwives 213-215
" Pilots 134, 373
" Stamp Dealers Port-of-Spain 282
" Surveyors .. 208
Lighter Owners 280, 307
Lighthouses .. 133
" staff .. 373
Lighting up hours, 1923, vehicles .. 200
Limited Liability Companies 233-236, 257, 270
Liquor licenses .. 111
Literary Clubs 225-227
Livery stables fares .. 201
" " lists of 280, 284
Lloyd Brazileiro Line of Steamers .. 273
Local events for 1922 322-353
" Forces, Officers 265-267
" Road Boards 222-223
" Sanitary Authority .. 79
" Telegrams charges .. 134
Lodges, Masonic 268-269
Lodging Houses and Hotels Port-of-Spain 279
Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds Friendly Societies .. 254
Lumber Merchants 280, 284, 285
Lunatic Asylum 217, 237
" " Staff .. 382

M

Machinists, lists of .. 278
Magistrate under Harbour Ordinance 373
Magistrates Department 375-378
" Court. See District Court ; Police Court.
Managers of Stores 277, 284, 285
Manifestation of Thoughts Assoc. .. 225
Manufacturers' Agents .. 281
Manzanilla Local Road Board .. 222
Maracas Bay, tide-table 37-42
" Fall, description of .. 62
" Valley Mineral Springs .. 60
Maraval, description of .. 62
Market Staff, Port-of-Spain .. 81
" Woodbrook .. 287
Marriage, District Registrar's fees .. 98
" special license for .. 97
" statistics 199, 203
Marshal, Supreme Court, Dept. 362-363
" " " fees 91-92
Martinique, British Consul at .. 197
Masonic Lodges 268-269
Mattress-makers .. 281
Mayaro, County of. See Counties.
Mayors of Port-of-Spain .. 80
San Fernando .. 295
Mechanics Friendly Societies .. 253

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

M.—Continued.

Page.

Medical Board, Council of .. 221
" " registration fees .. 101
" " members of 209-210
" Department 378-383
" Officer of Health 79, 82
" Officers fees .. 200
" Practitioners 209-210
Methylator's license .. 111
Mexico, Consul for .. 197
Midwives Charges .. 101
" examination fees .. 101
" licensed 213-215
Military Department .. 383
Milliners, Port-of-Spain .. 278
Minerals and Mineral Springs 59, 60
Mines (and Lands) Department .. 374
Missionary Boards and Assocs. 238, 240, 242
Model Ex-Pupils Association .. 226
Mohammedan Era .. 43
Molasses exported 1912-1921 .. 199
Money, tables of conversion of dollars and sterling 173-174
Monos, despatch of mails from .. 119
" residences at .. 195
Montserrat Local Road Board .. 222
Moon, Phases of the 44-55
Moravian Churches, Friendly Society, Penny Bank and Sunday Schools .. 244
Mortgage, stamp duty .. 106
Mothers and Infants' Clinic .. 261
Motor Boat Clubs 224, 227
" cab fares .. 114
" car agencies, repairers .. 281
" " water charge on .. 79
" vehicles (all kinds) license .. 110
" " lighting up hours .. 200
Mount St. Benedict .. 63
Mud Volcanoes 59, 62
Mule cart fares .. 288
Municipalities, description of 70-82
Music dealers .. 281
" schools of .. 231

N

Naparima :
College and Schools 231, 371
District Agricultural Society .. 261
Goat Club .. 226
Local Road Board .. 222
Nariva County of. See Counties.
Naturalization certificate fee 97, 100
Nazareth House .. 217
Negroes, introduction of .. 58
Netherlands, Consul for .. 197
Newspaper agents 285, 307
Nicaragua, Consul for .. 197
Night Shelter, (Duke Street) .. 217
Norway, Consul for .. 197
Notarial Act, stamp duty .. 107
Notaries Public .. 208
Nourse Line of Steamers, Agents 273
Nurses. See Midwives.
Nutmeg Estates, Tobago 190-191

O

Obituary, 1922 354-358
Odd Fellows Friendly Socs. .. 252
Oil and Water Board .. 223
" Companies operating .. 270
" Excise Duties on .. 112
" Exploration license .. 98
" history, in Trinidad .. 271

O.—Continued.

Page.

Opium license .. 112
Opticians, Port-of-Spain .. 281
Orphan Home Board, C. of E. .. 238
Orphanages 63, 216-217
Oxford Street Home .. 216

P

Panama, British Minister Plen. at .. 197
" Consul for .. 197
Paraguay, Consul for .. 197
Paramaribo, British Consul at .. 197
Partition or Division, stamp duty .. 107
Passport fees .. 97
Pastures fees .. 99
" Department Staff .. 369
Patents fees .. 96
Pawnbrokers' licence .. 112
" licensed 281, 308
Penny Banks 242, 243, 244
Pensions Committee .. 223
Peru, Consul for .. 197
Petroleum. See Oil.
Petty Civil Courts, fees 91-92, 99
" " sittings 86-87
Pharmaceutical Society of Trinidad .. 261
Pharmacies, list of 281, 284, 285, 308
Photographers, list of 281, 285
Piano dealers tuners .. 281
Pilotage Commissioners .. 223
" regulations 130-132
Pilots' license .. 112
Pilots, licensed .. 134
Pitch. See Asphalt.
" Lake, description of 59, 62
Point Galera Lighthouse .. 135
Pointe-a-Pierre, Mineral Springs at .. 60
Pointe Gourde, residences at .. 195
Police. See Constabulary.
" Court Sittings 86-87
Political Clubs 225-228
Population :
Aboriginal Indians .. 57
Census .. 257
Country districts 61-63
Indian immigrants .. 60
Port-of-Spain 61, 73
Statistics 199, 203
Tobago .. 64
Port-of-Spain :
Brotherhood .. 226
Business Directory 275-283
Commissioners of Affidavits, for .. 204
Corporation
Constitution of .. 72
Council, members of .. 78
Creation of 71-73
Elections, past 73-78
Expenditure and revenue .. 202
Rates and charges .. 79
Staff 81-82
Description of .. 61
Distances to country 127 153
Lighthouses .. 133
Mayors of .. 80
Rainfall 44-55
Tide-table 37-42
Porters' license, Port-of-Spain .. 112
Portugal Consul for .. 197
Portuguese Association .. 226
Post Office Savings Banks 126-127
" Staff 384-387

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

P—Continued

Page.

Postal Information :
- Blind literature, rate .. 120
- Book packets .. 116
- Cash on Delivery Service .. 120
- Commercial papers (all kinds) 114, 120
- Despatch of Inland Mail 116, 120
- Imperial Postal Orders .. 121
- Letters 116, 121-122
- Money Orders 116, 122-123
- Parcel Post 116, 123
- Post Cards 117, 125
- Postal Orders .. 117
- Printed papers (all kinds) 117, 125
- Private letter bags and boxes .. 117
- Rates of postage to U.K. and Colonies, table of 124-125
- Registration 117, 125
- Reply Coupons .. 125
- Samples 117, 126
- Telegraph Money Orders .. 126

Poundage Fees .. 99
Power of Attorney, stamp duty .. 105
Preface .. 3
Presbyterian Churches :
- Boys' Brigade, Scouts, Guilds, Sunday Schools and Societies 244-245

Press telegrams charges .. 135
Prince Line Ltd., Steamers Agents .. 273
Prince of Wales' Visit .. 61
Princes Town :
- Auxiliary Bible Society .. 262
- Clubs at .. 226
- Business directory .. 285
- Commissioners of Affidavits for 204
- Description of .. 62
- Sunday Schools Assoc. Committee 263

Printing Department Staff 387-388
Printing Offices, Port-of-Spain .. 281
Prison Department staff 388-389
Private residences at the Islands .. 195
Probate Fees 89-90
Produce dealers 282, 284, 307
Pro. Note, stamp duty .. 103
" protest of stamp duty .. 107
Property, Appraisement of, stamp duty 102
" Conveyance ,stamp duty .. 104
Prospecting (oil) license fee .. 98
Provision Merchants, Port-of-Spain .. 282
Public Expenditure 1919-1921 .. 69
" Health Authority .. 79
" " Department .. 82
" Holidays 44, 47-50, 55
" Officers Guarantee Fund .. 223
" Revenue 1919-1921 .. 68
" Service Widows and Orphans Pensions Committee .. 223
" Works Department .. 389

Q

Quarantine Authority .. 223
" Islands .. 195
Quay and Jetty dues 150-151
Quebec Line of Steamers, Agents .. 273
Queen's Park and Pastures Staff .. 369
" " Cricket Club .. 227
" Royal College .. 230
" " Staff .. 370

R

Page.

Railway and Railway Steamers :
- See Trinidad Government Railway.

Rainfall 44-55, 60, 306
Real Property Ordinance, Fees under 96-97
- Licensed surveyors under 208

Receipts, stamp duty 105, 107
Receiver-General Department .. 398
Receiver in Bankruptcy, fees 93-94
Recreation, Clubs for 224-228
Reformatories 216-217
Registered Dentists .. 111
Registrar-General fees 95-97, 100
" Department .. 399
Registrar of Births and Deaths .. 399
" Marriages, fees .. 98
" Supreme Court, fees 88-90
" " Dept. 362-363
Regrant of forfeited lands stamp duty 108
Reserve of Officers, Local Forces .. 267
Reservoirs, Maraval .. 62
Restaurants, Port-of-Spain .. 282
Retail liquor and spirit license .. 111
Retired Officers, Local Forces .. 267
Revenue, Boroughs and Corporations .. 202
" Public .. 68
" Woodbrook .. 73
Rifle Association, Tacarigua 63, 229
Road Boards .. 222
Roman Catholic Churches and Cathedral 246-248
" " Societies 248-249, 255
Rosslyn Lodge .. 264
Roumania, Consul for .. 197
Royal Arch Chapters 268-269
" Ark Mariner and Red Cross Council .. 269
" Bank of Canada .. 218
" Connaught Lodge .. 268
" Family .. 65
" Gaol, Chaplain of .. 237
" Mail Steam Packet Co. 273-274
" Netherlands W.I. Mail .. 273
" Philanthropic Lodge .. 268
" Prince of Wales Lodge .. 268
Rubber estates, Tobago 189, 191
" " Trinidad 180, 183, 187
Rum Excise Duties .. 112
Rum exported 1912-1921 .. 199

S

Saddlers Princes Town .. 285
Sail Makers, Port-of-Spain .. 282
Sailing Vessels, pilotage of .. 131
Sailors and Soldiers' Club .. 226
" Home and Men's Metropole 217, 249
" license .. 111
Salvador El, Consul for .. 197
Salvation Army .. 249
San Fernando :
- Auxiliary Bible Society .. 262
- Boat Club .. 227
- Borough Council
  - Past Mayors .. 295
  - present .. 295
  - revenue and expenditure .. 202
  - staff .. 295
- Burgess List, 1922-23 296-299
- Business Directory 307-308
- Cab fares .. 305

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Page.

San Fernando (Continued).
Canadian Mission 63, 293-294
Carnegie Free Library .. 258
Closing of mails .. 304
Colleges and Schools at 63, 294
Commissioners of Affidavits for .. 204
Court fees .. 303
Court sittings 84-87
Deputy-Marshal and Sub-Registrar's Department .. 363
Girl Guides Association Branch .. 262
Hackney carriage fares .. 305
Hospital Res. Surgeon, staff .. 380
History of 63, 290-292
Licenses 109-110, 301-302
Lighthouse .. 133
P.O. and Savings Bank Dept. .. 384
Rainfall 44-55
Rainfall at Lewisville .. 306
Railway steamers fares to Icacos 162-165
Railway steamers time-table .. 158
Sunday School Assoc. Committee 263
Tide-tables 37-42
Town Council, Past Presidents .. 295
Town Hall .. 291
Trade Directory 307-308
Vehicles licenses 301-302
Wharf dues 300-301
Sangre Grande Water Authority .. 224
Sanitary Inspectors, Port-of-Spain .. 82
" " Tobago .. 383
Santa Rosa Races 61, 320
Savannah Club .. 227
Savings Banks Department .. 386
" " Information 124-125
Saw-Mills, Port-of-Spain .. 282
Scarborough. See also Tobago.
Description of .. 64
Lighthouse .. 133
Scholarships and Bursaries 60, 233
School attendances .. 202
Schools and Colleges 230-233, 294
Sea Insurance Policy, stamp duty .. 107
Sea Scouts .. 261
Season Fruit and Vegetables in .. 201
" wet .. 60
Serbia, Consul for .. 197
Settlement, stamp duty 108-109
Seventh Day Adventist .. 250
Sewerage (and Water) Authority .. 71
" rates, Port-of-Spain .. 79
Shamrock Club .. 227
Share Warrant, stamp duty .. 108
Shelters and Homes 216-217
Ship Chandlers .. 282
" telegram charges .. 135
Shipping information 128-133
" Master, Board of Trade .. 373
Shoemakers, Port-of-Spain .. 282
Shop keepers, Princes Town .. 285
Signal Stations Staff .. 373
Slavery, abolition of .. 59
Social Clubs 224-228
Societies. See Associations; Church Societies, Friendly Societies, Guilds, Institutions.
Solicitor-General's Office .. 363
Solicitors :
Admission as, stamp duty .. 101
Fees, bankruptcy matters in 93-95

Page.

Solicitors (Continued) :
Fees Petty Civil Courts .. 99
License to practice as, stamp duty .. 106
Practising .. 207
Southern Medical Society .. 261
" Steamer Service .. 158
Spain, Consul for .. 197
Spanish colonization .. 58
" interpreters .. 208
" laws, displacement of .. 59
" occupation, influences of .. 59
Spirit licenses (all kinds) .. 111
" merchants, wholesale .. 283
Spirits, Excise duties .. 112
Sport, record of races, 1922 318-321
" Clubs for 224-228
St. Andrew, County of. See Counties.
St. Andrew's Golf Club .. 227
" Lodge .. 268
St. Ann's Local Road Board .. 222
St. Augustine Experiment Station Staff 379
St. Clair Club .. 228
" House of Refuge .. 216
St. David, County of. See Counties.
St. George, County of. See Counties.
St. Joseph, description of 58, 62-63
" Water Authority .. 223
St. Joseph's Convent .. 371
St. Martin, telegram charges to .. 135
St. Mary's College 231, 370
St. Patrick, County of. See Counties.
Stamp dealers (licensed) Port-of-Spain 282
" duties 101-109
Stationery Department (Govt.) .. 387
Stationers 275, 307
Statistical Council .. 223
Statistics, import and export 198-199
" vital 199, 203
Steamers, Gulf, Coastal and Tobago. See Island Steamers.
" pilotage of 130-132
" Railway. See Trinidad Govt. Railway.
Steamship agents 272, 283
" Warehouse Board .. 288
Stenographers .. 283
Stevedores' license .. 111
Stock certificate, stamp duty .. 108
" estates, Tobago 190-191
" examin. of imported, fees .. 112
" pastures fees .. 99
" water charge on .. 79
Sub. Intendant Crown Lands .. 374
Sub-Postmasters .. 385
Sugar crop returns 192, 194
" estates, Tobago 189-191
" " Trinidad 192-193
" exported 1912-1921 .. 199
Summons, fee. See Actions.
Sun, eclipses of the .. 43
Sunday School Association .. 263
" Schools :
African Methodist Epis. Church .. 242
Baptist .. 243
Church of England .. 239
Moravian .. 244
Presbyterian .. 245
Wesleyan .. 250
Supreme Court :
Department .. 362
Judges of .. 84
Law Library Committee .. 228

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

S.—Continued.

Page.

Supreme Court (Continued) :
- Marshal's fees 91-92
- Registrar's fees 88-90, 93-97
- Sittings of 84-85

Surgeon-General's Department .. 378
Survey Branch, Lands and Mines Dept. 374
Surveyors, commission fees .. 97
- " Staff, P.W.D. .. 391
- " Sworn .. 208

Sweden, Consul for .. 197
Switzerland, Consul for .. 197

T

Tacarigua, description of .. 63
- " Local Road Board .. 223
- " Orphan Home, Manager of 238
- " Rifle Association 63, 229

Tailors 283, 285, 307
Tanneries, Port-of-Spain .. 283
Taps, water charge on garden .. 79
Tax, Income .. 287
Taxes, Municipal, Port-of-Spain .. 79
Teachers, Government .. 370
Telegram charges 134-136
Telegraph Dept., Railway .. 394
- " money orders .. 126
- " railway rates .. 165
- " rates, W.I. and Panama Co. 136

Telephone .. 235
Telugu Interpreter .. 207
Temperature of Trinidad 44-55, 60
Tennis Clubs 225, 226, 227
Theatres, Cinema 61, 62, 63
Theological College, Presbyterian .. 245
Tide-table 37-38, 41-42, 43
Tobacco, cultivation of .. 64
Tobago :
- Banks, staff at 218-219
- Churches at 242, 244, 251
- Commissioners of Affidavits .. 204
- Coastal Service fares 170-172
- Constabulary Division .. 366
- Court Sittings 84-85
- Deputy-Marshal's fees .. 92
- Description of .. 64
- District Medical Officers .. 380
- Estates (all kinds) at 189-191
- Hospital staff .. 382
- Justices of the Peace .. 205
- Lighthouses 133, 373
- Magistrate's Department .. 377
- Medical Officers' fees .. 200
- Population of 64, 203, 257
- P.O. and Savings Banks, staff 387
- Sunday School Assoc. Committee 263
- Vital statistics for 1921 .. 203
- Wireless service .. 134

Tonnage dues .. 150
Topical events for 1922 322-353
Topographical survey of colony .. 287
Town Board, Port-of-Spain 71, 80
- " Commissioners, Port-of-Spain .. 70
- " Council, Port-of-Spain 59, 70
- " Council, San Fernando Past Presidents .. 295
- " Hall, Port-of-Spain .. 80
- " " San Fernando .. 291

Trade Commissioner, W.I., H.M. .. 286
- " Directories. See Business Directories.
- " Mark, fees .. 96

T—Continued

Page.

Trailers' license 110-111
Training Colleges .. 232
Tram car license .. 111
- " " routes and charges .. 270

Transatlantica Italiana Steamship Co., Agents for .. 274
Transfer of Liquor license, fee .. 111
- " Property, stamp duty .. 104

Transport Train staff .. 81
Tricycle license .. 111
Trinidad :
- Amateur Football Association .. 228
- Area and size of .. 57
- Association for the Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis .. 262
- Automobile Association .. 228
- Auxiliary Bible Society .. 262
- Bibliography of 409-435
- Building and Loan Association .. 235
- Cadet Corps, Officers .. 267
- Chauffeurs' Association .. 228
- Dramatic Club .. 228
- Girl Guides Association .. 262
- Government Railway :
  - department 394-398
  - fares 153-165
  - goods trains charges 164-165
  - growth of .. 60
  - local train fares .. 161
  - luggage charges 163-165
  - parcel charges 163-165
  - season tickets .. 153
  - steamers fares and time-table 158-162, 166-167
  - telegraph charges .. 165
  - time-tables 154-158
  - workmen's fares .. 161
- Home Industries Association .. 229
- "Kilwinning" Chapters 268-269
- Line of Steamers, Agents for .. 274
- Masonic Provident Society .. 269
- Masonic Scholarship Board, King Edward VII .. 269
- Public Library .. 264
- Rifle Association .. 229
- Sketch of 57-63
- Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals .. 264
- Turf Club .. 229
- " " races 316-318
- Union Club .. 229
- Y.M.C.A. .. 264

Trinidad and Tobago :
- Bibliography of 409-438
- Boy Scouts Association .. 261
- Civil List 361-407
- Sunday School Association .. 263

Trustee, appointment of new, stamp duty 102
Tunapuna, description of .. 63
- " Water Authority .. 223

Typewriter dealers, Port-of-Spain .. 283

U

Undenominational Friendly Socs. 255-256
Undertakers 283-307
United Brothers Lodge .. 268
- " Kingdom, imports and exports of Trinidad with .. 198

United States of America :
- Consul de Carriere, for .. 197
- Consular agent, Brighton .. 197

Uruguay, Consul for .. 197

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

V

Page.

Vaccinators, Government District, fees 112
Vegetables in season .. 201
Vehicles licenses 110-111
,, ,, San Fernando 301-302
,, Lighting up hours .. 200
Venezuela, British Minister, Plen. Consuls, etc., at .. 197
,, Consul-General for .. 197
,, Mission, Church of England 240
Venezuelan Line of Steamers, Agents 274
Vessels, jetty and quay dues 150-151
,, tonnage or harbour dues .. 150
Veterinary Surgeon, San Fernando .. 308
Victoria, County of. See Counties.
Volcanoes, Mud 59, 62
Volunteer, Infantry Officers .. 266
,, Medical Corps Officers .. 267
,, Sergeants' Mess .. 229

W

War Memorial Committee .. 229
Wardens and Wards 402-407
Warehouse rents 148-149
,, Steamers board .. 288
Warrant of Attorney, stamp duty .. 106
Watch-Makers 280, 285, 308
Water (and Oil) Board .. 223
,, and Sewerage Authority, Port-of-Spain .. 71
,, Authority, St. Joseph, Tunapuna, Sangre Grande 223-224
,, rates, Port-of-Spain .. 79
,, ,, Diego Martin .. 112
Waters of the Colony, Registrar for .. 401
,, Vital statistics for .. 203

W.—Continued.

Page.

Waterfall, Maracas .. 62
Wesleyan Churches, Guilds, Friendly Society and Sunday Schools .. 250
W.I. and Panama Telegraph Co., tariff 136
West India Committee .. 196
,, Indian Club, Ltd., objects .. 196
,, ,, College of Agriculture .. 281
,, ,, Health and Welfare Soc. 264
,, Indians on farms .. 194
,, Indies, British Consuls at .. 197
Wet Season .. 60
Wharf dues, San Fernando 300-301
(See also Vessels.)
Wheelwrights 283, 285, 307
Wills Ordinance, fees 89-90, 95-96
Wine and Spirit Merchants 283, 285, 308
,, merchants' licence .. 111
Wireless telegraphy service 134-135
,, ,, staff .. 391
Woodbrook estate, description of .. 73
,, ,, staff .. 82
,, ,, market .. 287
Working Girls' Hostel .. 217
Wreaths, Bouquet sellers .. 283
Writ of execution, fee for service .. 91

Y

Yaws Hospital, Tunapuna .. 63
Yeomanry Cavalry Officers .. 265
Y.M.C.A. (Trinidad) .. 264

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

	PAGE.
Abraham & Co., N. & A. Dry Goods Merchants	30
Agar, R. H. Eureka Piano Works	45
Alkins, A. W. Optician.	67
*Alston & Co., Ltd. Shipping & Provision Merchants	18
Anduze & Co., J. Commission Merchants	57
*Archer Coal Depôt Co., Inc.	30
Assee & Co., C. J. Dry Goods	75
*Angostura Bitters (J. G. B. Siegert & Sons) Ltd....	20-21
Awang, F. Cecil Cocoa and Commission Merchant	77
Bain & Rawlins, Ltd. Dry Goods Merchants	43
Belling, H. Watchmaker and Jeweller	92
Black Cat Bar	64
Blanche, A. C. Builder and Contractor	66
Bland, W. A. Accountant and General Agent	79
Boissiere & Co., Eugene Provision Merchants	22
Boland, X. E. Druggist	33
Boyd & Co., Thomas Commission Merchants	17
British Engineering Manufacturers Alliance	46, 47, 48
*British Guiana and Trinidad Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.	Outside Front Cover
Brown, F. General Tobacconist	77
*Canadian Bank of Commerce	13
*Canning & Co., The Premier Grocers	2nd page from Inside Cover
Canton Trading Co., Ltd. Retail & Wholesale Merchants. Importers & Exporters	23
Chilean Nitrate Committee	Facing Inside Back Cover
*Cipriani, Albert H. Commission Merchant	23
Clamens, R. J. J. Cleaner, Dyer, Hatter	71
Colonial Bank	25
Cox, Henry Port-of-Spain House & Commission Agent	80
Cumberbatch, R. A. Builder and Contractor	78
Cumberbatch, Stephen B. Hardware Merchant	80
*Davidson & Todd, Ltd. General Merchants	Facing Tide Table Page 36
De Silva's Stables	41
Dearle's Limited The Sale Room, Land Agents, Architects, &c. ...	72-73
Dick & Wells Furniture Merchants, &c.	62
Delmas, Eugene Hardware Merchant	58
D'Héureux, J. A. Import & Export Agent	69
Donawa Ulric S. General Commission Merchant	68
East End Foundry, Ltd....	80
Fernandes J. G. Wine and Spirit Merchant	59
Fogarty, Ltd. Dry Goods Merchants	54
Francis, Egbert A. Cocoa and Commission Merchant	82
*Franklin's Electric Printery	10, 31, 33, 34 & 50, 107
*Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.	19
Giuseppi, Luis Cocoa & Commission Merchant	40
Glendinning & Co., J. Dry Goods Merchants	5
Golding, Piggott & Co. Music & Cycle Dealers	65
Gomez & Miller Commission Merchants	24

*Ads marked with Asterisk will be found in the front part of the book.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.—Continued.

	PAGE.
Gonzales & Co., A. Leather Merchants	76
Gonzalez, Joseph Hardware & Earthenware	26
*Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd. Bankers, &c.	16
*Grant, Limited, T. Geddes Commission Merchants	14
Grell & Co., Ltd Shipping & Commission Agents	12
Hackshaw, Henry L. T. Pawnbroker	69
Hardware and Electric Supplies, Ltd.	84
Harriman & Co., J. N. Commission & Shipping Merchants	51
Harris, D. B. Provision Merchant	79
Hascall & Co., J. L. Cocoa Merchants	52
Haynes-Clark, J. Livery Stables & Undertaker...	13
Heath, F. Tailor	78
Henriques & Co., Ltd. J. G. Provision Merchants	32
Hoadley & Co., John Tailors and Outfitters	15
Horsford Printing Works, Ltd., The...	89
*Huggins & Co., Ltd., Geo. F. Shipping & Provision Merchants ...	17
*Huggins, George S. Manufacturers' Agent	35
Ice House Grocery	16
Ice House Hotel and Restaurant	19
Inniss & Son Druggists	77
Johnston & Co., Archd. Manufacturers' Agents	83
Jones, Francis A. Druggist	60
Joseph, Albert H. Druggist	3
Kerr's Photo Studio	79
Kirton, W. Builder	65
Klondyke, The Dalgliesh, de Nobriga & Co.	60
Lastique, C. M. Manufacturers' & General Agent	64
Leung, James, Produce & Commission Merchant	75
Lewsey's Cleaning and Dyeing Establishment	90
London Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd.	72
Lucien & Co., Albert Bakers and Chocolate Manufacturers	28
Mackay and Rosemin Hardware and Glassware	61
*Mackenzie & Co., Commission Merchants	27
Maillard, Michael P. Dry Goods Merchants	2
Majani, D. A. Cocoa and Commission Merchant	58
Marfoe & Chin, Ltd. General Commission Merchants	87
Marlay & Co. Provision Merchants, (Sangre Grande)	86
Masson, Savary & Co. Cocoa Merchants	59
Matta, J. S. Optician	66
Mathieu & Co., Leon Hardware & Earthenware Merchants ...	10
Mendes, Albert Provision Merchant	18
Mendes, Alfred Provision Merchant	54
Miller's Stores Ltd. Dry Goods Merchants	6
Mills, Gregorio & Co. Hardware Merchants	68
Mollenthiel & Co., Maurice General and Commission Merchants ...	90
Montrichard, Arthur V. Furniture Dealer	92
*Muir, Marshall & Co., Stationers and Booksellers	9
McEnearney & Co., General Commission Merchants	12

---

*Ads marked with Asterisk will be found in the front part of the book.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.—Continued.

	PAGE.
McLean, George Watchmaker & Jeweller	92
Nanton & Co., D. A. New Hotel Miranda & Restaurant	63
Nettinho, Limited General Commission and Provision Merchants ...	37
Northern Optical Co., Inc.	39
Nyal Drug Store (Tobago)	92
Orinoco Tannery, (H. A. De Freitas) Alpargatas Manufacturer ...	56
Panama Hat Emporium—Clamens	71
Par's Pharmacy, Alex. N. John	67
Patriotic Assurance Co., Ltd. (C. A. Nanton)	78
Pereira & Co. Photographic, and Office Supplies	31
Pereira Bros. & Nieves Commission Merchants	80
Perez, J. A. Watchmaker & Jeweller	92
Philipps & Co., H. B. Commission Merchants	61
Piet Lely Company Commission Merchants	88
Port-of-Spain Gazette Daily Newspaper	44
*Queen's Park Hotel	29
Rawlins's Drug Store	76
Reis, J. F. Wine & Spirit Merchant	7
Ribeiro, Joaquim Provision & Commission Merchants	4
Ribeiro, J. J. Commission and Provision Merchants	34
Richardson & Selway, Ltd. Dry Goods Merchants	9
Ross, Ltd., D. Hope Dry Goods & General Merchants	Outside Back Cover
Ross & Co., W. C. Druggists	11
*Royal Bank of Canada	25
*Royal Mail Steam Packet Company	22
*Royal Netherlands West India Mail	28
Rust, Trowbridge & Co. Commission Merchants	8
Saghar, Narayansingh & Co. Dry Goods	90
Salvatori, Scott & Co. Dry Goods Merchants	49
Scott & Co., William Commission Merchants	55
Scott, W. H. General and Commission Merchant	73
Sellier, L.F. The Central Art Studio	80
Scott & Son, F. J. Commission Agents & Auctioneers	91
*Smith, Robertson & Co. Commission Merchants	24
Soublette Limited Druggists	76
Spooner & Co., Harry Typewriters and Repairing etc., ...	56
Standard Drug Store (J. B. Inniss)	79
Stauble, J. C. Patisserie Suisse	74
*Stephens Limited Dry Goods & Grocery	56
*Stodarts Dry Goods Merchants	10
Stollmeyer, Ltd. Hardware & Lumber Merchants	21
Stollmeyer, A. V. Produce Dealer	14
Strasser, Philip Funeral Supplies	92
Strong, Ltd., H Pianos, Victrolas, Kodaks	63
*Taylor, A. E. Optician	35
Theatres Empire, London and Olympic	62
Traverso & Govia Druggists	20
Trestrail & Co., C. Lloyd Hardware Merchants	53

***Ads. marked with Asterisk will be found in the front part of the book.**

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.—Continued.

	PAGE.
Trestrail & Co., G. L. Commission and Provision Merchants ...	29
*Trinidad Agencies, Ltd. Manufacturers' Representatives	40
Trinidad Building & Loan Association	[Inside Back Cover
*Trinidad Central Oilfields, Ltd. Tricentrol Products	39
Trinidad Compounding Co., Ltd.	42
Trinidad Consolidated Telephones, Ltd.	35
Trinidad Dye Works, (R. J. J. Clamens)	70
Trinidad Electric Co., Ltd.	38
*Trinidad Import & Export Co., Ltd. Provisions & Commission ...	26
*Trinidad Trading Co., Ltd.	32
Vieira & Co. General Commission Merchants	76
Walker Brothers. Pawnbrokers	78
Walters Brewing Co.	27
*Waterman, The Hatter Dry Goods	34
Wells' Garage	77
West India Oil Co.	36
West Indian Pawn and Loan Co. (J. C. Stauble)	74
Wharton F. E. Hardware Merchant	57
Wilson, J. & R. General West Indian Agents	55
Woolward, William. Builder & Contractor	92
Yuille's Printerie...	85

SAN FERNANDO.

	PAGE.
Bonyun & Co., L. W.	316
Brown, G. D. Druggist	317
Brown Brothers. Undertakers, etc....	317
Canning & Co. Grocers.	315
Dunsire, T. L. (W. A. Bonyun & Co.) Dry Goods and Hardware	310
Gopaul, C. H. Dry Goods Merchant	316
Huggins & Co., Geo. F. Provision Merchants	311
Lahouri, Jacob Provision Merchant	317
Laurence, Miss Bookseller	317
Namsoo, J. T. Provision Merchant	317
Rahamut, Dry Goods Merchant	314
Ribeiro, Joaquim	316
Richardson & Selway, Ltd. Dry Goods Merchants	315
Robertson & Co., Ltd., W. S. Commission Merchants	309
Sammy, A. Ralph Provision Merchant	314
Simanan, A. R. Provision Merchant	313
Stephens Ltd. Dry Goods	312
Stephens Ltd. Grocery...	312
Vierra, Raymond	317
Wharton, L. C. Druggist	313

*Ads marked with Asterisk will be found in the front part of the book.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

BARBADOS.

TINTED PAPER.

	PAGE.
Atlantis Hotel (Bathsheba)	18
Barbados Dye and Laundry Works	20
*Barbados Mutual Life Assurance Society	[Facing Inside Front Cover
Boxill, William H. Garage	15
Bryan & Co., W. H. Bakers & Grocers	13
Burton & Co. Garage & Livery Stables	16
Carter, Dr. H. Harcourt Optical Manufacturing Co.	20
Chelsea Garage	17
Collins, Limited Drugs	9
Da Costa & Co. Dry Goods & Groceries	5
D. Hope Ross, Ltd., ...	7
Fields & Co., P. C. Provision Merchants	15
Hutson, J. F. Commission Merchant	18
Ice House Hotel (M. A. Carter)	8
Jones, H. Jason Commission and Shipping	12
Kinch, C. H. Provision and Commission Merchant	16
Knight & Co. Druggists	6
Manning & Co., Ltd Shipping and Commission Merchants ...	19
Musson, Son & Co. S. P. Commission & Shipping	10
Ocean View Hotel (Marson's)	20
Parravicino, V. Ship Broker and Steamship Agent	17
Peirce's Garages	14
Plantations Limited	11

FOREIGN.

	PAGE.
Burgoyne, Burbidges & Co., Ltd.	106
*Colgate & Co. Perfumery	15
Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd.	105
Demerara Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	98
Ferrol New York	99
Gutta Percha & Rubber, Limited High Grade Rubber Goods ...	102
Holeproof Hosiery Co., Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.	103
Polson's Preparations Pharmaceuticals	100-101
Robertson, C. & J. (Glasgow) Textile Manufacturers	97
Royal Typewriter Co.	104
Simmons Co., The (Kenoza, Wis. U.S.A.) Bedsteads, Chairs &c. ...	95
*Sun Insurance Office. Fire	[Inside Front Cover
Williams Co. The J. B. (Glastonbury, Conn., U.S.A.) Toilet Requisites ...	96

*Ads marked with Asterisk will be found in the front part of the book.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Are You Using Fertilizers Economically?

Crops must not only be fed, but the Manures must be applied

In the right form

In the right way

In the right quantities

In the right time

Only by observing these points will they pay for application. Unless you are using

NITRATE OF SODA & NITRAPO.

In correct mixtures you are wasting time and money.

Write for our special books on the Cultivation and Manuring of :—

SUGAR CANE	VEGETABLES
CACAO	GROUND PROVISION
COFFEE	GRASS
COCONUTS	FRUITS
COTTON	FERTILIZERS

YOU CANNOT AFFORD POOR CROPS THESE TIMES.

CHILEAN NITRATE COMMITTEE

68. SOUTH QUAY, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

P. O. BOX 234.

Digitized by Google

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
A 000 220 001 2

TRINIDAD

Building & Loan Association

ESTABLISHED 1891.

OFFICE: 18, CHACON STREET. TELEPHONE 52.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Dr. E. PRADA	President.
C. E. DRAYTON, Esq.	Vice-President.
H. W. BRATHWAITE, Esq.	Director.
L. O. INNISS, Esq. *(Trustee)* ...	Director.
C. B. FRANKLIN, Esq.	Director.
A. MATHISON, Esq. *(Trustee)* ...	Director.
Hon. Dr. A. H. MCSHINE	Director.
T. H. SCOTT, Esq.	Director.
WILLIAM SAVARY	Counsel.

BANKERS:
THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA.

SOLICITORS:
T. M. KELSHALL & CO.

THIS Association was established Thirty-two years ago for the purpose of enabling people to acquire property. How far the institution has succeeded is evidenced from the fact that quite a large number of Shareholders have acquired the properties which they now own, and the confidence reposed in the Association is further evidenced in the large figures of

Over One and One-Half Million Dollars

handled by the Association last year. The Association is always ready to assist Proprietors or would-be Proprietors (whether Shareholders or not) with sums advanced by way of

MORTGAGE ON REAL ESTATE.

THE ATTRACTIVE FEATURES OF THIS WELL PATRONIZED INSTITUTION ARE:

1. The mortgagor hardly feels the weight of his responsibility, as his mortgage is paid off in small monthly payments.
2. Borrowers can pay off their mortgages at any time by giving three months notice.
3. The privilege of becoming a shareholder is granted to every borrower.
4. Loans on shares to tide over temporary embarassments are granted up to 75% of the amount at the the credit of the Shareholder, at a fixed rate of interest.
5. Shareholders unable to continue, can withdraw the amount paid into the Association at any time.
6. Dividends during the past few years have been 9, 9½%, 10% & 10½%.

For Further Information apply to

A. O. RUDIN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

Consequences.

Tourists call Trinidad the "Metropolis of the West Indies"

BECAUSE

we keep "abreast of the times."

The BONANZA

HOLDS

1ST PLACE IN TRINIDAD

BECAUSE

shopping is a pleasure in the best ventilated store in the island

— PLUS —

. . UNBEATABLE VALUES . .

General Dry Goods
Millinery
Jewellery
and Fancy Goods.

Hardware & Furniture,
Cycles & Motor Cars,
Boots & Shoes.

D. HOPE ROSS, LTD.

TRINIDAD

PHONES: Nos. 473, 474, 475.

BRANCHES AT

TOBAGO, ST. KITTS, MONTSERRAT, ANTIGUA & BARBADOS.

Digitized by Google